

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK,

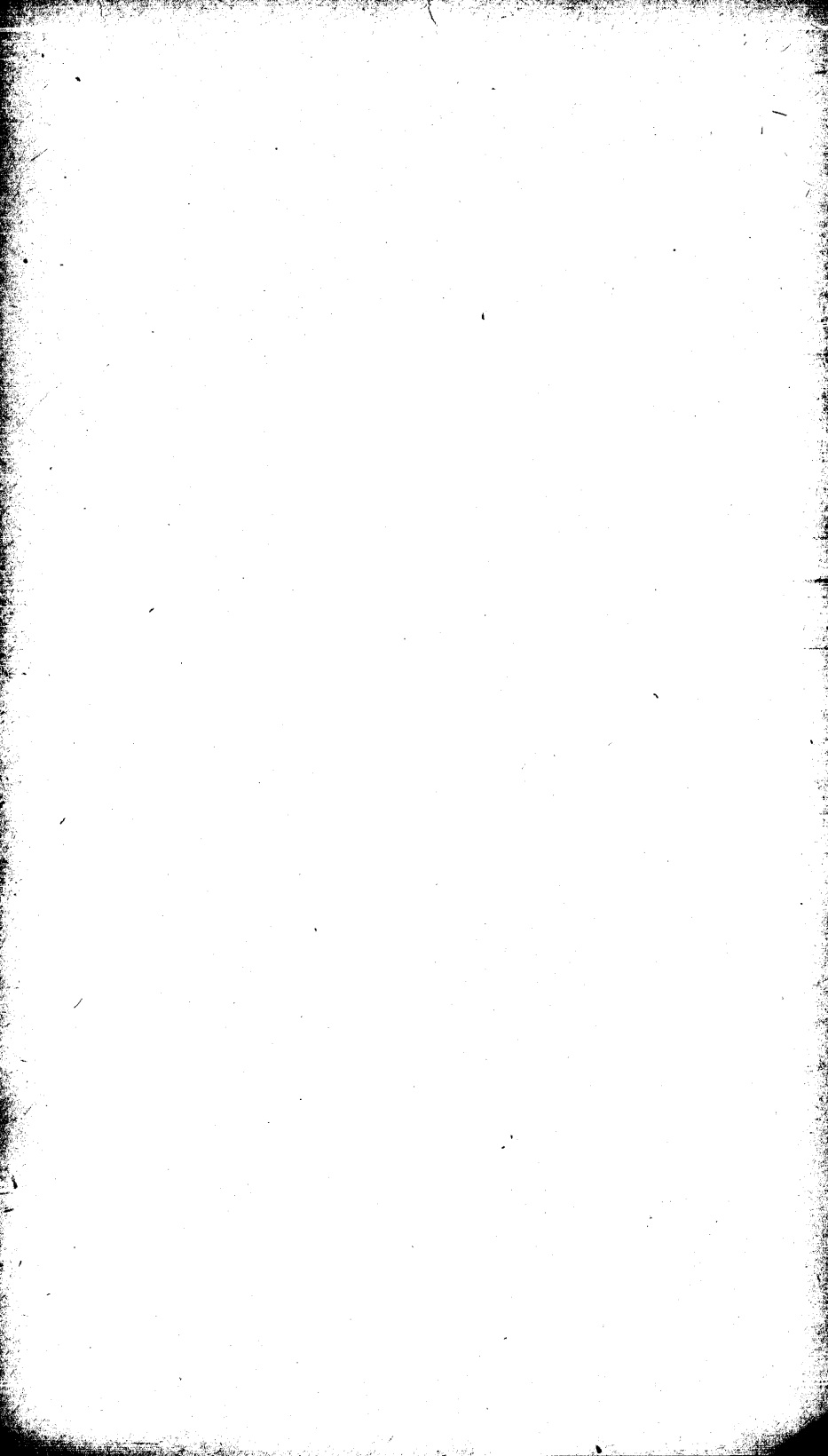
FOR THE YEAR 1890.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE FEBRUARY 24, 1891.

ALBANY:

JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER,

1891.



STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 42.

IN ASSEMBLY,

FEBRUARY 24, 1891.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

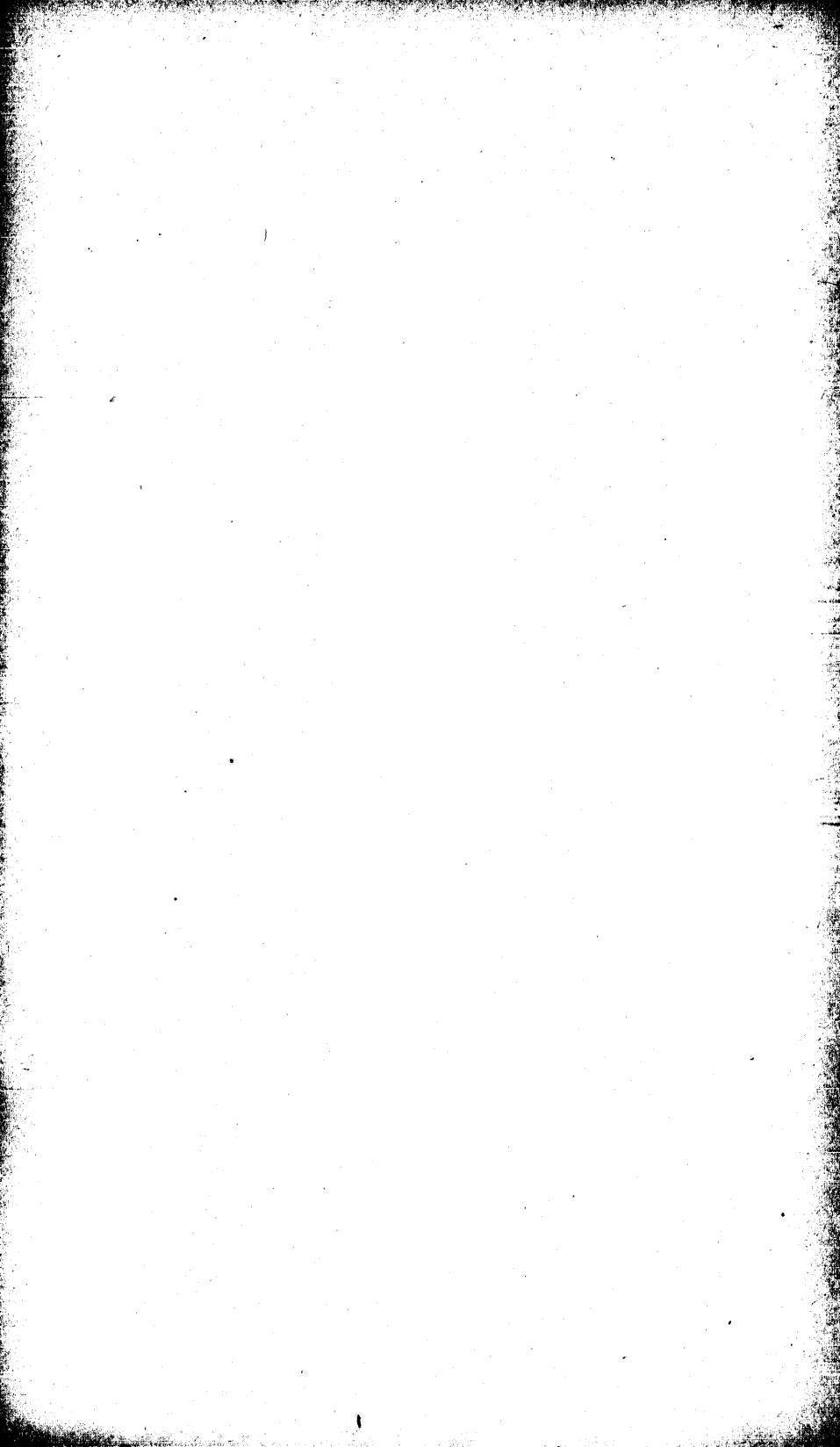
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,

ALBANY, *February* 24, 1891. }

To the Legislature :

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Annual Report of the Adjutant-General of the State.

DAVID B. HILL.



ERRATA.

Page x, tenth line, for "hammer" read "harness."

Page xii, thirty-first line, for "Shephard" read "Shepherd."

Page xix, list of appendices:

"I" should read "Reports of Commanding Officers of First and Fourth Brigades."

"J" should read "Second Battery" instead of "First Battery."



R E P O R T .

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *January 1, 1891.* }

HON. DAVID B. HILL,

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

SIR.—I have the honor to submit the annual report of this office, for the year ending December 31, 1890, as follows:

NATIONAL GUARD.

The National Guard now comprises fourteen regiments, one battalion and forty-five separate companies of infantry, five batteries of artillery, one troop of cavalry and three signal corps.

Companies F and I of the Twenty-second Regiment were disbanded October tenth.

A company of infantry was mustered into the service at Rochester, May nineteenth, designated as the First Separate Company, and attached to the Fourth Brigade.

A company of infantry was mustered into the service, at New York city, December ninth, attached to the Twenty-second Regiment, and designated as Company F of that regiment.

The quarterly returns of the thirtieth September, ultimo, show that on that date there were in service 751 officers and 12,992 enlisted men, making an aggregate of 13,743, officers and men.

The force is divided into four brigades, as follows:

First Brigade.

Brigadier-General Louis Fitzgerald, headquarters, 6 Pine street, New York city.

Sixty-ninth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel James Cavanaugh; Station, Armory, Sixth street and Third avenue, New York city.

Eighth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel George D. Scott; Station, Armory, Park avenue, Ninety-fourth and Ninety-fifth streets, New York city.

Ninth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel William Seward, Jr.; Station, Armory, 221 West Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

Twenty-second Regiment, Infantry; Colonel John T. Camp, Station, Armory, West boulevard, Sixty-seventh and Sixty-eighth streets, New York city.

Seventy-first Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Frederick Kopper; Station, Armory, 1530 Broadway, New York city.

Seventh Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Daniel Appleton; Station, Armory, Fourth avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

Twelfth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Heman Dowd; Station, Armory, Ninth avenue and Sixty-first street, New York city.

First Battery, Light Artillery, four three-inch rifled guns; Captain Louis Wendel; Station, Armory, 334-340 West Forty-fourth street, New York city.

Second Battery, four 3.2-inch rifled steel guns and two light twelve-pounder guns; Captain David Wilson; Station, Armory, 810 Seventh avenue, New York city.

Troop "A," Cavalry; Captain Charles F. Roe; Station, 130 West Fifty-sixth street, New York city.

Signal Corps attached to Brigade Headquarters.

Present at the annual inspections in this brigade (not including general and staff officers not mustered) 4,589 officers and men, absent 685 officers and men.

Second Brigade.

Brigadier-General James McLeer, Headquarters, Hall of Records, Brooklyn.

Thirteenth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel David E. Austen; Station, Armory, Flatbush avenue and Hanson place, Brooklyn.

Forty-seventh Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Edward F. Gaylor; Station, Armory, Fourth and North Second streets, Brooklyn, E. D.

Fourteenth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Harry W. Michell; Station, Armory, North Portland avenue and Auburn place, Brooklyn.

Twenty-third Regiment, Infantry; Colonel John N. Partridge; Station, Armory, Clermont avenue, near Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.

Thirty-second Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Henry C. Clark; Station, Armory, Bushwick boulevard and Stagg street, Brooklyn.

Third Battery, four Gatling guns, cal. fifty, and four twelve-pounder mountain howitzers; Captain Henry Sebastian Rasquin; Station, Armory, 759-765 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Signal Corps attached to Brigade Headquarters.

Present at annual inspection (not including general and staff officers not mustered) 2,798 officers and men, absent 414 officers and men.

Third Brigade.

Brigadier-General Robert Shaw Oliver, Headquarters, 42 Willett street, Albany.

Tenth Battalion, Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel William E. Fitch; Station, Albany.

Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain William Haubennestel; Station, Poughkeepsie.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Joseph H. Remmer; Station, Utica.

Sixth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain James W. Cusack; Station, Troy.

Thirty-third Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Matthew W. Marvin; Station, Walton.

Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Berthold Myers; Station, Poughkeepsie.

Eighteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain James S. Garrett; Station, Glens Falls.

Thirty-Sixth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Austin A. Yates; Station, Schenectady.

Fifth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain James T. Chase; Station, Newburgh.

Sixteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Arthur M. Murphy; Station, Catskill.

Twenty-second Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Robert C. McEwan; Station, Saratoga Springs.

Thirty-first Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Andrew J. Budlong; Station, Mohawk.

Twentieth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Hiram C. Rogers; Station, Binghamton.

Thirty-second Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Charles W. Eddy; Station, Hoosick Falls.

Third Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Walter Scott; Station, Oneonta.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Henry Holland; Station, Ogdensburgh.

Fourth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain John I. Pruyn; Station, Yonkers.

Twenty-third Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Charles F. T. Beale; Station, Hudson.

Ninth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Thomas A. Patterson; Station, Whitehall.

Twenty-first Separate Company, Infantry; Captain James H. Lloyd; Station, Troy.

Forty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Lewis E. Goodier; Station, Utica.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Infantry; Captain George W. Crooks; Station, Malone.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain William R. Zimmerman; Station, Watertown.

Tenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Joseph M. Dickey; Station, Newburgh.

Forty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Darwin E. Vunk; Station, Amsterdam.

Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Theodore Du Bois Frear; Station, Kingston.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Samuel R. James; Station, Schenectady.

Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Edwin J. Kindler; Station, Mount Vernon.

Seventh Separate Company, Infantry; Captain T. Campbell Collin; Station, Cohoes.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Ames E. McIntyre; Station, Middletown.

Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry; Second Lieutenant Alonzo W. Hill, commanding; Station, Troy.

Sixth Battery, Light Artillery; four 3-inch rifled guns and one Gatling gun, Captain Laurel L. Olmsted; Station, Binghamton.

Present at annual inspections (not including general and general staff officers not mustered), 2,694 officers and men; absent 214 officers and men.

Fourth Brigade.

Brigadier-General Peter C. Doyle; Headquarters, 474 Main street, Buffalo.

Sixty-fifth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Samuel M. Welch, Jr.; Station, Buffalo.

Seventy-fourth Regiment, Infantry; Colonel Usual S. Johnson; Station, Buffalo.

Eighth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Henry B. Henderson; Station, Rochester.

Second Separate Company, Infantry; Captain W. Maurice Kirby; Station, Auburn.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain William Wilson; Station, Geneva.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Frank J. Stearns; Station, Oswego.

Forty-third Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Culver Gilman Thyng; Station, Olean.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry, Captain Robert P. Bush; Station, Elmira.

Forty-first Separate Company, Infantry; Captain John G. Butler; Station, Syracuse.

Forty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain David F. Dunsmoor; Station, Cortland.

First Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Frank J. Hess; Station, Rochester.

Thirtieth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Edward M. Hoffman; Station, Elmira.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry; Captain Albert M. Hall; Station, Oswego.

Forty-second Separate Company, Infantry; First Lieutenant Lauren W. Pettebone, commanding; Station, Niagara Falls.

Fortieth Separate Company, Infantry; First Lieutenant James Myall, commanding; Station, Syracuse.

Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry; First Lieutenant Reuben E. Fenton, commanding; Station, Jamestown.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Fifth Battery, Light Artillery; Captain Michael Auer; Station, Syracuse.

Present at annual inspections (not including general and general staff officers not mustered) 1,832 officers and men; absent 200 officers and men.

ARMS, EQUIPMENTS AND UNIFORMS.

Four new 3.2-inch breech-loading steel guns have been received from the United States government, and issued to Wilson's Second Battery. The caissons, battery wagon, forge and hammer, for which requisition was made at the same time, have not yet been supplied. Requisition has also been made for another complete field battery, and it is proposed to require for a third battery without further delay.

There is reason to believe that the United States government having partially determined on the caliber, will soon adopt a new small arm for the army. As soon as this is done the State should promptly replace the "Remingtons" with which the guard is now armed with new rifles of the pattern prescribed by the government.

In the matter of arms, equipments and uniforms, attention is requested to former reports from this office. It should be said, however, that more overcoats and blouses are absolutely needed, and a special appropriation ought to be made to supply them.

THE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

Details for duty at the Camp of Instruction were made as follows:

From July fifth to July twelfth, the Ninth Regiment and Troop "A."

From July twelfth to July nineteenth, the Fourteenth Regiment and the Fourth, Eighteenth, Twenty-sixth and Thirty-ninth Separate Companies.

From July nineteenth to July twenty-sixth, the Thirteenth Regiment, and the Signal Corps of the First and Second Brigades.

From July Twenty-sixth to August second, the Sixty-fifth Regiment, and the Seventh, Eighth, Twenty-eighth, Twenty-ninth and Thirty-third Separate Companies.

From August second to August ninth, the Tenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-third, Twenty-fourth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-seventh, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies.

From August ninth to August sixteenth, the Second, Third, Eleventh, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-seventh, Thirtieth, Thirty-fourth, Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fifth Separate Companies.

From August sixteenth to August twenty-third, the Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Details for a tour of duty at the Camp of Instruction, each consisting of one sergeant, two corporals, one bugler and twelve privates, were made :

Of the Second Battery, from July Fifth to July twelfth, and and August second to sixteenth next.

Of the Third Battery, from July twelfth to July twenty-sixth next.

Of the First Battery, from July twenty-sixth to August second, and August sixteenth to twenty-third next.

A Post band was furnished by the State for the whole camp season.

The Separate Companies detailed were organized as follows:

The Fourth, Eighteenth, Twenty-sixth, Thirty-sixth and Thirty-ninth Separate Companies as the First Provisional Battalion.

The Seventh, Eighth, Twenty-eighth, Twenty-ninth and Thirty-third Separate Companies as the Second Provisional Battalion.

The Tenth, Fifteenth, Nineteenth and Thirty-first Separate Companies as the Third Provisional Battalion.

The Fourteenth, Sixteenth, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Separate Companies as the Fourth Provisional Battalion.

The Thirty-second, Thirty-seventh, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies as the Fifth Provisional Battalion.

The Second, Thirty-fourth, Forty-first and Forty-fifth Separate Companies as the Sixth Provisional Battalion.

The Third, Twentieth, Twenty-first and Thirtieth Separate Companies as the Seventh Provisional Battalion.

The Eleventh, Twenty-seventh, Forty-second and Forty-third Separate Companies as the Eight Provisional Battalion.

The following officers were detailed for duty at the camp :

As Post-Commander, Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General.

As Post-Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence and Ordnance Officer, Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance.

As Paymaster, Brigadier-General Walter C. Stokes, Paymaster-General.

In charge of the medical service, Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General.

As Post-Surgeons, from August second to sixteenth, the Surgeon of the Third Brigade, Major Herman Bendell.

As Inspectors, Brigadier-General Thomas H. Barber, Inspector-General; Colonel Thomas H. McGrath, Assistant Inspector-General.

As Post-Adjutant, Inspector of Drills and Paymaster, Colonel Frederick Phisterer, acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

As Assistant Post-Quartermaster, Assistant Post-Commissary and Assistant Post-Ordnance Officer, Colonel Joseph G. Story, Assistant Chief of Ordnance.

As Instructor of Drills, Captain Frederick L. Holmes, Twenty-third Regiment.

As Inspector in Guard Duty, Captain N. B. Thurston, Twenty-second Regiment.

As Assistant Post-Adjutant, Captain John S. Shepard, Twenty-third Regiment.

As Commanding Officers of Provisional Battalions :

Of the First, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexis C. Smith, Twenty-third Regiment.

Of the Second, Major Wallace A. Downs, Seventy-first Regiment.

Of the Third, Captain William Haubennestel, Nineteenth Separate Company.

Of the Fourth, Captain Arthur M. Murphy, Sixteenth Separate Company.

From July nineteenth to July twenty-sixth, the Thirteenth Regiment, and the Signal Corps of the First and Second Brigades.

From July Twenty-sixth to August second, the Sixty-fifth Regiment, and the Seventh, Eighth, Twenty-eighth, Twenty-ninth and Thirty-third Separate Companies.

From August second to August ninth, the Tenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-third, Twenty-fourth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-seventh, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies.

From August ninth to August sixteenth, the Second, Third, Eleventh, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-seventh, Thirtieth, Thirty-fourth, Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fifth Separate Companies.

From August sixteenth to August twenty-third, the Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Details for a tour of duty at the Camp of Instruction, each consisting of one sergeant, two corporals, one bugler and twelve privates, were made :

Of the Second Battery, from July Fifth to July twelfth, and and August second to sixteenth next.

Of the Third Battery, from July twelfth to July twenty-sixth next.

Of the First Battery, from July twenty-sixth to August second, and August sixteenth to twenty-third next.

A Post band was furnished by the State for the whole camp season.

The Separate Companies detailed were organized as follows:

The Fourth, Eighteenth, Twenty-sixth, Thirty-sixth and Thirty-ninth Separate Companies as the First Provisional Battalion.

The Seventh, Eighth, Twenty-eighth, Twenty-ninth and Thirty-third Separate Companies as the Second Provisional Battalion.

The Tenth, Fifteenth, Nineteenth and Thirty-first Separate Companies as the Third Provisional Battalion.

The Fourteenth, Sixteenth, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Separate Companies as the Fourth Provisional Battalion.

The Thirty-second, Thirty-seventh, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies as the Fifth Provisional Battalion.

The Second, Thirty-fourth, Forty-first and Forty-fifth Separate Companies as the Sixth Provisional Battalion.

The Third, Twentieth, Twenty-first and Thirtieth Separate Companies as the Seventh Provisional Battalion.

The Eleventh, Twenty-seventh, Forty-second and Forty-third Separate Companies as the Eight Provisional Battalion.

The following officers were detailed for duty at the camp :

As Post-Commander, Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General.

As Post-Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence and Ordnance Officer, Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance.

As Paymaster, Brigadier-General Walter C. Stokes, Paymaster-General.

In charge of the medical service, Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General.

As Post-Surgeons, from August second to sixteenth, the Surgeon of the Third Brigade, Major Herman Bendell.

As Inspectors, Brigadier-General Thomas H. Barber, Inspector-General; Colonel Thomas H. McGrath, Assistant Inspector-General.

As Post-Adjutant, Inspector of Drills and Paymaster, Colonel Frederick Phisterer, acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

As Assistant Post-Quartermaster, Assistant Post-Commissary and Assistant Post-Ordnance Officer, Colonel Joseph G. Story, Assistant Chief of Ordnance.

As Instructor of Drills, Captain Frederick L. Holmes, Twenty-third Regiment.

As Inspector in Guard Duty, Captain N. B. Thurston, Twenty-second Regiment.

As Assistant Post-Adjutant, Captain John S. Shepard, Twenty-third Regiment.

As Commanding Officers of Provisional Battalions :

Of the First, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexis C. Smith, Twenty-third Regiment.

Of the Second, Major Wallace A. Downs, Seventy-first Regiment.

Of the Third, Captain William Haubennestel, Nineteenth Separate Company.

Of the Fourth, Captain Arthur M. Murphy, Sixteenth Separate Company.

Of the Fifth, Captain Charles W. Eddy, Thirty-second Separate Company.

Of the Sixth, Captain W. Maurice Kirby, Second Separate Company.

Of the Seventh, Captain Hiram E. Rogers, Twentieth Separate Company

Of the Eighth, Captain Charles B. Gaskill, Forty-second Separate Company.

As Assistant Surgeons of Provisional Battalions :

Of the First, First Lieutenant Mason L. Smith, Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Of the Second, First Lieutenant William B. Morrow, Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-third Separate Company.

Of the Third, First Lieutenant William P. McLaury, Assistant Surgeon, Sixteenth Separate Company.

Of the Fourth, First Lieutenant William T. Clute, Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-sixth Separate Company.

Of the Fifth, First Lieutenant Thomas G. Hyland, Assistant Surgeon, Forty-sixth Separate Company.

Of the Sixth, First Lieutenant Harry C. Baum, Assistant Surgeon, Forty-first Separate Company.

Of the Seventh, First Lieutenant Philip Heldrich, Assistant Surgeon, Thirtieth Separate Company.

Of the Eighth, First Lieutenant William M. Bemus, Assistant Surgeon Thirteenth Separate Company.

Colonel Alexander S. Bacon, Provisional Regiment, was detailed as commanding officer of the Third, Fourth and Fifth Provisional Battalions from August second to ninth; and of the Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions from August ninth to sixteenth next. He was authorized to select four officers and three enlisted men to serve with him, respectively, as Lieutenant-Colonel, Adjutant, Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence, Ordnance-Sergeant, Provost-Sergeant and clerk. The commanding officers of the First and Second Provisional Battalions were authorized, each, to select two competent officers of suitable rank and five non-commissioned officers to serve with them, respectively, as Adjutant, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence, Sergeant-Major, Quartermaster-Sergeant, Color-bearer, Provost-Sergeant and clerk. The commanding officers of the Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions

were authorized, each, to select one competent officer of suitable rank and three non-commissioned officers to serve with them, respectively, as Adjutant, Sergeant-Major, Color-bearer and clerk; the non-commissioned officers, however, to be taken, if practicable, from the respective battalions.

PAY.

There were in camp this season :

Officers and enlisted men, who received pay	5,067
Band musicians, or equal to that number, had each regiment brought its own band.....	209
	<hr/>
Total	5,276
	<hr/>
Add to this, seven artillery detachments of sixteen each...	104
Orderlies and clerks at Post headquarters.....	6
	<hr/>
	110
	<hr/>
	5,276
	<hr/>
Or allowing for men, who did not stay long enough to be entitled to pay.....	5,300
	<hr/>

The average percentage of attendance was 83.12, a very satisfactory attendance; the attendance of the Thirty-sixth, Thirty-third, Forty-sixth, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-first Separate Companies, First Brigade Signal Corps and the Sixty-fifth Regiment is especially commendable; the attendance of the Twenty-first Separate Company was 100 per cent through its entire tour; the comparatively small attendance of the Ninth Regiment is excusable, inasmuch as it was ordered to camp out of its regular tour and somewhat unexpectedly to the command.

ATTENDANCE AT THE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, SEASON 1890.

ORGANIZATION.	HIGHEST NUMBER PRESENT.		LOWEST NUMBER PRESENT.		AVERAGE PRESENT.		AVERAGE ABSENT.		Average percentage of present.	Number of officers and enlisted men paid.	Post band present.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Ninth Regiment.....	30	432	30	428	30	430	2	204	69.00	459	29
Troop "A".....	4	64	3	57	3	61	1	35	64.00	67	.....
Fourteenth Regiment.....	36	452	34	447	35	449	2	152	75.86	491	30
Fourth Separate Company.....	3	72	2	71	3	71	.....	8	90.44	75	.....
Eighteenth Separate Company.....	3	49	3	49	3	49	1	12	80.00	52	.....
Twenty-sixth Separate Company.....	3	53	3	52	3	52	.....	28	66.60	56	.....
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....	2	80	2	80	2	80	1	4	94.25	82	.....
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....	4	65	4	64	4	64	.....	12	85.53	69	.....
Thirteenth Regiment.....	29	455	25	445	27	448	5	184	71.57	492	30
First Signal Corps.....	1	15	1	15	1	15	.....	1	94.12	16	.....
Second Signal Corps.....	1	12	1	10	1	11	.....	8	60.71	13	.....
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	29	392	27	390	29	392	1	66	86.10	422	30
Seventh Separate Company.....	4	64	4	63	4	64	.....	7	90.29	62	.....
Eighth Separate Company.....	3	72	3	71	3	71	.....	12	86.55	75	.....
Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....	3	75	3	70	3	74	1	23	76.10	78	.....
Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....	4	67	4	66	4	67	.....	6	92.02	71	.....
Thirty-third Separate Company.....	3	90	3	90	3	90	.....	4	95.88	93	.....
Tenth Separate Company.....	3	46	3	46	3	46	.....	16	75.38	49	.....
Fifteenth Separate Company.....	4	58	3	58	4	58	.....	19	76.36	62	.....
Nineteenth Separate Company.....	3	87	3	82	3	85	1	15	84.35	90	.....
Fourty-first Separate Company.....	4	69	3	56	3	58	1	21	73.84	63	30
Fourteenth Separate Company.....	3	84	2	78	3	82	.....	13	86.30	88	.....
Sixteenth Separate Company.....	4	50	4	48	4	49	.....	11	83.26	54	.....
Twenty-third Separate Company.....	3	61	3	57	3	59	1	10	85.52	64	.....
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....	4	60	3	56	3	58	1	15	80.35	65	.....
Thirty-second Separate Company.....	3	72	3	71	3	72	1	9	88.06	75	.....
Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....	3	65	3	63	3	64	1	20	76.46	68	.....
Forty-fourth Separate Company.....	3	58	3	55	3	57	1	23	71.40	61	.....
Forty-sixth Separate Company.....	4	94	4	93	4	93	.....	5	95.38	98	.....
Second Separate Company.....	4	68	3	66	4	67	.....	22	76.49	72	.....
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....	2	66	2	57	2	61	1	11	83.42	68	.....
Forty-first Separate Company.....	4	59	4	58	4	59	.....	16	78.42	63	.....

ATTENDANCE AT THE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, SEASON 1890 — (Concluded).

ORGANIZATION.	HIGHEST NUMBER PRESENT.		LOWEST NUMBER PRESENT.		AVERAGE PRESENT.		AVERAGE ABSENT.		Average percentage of present.	Number of officers and enlisted men paid.	Post band present.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Forty-fifth Separate Company	3	72	3	72	3	72	1	21	77.30	75	.....
Third Separate Company	3	81	2	80	3	81	.....	8	90.36	84	..... 30
Twentieth Separate Company	4	90	4	89	4	90	.....	10	90.10	94	.....
Twenty-first Separate Company	5	100	3	100	3	100	.....	.....	100.00	103	.....
Thirtieth Separate Company	5	45	3	43	3	44	.....	14	77.05	49	.....
Eleventh Separate Company	2	51	2	45	2	48	1	23	67.49	54	.....
Twenty-seventh Separate Company	2	60	2	60	2	60	.....	2	96.87	62	.....
Forty-second Separate Company	4	67	3	63	4	65	.....	32	67.75	71	.....
Forty-third Separate Company	2	50	2	50	2	50	2	16	74.29	52	.....
Sixty-ninth Regiment	37	667	35	658	36	665	2	220	75.92	704	..... 30
	276	4,779	257	4,672	269	4,731	28	1,438	83.12	5,067	209

ARMORIES AND ARSENALS.

The following table shows the armories and arsenals owned by the State, and how they are occupied:

New York.—Thirty-fifth street and Seventh avenue; office of Chief of Ordnance and military store-house.

Albany.—Tenth Battalion.

Rochester.—First and Eighth Separate Companies.

Utica.—Twenty-eighth and Forty-fourth Separate Companies.

Buffalo.—Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Syracuse.—Fifth Battery, Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies.

Auburn.—Second Separate Company.

Schenectady.—Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Separate Companies.

Oswego.—Twenty-ninth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies.

Newburgh.—Fifth and Tenth Separate Companies.

Kingston.—Fourteenth Separate Company.

Watertown.—Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Brooklyn.—Forty-seventh Regiment.

Troy.—Sixth, Twelfth and Twenty-first Separate Companies.

Flushing.—Seventeenth Separate Company.

Binghamton.—Sixth Battery and Twentieth Separate Company.

Oneonta.—Third Separate Company.

Walton.—Thirty-third Separate Company.

Elmira.—Twenty-sixth and Thirtieth Separate Companies.

Hoosick Falls.—Thirty-second Separate Company.

Mount Vernon.—Eleventh Separate Company.

Catskill.—Sixteenth Separate Company.

Organizations not mentioned above are quartered in armories or drill-rooms provided by their respective counties.

The following State armories are in process of erection:

Olean.—For Fifty-third Separate Company, appropriation \$25,000, chapter 120, Laws of 1888; unexpended balance of \$11,394.62 reappropriated by chapter 339, Laws of 1890.

Saratoga Springs.—For Twenty-second Separate Company, one appropriation \$25,000, chapter 621, Laws of 1887; reappropriated

by chapter 72, Laws of 1889, with \$12,000 additional; appropriation for grading, filling, excavating, draining, etc., \$5,000; chapter 284, Laws of 1888, amended by chapter 523, Laws of 1889, to include foundation walls, etc., but appropriations not increased; total \$42,000.

Poughkeepsie.—For Fifteenth and Nineteenth Separate Companies, appropriation \$35,000, chapter 143, Laws of 1888; reappropriated by chapter 123, Laws of 1890.

Mohawk.—For Thirty-first Separate Company, appropriation \$15,000, chapter 426, Laws of 1888; reappropriated by chapter 209, Laws of 1890, with \$7,000 additional; total \$22,000.

Jamestown.—For Thirteenth Separate Company, appropriation \$25,000, chapter 463, Laws of 1888; reappropriated by chapter 89, Laws of 1890.

The following appropriations have been made:

Cohoes.—For Seventh Separate Company, appropriation \$25,000, chapter 377, Laws of 1888; reappropriated by chapter 75, Laws of 1890.

Middletown.—For Twenty-fourth Separate Company, appropriation \$25,000, chapter 531, Laws of 1888; reappropriated by chapter 351, Laws of 1890.

Brooklyn.—For Twenty-third Regiment, appropriation \$300,000, chapter 253, Laws of 1889.

Utica.—For Twenty-eighth and Forty-fourth Separate Companies, appropriation \$25,000, chapter 477, Laws of 1890.

Malone.—For Twenty-Seventh Separate Company, appropriation \$25,000, chapter 135, Laws of 1890.

Geneva.—For Thirty-fourth Separate Company, appropriation \$25,000, chapter 83, Laws of 1890.

BUREAU OF RECORDS OF THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

The passage this year of additional pension bills by Congress greatly increased the number of calls for information, etc., made upon this bureau, the responses sent out by it, without taking into account personal calls, numbering 14,977, instead of 8,310 last year. The methods and system prevailing in the bureau enabled this increase of work to be accomplished without additional clerical force.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS.

The following appropriations were made at the last session of the Legislature for military purposes:

For expenses of the National Guard, \$400,000.

For repairs and betterments of arsenals, armories, rifle ranges and State camp belonging to the State, \$12,000.

To purchase the Rensselaerwyck rifle range, \$6,500.

For services and expenses in prosecuting war claims of the State against the United States, \$5,000.

For pensions, \$7,712.39.

For the erection of an armory at Geneva, \$25,000.

For the erection of an armory at Malone, \$25,000.

For the erection of an armory at Utica, \$25,000.

Reappropriations of amounts heretofore appropriated, or of balances thereof, were made for armories at Cohoes, Hoosick Falls, Jamestown, Middletown, Mohawk, Olean, Poughkeepsie, and the armory park at Syracuse.

The following reports and appendices accompany and are made a part of this report:

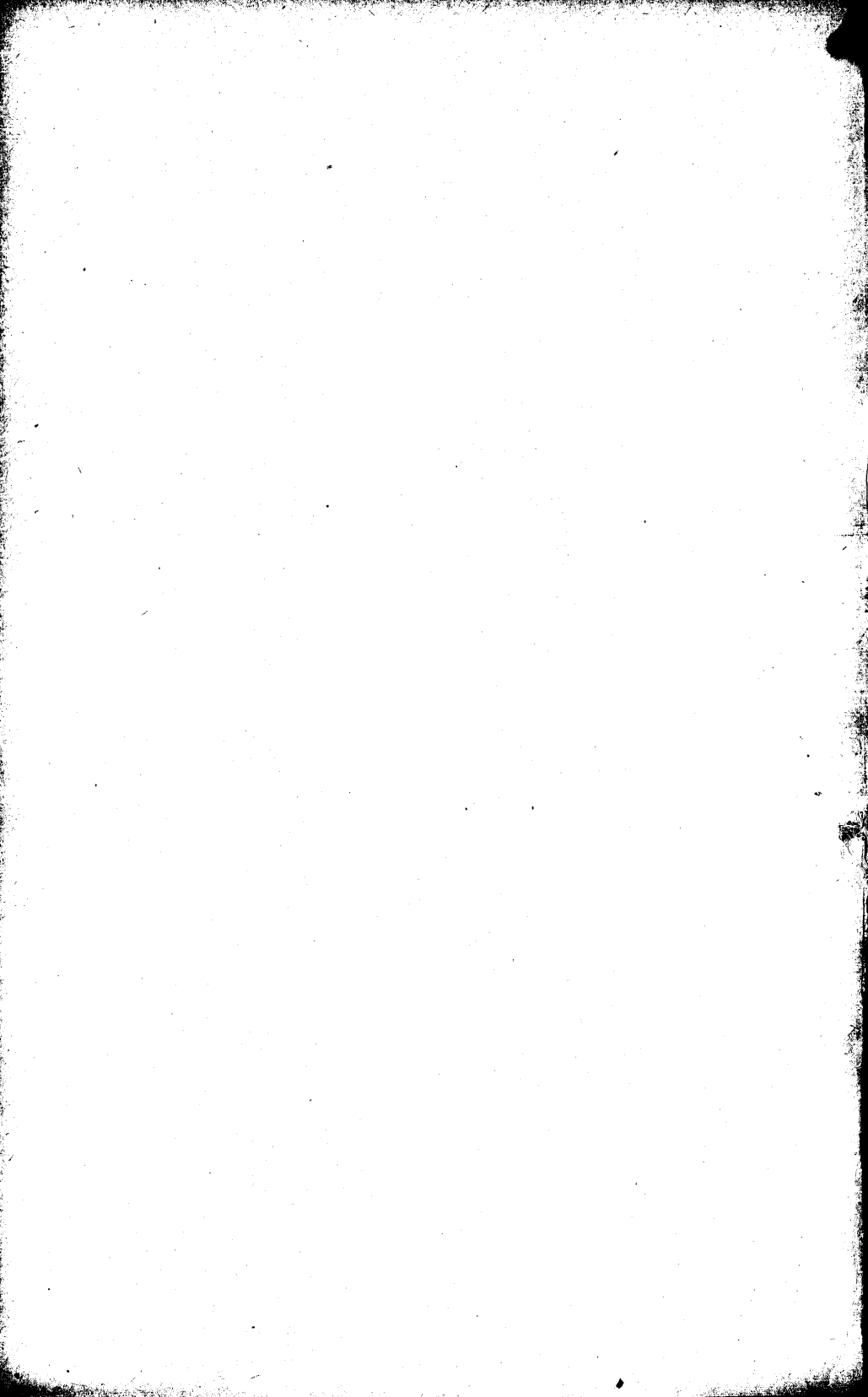
- A. Register of Commissioned Officers of the National Guard.
- B. Report on State Camp by Lieutenant-Colonel Richard H. Jackson, Fourth U. S. Artillery.
- C. General Orders and Circulars, and Opinions of the Judge Advocate-General.
- D. Report of the Inspector-General.
- E. Report of the Chief of Ordnance.
- F. Report of the Paymaster-General.
- G. Report of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice.
- H. Report of the Surgeon-General.
- I. Reports of Commanding Officers of First Brigade.
- J. Reports on target practice of First Battery, by Commanding Officer and First Lieutenant R. H. Patterson, First Artillery, U. S. A.
- K. Report of General J. G. Farnsworth on War Claims.
- L. Statement of Disbursements.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.



OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

NATIONAL GUARD, STATE OF NEW YORK

DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Errors and omissions should immediately be reported to the Adjutant-General.

Only the highest brevet rank is given, and that only when the officer has not attained the full rank.

The numbers placed after the names of general and departmental staff officers on pages 6 to 21 indicate the number of the brigade with which they are on duty.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
DAVID B. HILL, OF ELMIRA,
Governor of the State.

HEADQUARTERS AT ALBANY.

Staff of the Commander-in-Chief:

Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General.

Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of Rifle Practice.

Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General.

Brigadier-General George S. Field, Chief of Engineers.

Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance.

Brigadier-General Ralph Brandreth, Commissary-General of Subsistence.

Brigadier-General Walter C. Stokes, Paymaster-General.

Brigadier-General Ferdinand P. Earle, Chief of Artillery.

Brigadier-General Thomas Henry Barber, Inspector-General.

Brigadier-General William F. Lansing, Quartermaster-General.

Brigadier-General Almet F. Jenks, Judge-Advocate General.

Colonel Edmund L. Judson, Military Secretary.

Colonel Hugh O'Donoghue, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Albert B. Hilton, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel George B. McClellan, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Marcus D. Russell, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Jacob Ruppert, Jr., Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Timothy Shaler Williams, Aide-de-Camp.

The National Guard, consisting of one troop of cavalry; five batteries of artillery; fourteen regiments, one battalion, and forty-five separate companies of infantry; organized in four brigades. First, Second and Third brigades have also signal corps.

First Brigade.

Headquarters, No. 6 Pine street, New York city.

Brigadier-General LOUIS FITZGERALD, commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen H. Olin, Assistant Adjutant-General.

Major C. Lawrence Perkins, Commissary of Subsistence.

Major Robert V. McKim, Surgeon.

Major Paul Dana, Ordnance Officer.

Major Auguste P. Montant, Inspector.

Major Wendell Goodwin, Quartermaster.
 Major David Crocker, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
 Major Henry Sayre Van Duzer, Judge-Advocate.
 Major Francis Vinton Greene, Engineer.
 Captain W. Emlen Roosevelt, Aide-de-Camp.
 Captain Francis R. Appleton, Aide-de-Camp.
 Captain Albert Gallup, Signal Officer.

Signal Corps, Troop A, the First and Second Batteries ; the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Twenty-second, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments of Infantry.

Attached to the brigade staff, supernumerary officer :
 Major Edmund C. Stanton, as Signal Officer.

Second Brigade.

Headquarters, Hall of Records, Brooklyn.

Brigadier-General JAMES McLEER, commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel John B. Frothingham, Assistant Adjutant-General.

Major George L. Fox, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
 Major Frank Lyman, Engineer.
 Major George R. Fowler, Surgeon.
 Major Francis D. Beard, Ordnance Officer.
 Major Edward Annan, Jr., Commissary of Subsistence.
 Major Peter Henry McNulty, Quartermaster.
 Major William J. Gaynor, Judge-Advocate.
 Captain Wm. H. A. Cochran, Aide-de-Camp.
 Captain Charles W. Tracy, Aide-de-Camp.

Signal Corps, the Third Battery ; the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Twenty-third, Thirty-second and Forty-seventh Regiments, and Seventeenth Separate Company, of Infantry.

Attached to the brigade staff, supernumerary officer :
 Captain Frederick T. Leigh, as Signal Officer.

Third Brigade.

Headquarters, Albany.

Brigadier-General ROBERT SHAW OLIVER, commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Goodman James Greene, Assistant-Adjutant-General.

Major Elwood O. Roessle, Commissary of Subsistence.
 Major Herman Bendell, Surgeon.
 Major Patrick F. Bulger, Ordnance Officer.

Major Charles H. Gaus, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
 Major Hobart Warren Thompson, Quartermaster.
 Major George Williamson Van Vranken, Judge-Advocate.
 Captain Charles J. Peabody, Aide-de-Camp.
 Captain Ithamar W. Copeland, Signal Officer.
 Captain Charles G. Cleminshaw, Aide-de-Camp.

The Sixth Battery; the Tenth Battalion, the Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-second, Twenty-third, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-seventh, Twenty-eighth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth, Thirty-seventh, Thirty-ninth, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies, of infantry.

Attached to the brigade staff, supernumerary officers :
 Colonel David M. Greene, as Engineer.
 Major Frederick B. Spriggs.
 Major Edward L. Gaul.
 Major Robert Lenox Banks.
 First Lieutenant James H. Manning.

Fourth Brigade.

Headquarters, 474 Main street, Buffalo.

Brigadier-General PETER C. DOYLE, commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Clifton, Assistant Adjutant-General.
 Major Edward S. Warren, Quartermaster.
 Major Edmund Hayes, Engineer.
 Major Roswell Park, Surgeon.
 Major Alan H. G. Hardwicke, Inspector of Rifle Practice.
 Major Herbert P. Bissell, Judge-Advocate.
 Major Frederick A. Jewett, Ordnance Officer.
 Major Nathaniel Rochester, Inspector.
 Major Edson J. Weeks, Commissary of Subsistence.
 Captain Francis R. Keating, Aide-de-Camp.
 Captain Charles R. Wilson, Aide-de-Camp.

The Fifth Battery; the Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments, and the First, Second, Eighth, Thirteenth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-fourth, Thirty-eighth, Fortieth, Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fifth Separate Companies, of infantry.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<p><i>Brigadier-Generals.</i> Louis Fitzgerald (1), March 28, 1882.</p>	<p>Sergeant, Co. C, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, in U. S. service from April 19 to June 3, 1861; First Lieutenant, 11th N. Y. Vols., June 2, 1861; Captain, July 21, 1861; resigned September 1, 1861; Adjutant, 40th N. Y. Vols., Jan. 24, 1862; Captain, May 26, 1862; Provost Marshal and Aide-de-camp, Kearney's and Birney's 1st Division; Aide-de-camp to Major-General Foster, 18th Army Corps; discharged July 6, 1864; Major and later Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Regt. Militia, district of Vicksburg, Miss., and discharged in February, 1865.</p>	<p>Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Dec. 30, 1857; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1860; Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1860; vacated by entry in U. S. service, June 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant, 7th Regt., Sept. 23, 1861; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 6, 1861; vacated office by enlisting in N. Y. Vols., Jan., 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. E, 7th Regt., Oct. 14, 1865; Adjutant, 7th Regt., May 1, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 9, 1876; Brigadier-General, March 28, 1882; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 1st Brigade, Aug. 26, 1886, with original rank.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p>James McLeer (2), Oct. 13, 1885....</p>	<p>Private Co. C, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th Vols.), April 18, 1861; discharged as Sergeant (loss of left arm), July 27, 1863; Brevet Captain, N. Y. S. Vols.</p>	<p>Private, Co. C, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; discharged as Sergeant, July 27, 1863; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 14th Regt., May 27, 1865; Quartermaster, 14th Regt., Sept. 9, 1867; Major, Aug. 16, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 7, 1870; Colonel, June 6, 1873; Brigadier-General, 3d Brigade, Oct. 13, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 2d Brigade, Aug. 26, 1886, with original rank.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Peter C. Doyle (4), Jan. 16, 1886 . . .	<p>Quartermaster-Sergeant, 21st N. Y. Vols., May 20, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1861; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1862; Captain, Sept. 9, 1862; honorably discharged May 18, 1863; Brevet Major, N. Y. Vols.</p>	<p>Private Co. B, 74th Regt., Nov. 12, 1856; Aide-de-Camp, 31st Brigade, April 4, 1865; Assistant Adjutant-General, May 1, 1867; resigned Feb. 26, 1868; Engineer, 14th Brigade, June 11, 1878; resigned April 24, 1880; Colonel and Assistant Commissary-General of Subsistence, July 21, 1883; Brigadier-General, 8th Brigade, Jan. 16, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 4th Brigade, Aug. 30, 1886, with original rank.</p>	N. Y.
Robert Shaw Oliver (3), Dec. 30, 1890.	<p>Second Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Vol. Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864; Aide-de-Camp, Cavalry Brigade, 3d Div., 25th A. C., Feb. 3, 1865; Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d Div., 25th A. C., Sept. 3, 1865; Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; First Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Cavalry, March 7, 1867; Captain, 8th U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1869; resigned October 31, 1869.</p>	<p>Colonel, 10th Regt., Aug. 25, 1873; resigned July 6, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General of 9th Brigade, July 11, 1878; Inspector-General S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880; resigned Dec. 31, 1882; Brigadier-General, 5th Brigade, Jan. 10, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; resigned Jan. 5, 1888; Brigadier-General, 3d Brigade, Dec. 30, 1890.</p>	Mass.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF BANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Adjutant-General—Major-General.</i> Josiah Porter, Jan. 1, 1886	First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Battery, April, 1861 (Battery A., Mass. vol. artillery); Captain, July, 1861; honorably discharged Sept. 27, 1862.	Private, Boston Cadets; First Lieutenant, Boston City Guard; Adjutant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Boston, Mass.; Captain 22d Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., June 13, 1865; Major, May 10, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 30, 1869; Colonel, Oct. 11, 1869; Major-General and Adjutant-General, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	Mass.
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General—Colonel.</i> John S. McEwan, Jan. 1, 1880.....	First Lieutenant, 113th N. Y. vols. Aug. 8, 1862; Captain, 7th N. Y. vol. art., late 113th vols., Jan. 16, 1864; resigned June 1, 1866; Brevet Colonel, N. Y. vols.; Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. artillery, Aug. 17, 1867; resigned December 15, 1872; Brevet Captain, U. S. army.	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., 1861; Major, 10th Regt., July 23, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 27, 1879; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, Jan. 1, 1880.	Scot.
<i>Acting Assistant Adjutant-General—Colonel.</i> Frederick Phisterer, Jan. 1, 1880 ..	Private, Co. A, 3d U. S. artillery, Dec. 6, 1855; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1858; Sergeant, July 10, 1860, honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1860; Sergeant-Major 18th U. S. infantry, July 31, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1861; First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1862; Captain, Feb. 15, 1866; transferred to 36th U. S. infantry, July 28, 1866; transferred to 7th U. S. infantry, Mar. 3, 1869; honorably discharged Aug. 4, 1870.	Captain, Governor's Guard, O. N. G., Aug. 27, 1877; resigned Jan. 27, 1879; Colonel and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880.	Ger.

<p><i>Assistant Adjutants-General of Brigades—Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> John B. Frothingham (2), April 11, 1881; Brevet Colonel, June 22, 1883.</p>	<p>Private, 5th Mass. vol. militia, three months' service, May to July, 1861.</p>	<p>Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 3, 1869; Corporal, March 4, 1870; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1872; Adjutant, April 6, 1874; Major, Jan. 10, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 11, 1881, and Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade, March 31, 1886, with original rank; Supernu- merary, Aug. 5, 1886; Assistant Adjutant-Gen- eral, 2d Brigade, with original rank, Sept. 3, 1886.</p>	<p>Mass.</p>
<p>Charles Clifton (4), April 22, 1884.....</p>		<p>First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 14th Brig- ade, April 16, 1881; Captain and Quartermaster, July 19, 1881; Major and Quartermaster, 8th Brigade, April 23, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, April 22, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Assistant Adju- tant-General, 4th Brigade, with original rank, Sept. 7, 1886; Supernumerary, and assigned to duty with 4th Brigade, Nov. 8, 1886; Assistant Adjutant-General, 4th Brigade, Nov. 2, 1888, with original rank.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p>Stephen Henry Olin (1), Oct. 3, 1889.....</p>		<p>Major and Judge-Advocate, 2d Brigade, April 24, 1882; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Judge-Adv- ocate, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant- General, Oct. 3, 1889.</p>	<p>Conn.</p>
<p>Goodman James Greene (3), Dec. 11, 1889.....</p>		<p>Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., Nov. 13, 1879; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1881; dropped Nov. 30, 1881; taken up, Private, Co. B, 10th Battalion, June 6, 1884; Cor- poral, Sept. 7, 1885; Sergeant, Jan. 18, 1886; First Sergeant, May 3, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1886; First Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1887; Lieu- tenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General 3d Brigade, Dec. 11, 1889.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Inspector-General—Brigadier-General.</i> Thomas Henry Barber, Sept. 12, 1889.	Cadet U. S. Military Academy, 1863; Second Lieutenant, U. S. artillery, 1867; First Lieutenant, 1872; resigned July 1, 1885.	Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade, Nov. 30, 1886; honorably discharged Oct. 5, 1887; Colonel 12th Regt., Dec. 31, 1888; Brigadier-General and Inspector-General, Sept. 12, 1889.	Eng.
<i>Assistant Inspector-General—Colonel.</i> Thomas H. McGrath, Feb. 7, 1884.	Corporal, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., three months' service in 1862; Sergeant, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., thirty days' service, 1863.	Private 13th Regt., Nov. 22, 1861; Corporal, May 28, 1862; Sergeant, June 20, 1863; First Sergeant, June 8, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1865; First Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1868; Captain, Sept. 25, 1873; honorably discharged Feb. 19, 1874; Major and Assistant in Inspector-General's Department, June 24, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 9, 1879; resigned March 1, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Inspector-General's Department, Jan. 1, 1883; Assistant Inspector-General, Feb. 7, 1884.	N. Y.
<i>Inspectors of Brigades—Majors.</i> Auguste P. Montant (1), May 14, 1884.	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Sept. 5, 1879; Major and Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, May 14, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Inspector, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	Fr.
Nathaniel Rochester (4), April 26, 1887.	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, Sept. 4, 1877; First Lieutenant, Separate Troop L, Nov. 13, 1878; Captain, Co. E, 65th Regt., April 8, 1880; Major, 65th Regt., April 28, 1881; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 22, 1882; resigned Oct. 25, 1883; Major and Inspector, 4th Brigade, April 26, 1887.	N. Y.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

<p><i>Judge-Advocate General— Brigadier-General.</i> Almet F. Jenks, Oct. 1, 1890</p>	<p>Major and Judge-Advocate, 2d Brigade, Oct. 4, 1886; Brigadier-General and Judge Advocate General, Oct. 1, 1890. N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Judge-Advocates of Brigades— Majors.</i> Herbert P. Bissell (4), Aug. 25, 1885.</p>	<p>Major and Judge-Advocate, 8th Brigade, Aug. 25, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Judge-Advocate, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank. N. Y.</p>
<p>Henry Sayre Van Duzer (1), Oct. 4, 1889.</p>	<p>Major and Judge-Advocate, 1st Brigade, Oct. 4, 1889. N. Y.</p>
<p>George Williamson Van Vranken (3), March 29, 1890.</p>	<p>Private, 37th Separate Company, March 1, 1888; Major and Judge-Advocate, 3d Brigade, Mar. 29, 1890. N. Y.</p>
<p>William J. Gaynor (2), Oct. 27, 1890.</p>	<p>Major and Judge-Advocate, 2d Brigade, Oct. 27, 1890. N. Y.</p>

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

<p><i>Quartermaster-General— Brigadier-General.</i> William F. Lansing, Sept. 12, 1889.</p>	<p>Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1889; Quartermaster-General S. N. Y., Sept. 12, 1889. N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Assistant Quartermaster-General—Colonel.</i> Henry Frost Clark, Jan. 26, 1886.</p>	<p>Private, Co. A, 21st Regt., Oct. 27, 1862; 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1864; Captain, May 30, 1867; honorably discharged Nov. 25, 1869; Quartermaster 21st Regt., Jan. 20, 1870; Adjutant, July 20, 1872; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 26, 1876; honorably discharged Nov. 18, 1878; Inspector of Rifle Practice, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883; resigned May 3, 1884; Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General, Jan. 26, 1886. N. Y.</p>

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

12

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Assistant in Quartermaster's Department—Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> George D. Sanford, Feb. 28, 1890 ..		In Right-Flank Co., 18th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., 1861-1862; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Quartermaster's Department, Feb. 28, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermasters of Brigades—Majors.</i> Edward S. Warren (4), April 22, 1884 ..		First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, Nov. 10, 1879; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 14th Brigade, Dec. 2, 1880; Major and Quartermaster, April 22, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Quartermaster, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Wendel Goodwin (1), Feb. 28, 1885 ..		Private, Independent Corps Cadets, Boston, Mass., 1872; Provost-Sergeant, 2d Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1876; Provost-Marshal and Captain, April 16, 1881; resigned, March 3, 1882; Major and Inspector, 2d Brigade, N. G., S. N. Y., May 22, 1882; resigned, Nov. 13, 1883; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, 2d Brigade, Feb. 28, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Quartermaster, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	N. H.
Hobart Warren Thompson (3), Dec. 20, 1888.		Private, 6th Separate Co., Jan. 17, 1884, Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brig., Sept. 8, 1886; Major and Quartermaster, 3d Brigade, Dec. 20, 1888.	N. Y.
Peter Henry McNulty (2), Oct. 14, 1889.		Private, Battery N, now 3d Battery, Sept. 6, 1880; 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1881; resigned Oct. 10, 1883; Major and Commissary Subsistence 4th Brigade, May 17, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Major and Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, Oct. 14, 1889.	N. Y.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

<i>Commissary-General of Subsistence—Brigadier-General.</i> Ralph Brandreth, Jan. 1, 1886.....	.....	Brigadier-General and Commissary-General of Subsistence, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Captain and Assistant in Subsistence Department.</i> Joseph P. Jardine, May 25, 1887...	Private, 22d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862, and June 18 to July 24, 1863.	Private Co. G. 22d Regt., Sept. 17, 1861; Corporal Dec. 28, 1866; Commissary of Subsistence, 22d Regt., April 10, 1877; Captain and Assistant in Subsistence Department, May 25, 1887.	Eng.
<i>Commissaries of Subsistence of Brigades—Majors.</i> C. Lawrence Perkins (1), May 22, 1882.	.....	Major and Engineer, 2d Brigade, May 22, 1882; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Commissary of Subsistence, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	Eng.
Elwood O. Roessle (3), Sept. 8, 1886..	.....	Major and Commissary of Subsistence, 3d Brigade, Sept. 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Edson J. Weeks (4), Oct. 18, 1887...	.....	Major and Commissary of Subsistence, 4th Brigade, Oct. 18, 1887.	N. Y.
Edward Annan, Jr. (2), Oct. 7, 1889.	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, May 28, 1888; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, Oct. 7, 1889.	N. Y.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

<i>Surgeon-General—Brigadier-General.</i> Joseph D. Bryant, Jan. 1, 1883 .....	.....	Major and Surgeon, 71st Regt., July 22, 1873; Surgeon-General, Jan. 1, 1883. Reappointed Jan. 1; 1886 and 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon-General—Colonel.</i> Wm. Freese Duncan, Aug. 23, 1888.	.....	Assistant-Surgeon, 22d Regt., May 9, 1878; Captain and Surgeon, April 22, 1880; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883; Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, S. N. Y., August 23, 1888.	N. J.
<i>Surgeons of Brigades—Majors.</i> Robert V. McKim (1), March 5, 1883	Assistant Surgeon, 57th N. Y. Vols., Oct. 22, 1861; Surgeon, Feb. 20, 1862; honorably discharged, Dec. 3, 1862.	Major and Surgeon, 2d Brigade, March 5, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Surgeon, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1866, with original rank.	N. Y.
Roswell Park (4), May 6, 1884.....	.....	Major and Surgeon, 8th Brigade, May 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Surgeon, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	Conn.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT— (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Surgeons of Brigades—Majors—</i> (Continued).			
George R. Fowler (2), June 2, 1886.	.....	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 14th Regt., June 4, 1877; Major and Surgeon, 14th Regt., June 2, 1886; Surgeon, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with rank from June 2, 1886.	.....
Herman Bendell (3), Sept. 8, 1886.	Assistant Surgeon, 6th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, Feb. 23, 1863; Surgeon, 86th N. Y. vols., Dec. 26, 1864; resigned May 25, 1865; Brevet Colonel N. Y. Vols.	Major and Surgeon, 3d Brigade, Sept. 8, 1886.....	N. Y.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

<i>Paymaster-General - Brigadier-General.</i>			
Walter C. Stokes, Jan. 16, 1888.....	.....	Paymaster-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 16, 1888. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Paymaster-General—Colonel.</i>			
Edward B. Ten Broeck, March 21, 1885.	.....	Private Co. A, 10th Regt., May 9, 1870; Corporal, Jan. 8, 1872; Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1872; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1874; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1875; discharged Feb. 26, 1879; Colonel and Assistant Paymaster-General, March 21, 1885.	N. Y.

ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

<i>Engineer-in-Chief—Brigadier-General.</i>			
George S. Field, Jan. 1, 1883.....	.....	Brigadier-General and Engineer-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1883. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1886 and 1889.	N. Y.

Engineers of Brigades—Majors.
Edmund Hayes (4), April 22, 1884.

Frank Lyman (2), Jan. 4, 1886

Francis Vinton Greene (1), Dec. 7, 1889.

Chief of Ordnance (Commissary-General)—Brigadier-General.
Joshua M. Varian, Jan. 1, 1886.

Assistant Chief of Ordnance—Colonel.
Joseph G. Story, Jan. 20, 1880

Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1866; 2d Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1870; 2d Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, June 10, 1872; 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1874; Captain, Feb. 20, 1883; resigned, Dec. 31, 1886; Russian decorations of St. Anne and of St. Vladimir.

First Sergeant, Co. A, 23d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 18, 1863, to July 22, 1863.

Major and Engineer, 8th Brigade, April 22, 1884; Supernumerary, August 5, 1886; Engineer, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.
Major and Engineer, 3d Brigade, Jan. 4, 1886; Supernumerary, August 5, 1886; Engineer, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with original rank.
Major and Engineer, 1st Brigade, Dec. 7, 1889.

Me.
N. Y.
B. I.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Private, Co. C, 8th Regt., Dec. 15, 1861; Captain and Engineer, 8th Regt., Aug. 14, 1863; Captain and Paymaster, 3d Brigade, Dec. 22, 1866; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, May 16, 1867; discharged Oct. 9, 1869; Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Feb. 7, 1870; Major and Inspector, May 16, 1877; discharged March 26, 1880; Colonel and Assistant Chief of Ordnance, March 8, 1882; Brigadier-General and Chief of Ordnance, Jan. 1, 1886; Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.

Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Jan. 20, 1862; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1862; Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1862; First Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1866; First Lieutenant, March 1, 1867; Captain, Jan. 13, 1875; Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, Jan. 20, 1880; Colonel and Assistant in Ordnance Department, Jan. 1, 1883; reappointed Aug. 18, 1887, with original rank, Jan. 20, 1880; Assistant Chief of Ordnance, with original rank, Dec. 4, 1888.

N. Y.
N. Y.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE OR DATE OF BANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Assistant in Ordnance Department—Colonel.</i> Philip H. Briggs, March 25, 1889..	Sergeant, 13th Militia, three months' service, 1861; Captain, Co. E, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., in three months' service in 1862, and thirty days' service in 1863.	Private, Engineer Corps, 13th Regt., July 16, 1858; Corporal, 1859; Sergeant, 1860; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 17, 1861; Captain, May 26, 1862; honorably discharged, April 17, 1866; Captain, Co. C, Feb. 3, 1868; Major, 13th Regt., June 18, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 8, 1869; Colonel, Dec. 1, 1875; Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y., March 17, 1877; Inspector-General, Dec. 24, 1879; resigned Dec. 31, 1879; Brigadier-General and Inspector-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1883; Supernumerary, Dec. 31, 1885; honorably discharged, March 8, 1889; Colonel and Assistant in Ordnance Department, March 25, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> Frank V. Ingraham, Feb. 1, 1890 ..	.....	Major and Assistant in Ordnance Department, Feb. 1, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Ordnance Officers of Brigades—Majors.</i> Paul Dana (1), May 7, 1883.....	.....	Major and Ordnance Officer, 2d Brigade, May 7, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Ordnance Officer, 1st Brig., Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Patrick F. Bulger (3), Sept. 8, 1886. Frederick A. Jewett (4), March 15, 1887.	.....	First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 14th Brigade, Sept. 6, 1881; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, April 23, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank; Major and Ordnance Officer, March 15, 1887.	N. Y.

Francis D. Beard (2), Oct. 7, 1889.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, May 24, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; appointed Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, with original rank, Dec. 24, 1886; Major and Ordnance Officer, Oct. 7, 1889.	N. Y.
---	--	-------

CHIEF OF ARTILLERY.

<i>Brigadier-General.</i> Ferdinand P. Earle, Jan. 1, 1889.....	Private Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 23, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 29, 1869; Captain, 2d Battery, April 5, 1881; Brigadier-General and Chief of Artillery, Jan. 1, 1889.	Conn.
3 <i>Assistant Chief of Artillery—Colonel.</i> Frank S. Collins, March 29, 1886.....	Cadet and Midshipman, Naval Academy, graduated June, 1875; served two years as full Midshipman in U. S. Navy.	Major and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Division, Oct. 22, 1884; Colonel and Assistant Chief of Artillery, March 29, 1886.

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

<i>General Inspector of Rifle Practice—Brigadier-General.</i> Charles F. Robbins, Jan. 1, 1883.....	With 7th N. G. in U. S. service three months in 1862, thirty days in 1863.	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Aug., 1861; Corporal in 1862, Sergeant in 1863; First Sergeant in 1865; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1867; First Lieutenant, Feb. 17, 1871; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 15, 1875; honorably discharged Nov. 25, 1881; General Inspector of Rifle Practice, Jan. 1, 1883. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1886 and 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant in Department—Colonel.</i> Pascal P. Beals, Jan. 8, 1884.....	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Division, Oct. 9, 1879; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 14th Brigade, Oct. 10, 1879; Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 8th Division, May 3, 1881; Colonel and Assistant in Department of Rifle Practice, Jan. 8, 1884.	N. Y.

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE— (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Inspectors of Rifle Practice of Brigades — Majors.</i> Alan H. G. Hardwicke (4), June 3, 1884.	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 6, 1876; dropped Aug. 6, 1877; Major and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Division, June 3, 1884; Major and Ordnance Officer, 8th Brigade, June 3, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Ordnance Officer, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank; Inspector of Rifle Practice, April 6, 1887, with original rank.	Eng.
George L. Fox (2), Jan. 19, 1885.....	.....	Private, 23d Regt., July 3, 1878; Corporal, Feb. 4, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, June 13, 1882; Inspector of Rifle Practice, Dec. 8, 1884; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 4th Brigade, Jan. 19, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Inspector of Rifle Practice, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Charles H. Gaus (3), Sept. 10, 1886 .	Private, 91st N. Y. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864; discharged May 10, 1865.	Private, Co. H, 10th Regt., Oct. 30, 1880; discharged by disbandment, March 7, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, May 29, 1882; discharged March 1, 1883; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, June 1, 1883; First Lieutenant and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Oct. 23, 1883; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 3d Brigade, Sept. 10, 1886.	Ohio.
David Crocker (1), April 18, 1888.....	.....	Served nine years in the 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., as Private; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 1st Brigade, April 18, 1888.	Mass.

SIGNAL OFFICERS.

<i>Captains.</i>	
Ithamar W. Copeland (3), March 26, 1888.	Private, 44th Mass. Vols., Aug. 29, 1862; discharged Jan. 14, 1863. Captain and Signal Officer, 3d Brigade, March 26, 1888. Mass..
Albert Gallup (1), Nov. 2, 1888	Captain and Signal Officer, 1st Brigade, Nov. 2, 1888.

MILITARY SECRETARY.

Edmund L. Judson, Jan. 1, 1886	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, May 18, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 5, 1885; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1886; Colonel and Military Secretary, with original rank, Jan. 1, 1889. N. Y.
--------------------------------------	---

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

<i>To the Commander-in-Chief — Colonels.</i>	
Hugh O'Donoghue, Jan. 1, 1886	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889. N. Y.
Albert B. Hilton, Jan. 1, 1886	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889. N. Y.
George B. McClellan, Jan. 1, 1889	First Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., Dec. 1, 1885; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1889. Ger.
Marcus D. Russell, Jan. 1, 1889	Private, 6th Separate Company, Aug. 12, 1884; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1889. N. Y.
Jacob Ruppert, Jr., Sept. 12, 1889	Private, 7th Regt., June 16, 1887; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Sept. 12, 1887. N. Y.
Timothy Shaler Williams, Sept. 23, 1889	Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Sept. 23, 1889. N. Y.
<i>Aides-de-Camp to Brigade Commanders — Captains.</i>	
W. Emlen Roosevelt (1), April 23, 1883	Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, April 24, 1882; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, April 23, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank. N. Y.

AIDES-DE-CAMP — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Aides-de-Camp to Brigade Commanders—Captains—(Cont'd).</i> Francis Root Keating (4), Feb. 9, 1886.		Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., Sept. 5, 1884; on duty with Signal Corps from Oct. 21, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 25, 1885; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, Feb. 9, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Francis R. Appleton (1), Aug. 30, 1886.		Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, May 26, 1882; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, April 23, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, Aug. 30, 1886.	N. Y.
Charles J. Peabody (1), Sept. 8, 1886.		Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., April 2, 1878; dropped Feb. 9, 1880; Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Oct. 5, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 22, 1881; Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1883; discharged Dec. 18, 1883; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Sept. 8, 1886.	Ga.
Charles R. Wilson (4), March 15, 1887.		Private, Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, Feb. 4, 1886; disbanded Aug. 5, 1886; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, March 15, 1887.	Mass.
William Henry Albert Cochran (2), July 6, 1887.		Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., April 21, 1883; Corporal, June 6, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, Nov. 11, 1885; First Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1886; Captain, Co. H, July 6, 1887; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, Mar. 20, 1890, with original rank.	N. Y.

Charles G. Cleminshaw (3), Dec. 21, 1888.	.....	Private, 6th Separate Company, five years and three months; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Dec. 21, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles W. Tracy (2), Oct. 7, 1889..	.....	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Nov. 17, 1879; Private, 23d Regt., March 8, 1881; honorably discharged Feb. 9, 1885; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, Oct. 7, 1889.	N. Y.

CAVALRY.

TROOP A.

Armory at 132 West Fifth-sixth street, New York city.

(First Brigade.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Roe, April 3, 1889.....	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1864; Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Cavalry, June 15, 1868; transferred to 2d Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1870; mustered out Dec. 28, 1870; Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1871; Adjutant from Nov. 2, 1876, to March 31, 1878; First Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1880; Adjutant, Dec. 20, 1880, to May, 1886; resigned Jan. 31, 1888.	Captain, Troop A, April 3, 1889.....	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Oliver B. Bridgman, June 21, 1889.	.....	Second Lieutenant, Troop A, April 3, 1889; First Lieutenant, June 21, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry Herbert Balch, Aug. 26, 1889.	.....	Private, Troop A, April 3, 1889; Sergeant, April 5, 1889; Second Lieutenant, August 26, 1889.	Md.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas H. Allen, April 2, 1889.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Troop A, April 2, 1889.	Can.

ARTILLERY.

FIRST BATTERY.

Armory at 334-340 West Forty-fourth street, New York city.

(First Brigade.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Louis Wendel, Dec. 15, 1882		First Lieutenant, Battery K (now 1st Battery), Sept. 27, 1881; Captain, Dec. 15, 1882.	Ger.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John T. Griffith, June 21, 1887		Private, 1st Battery, April 25, 1883; Veterinary Sergeant, July 1, 1883; Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1884; First Lieutenant, June 21, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Adam Boecher, Dec. 30, 1887		Private, Battery B, 1st Division, March 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1880; disbanded Dec. 17, 1881; Second Lieutenant, 1st Battery, Dec. 30, 1887.	Ger.
Theodore F. Schmidt, Feb. 8, 1889		Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., April 19, 1883; Captain, May 21, 1885; Supernumerary Jan. 14, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 1st Battery, Feb. 8, 1889.	Ger.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene Zachary Brievogelle, Aug. 12, 1886.		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 1st Bat- tery, Aug. 12, 1886.	Pa.

ARTILLERY — (Continued).

SECOND BATTERY.

(Reorganized as a Light Battery, April 17, 1890.)

Armory, 810 Seventh Avenue, New York city.

(First Brigade.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> David Wilson, Feb. 26, 1889	Served one year in the British Army, Lance Corporal, 5th Lancers.	Private, Washington Gray Battalion, now 2d Battery, Oct. 23, 1868; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1870; Sergeant, June 12, 1871; Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1874; First Sergeant, April 21, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1884; Captain, Feb. 26, 1889.	Ire.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> George E. Pasco, March 26, 1889	Private, 2d Battery, Oct. 26, 1875; Quartermaster Sergeant, March 10, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1889.	N. Y.
Percival Farquhar, April 29, 1890	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Mar. 9, 1887; transferred to 2d Battery, Oct. 16, 1888; Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1889; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1890.	Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Arthur Cable, July 29, 1890	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Oct. 30, 1885; transferred to Troop A, June 21, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 2d Battery, July 29, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Ramon Guiteras, May 9, 1890	In Boston Cadets from 1881-1883; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 2d Battery, May 9, 1890.	R. I.

THIRD BATTERY.

Armory, 759-765 Dean street, Brooklyn.

(Second Brigade.)

<i>Captain.</i> Henry S. Rasquin, May 22, 1882.....	Private, Gatling Gun Battery, 11th Brigade, April 13, 1877; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1879; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1881; Captain, May 22, 1882.	Ger.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry H. Royce, July 15, 1889.....	Private, 3d Battery, April 17, 1883; Corporal, April 17, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1885; First Sergeant, April 5, 1887; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1889.	N. S.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Walter F. Barnes, Sept. 26, 1887.....	Private, 47th Regt., Oct. 2, 1879; honorably discharged May 25, 1887; Second Lieutenant, 3d Battery, Sept. 26, 1887.	N. J.
Henry Edwin DuBois, Jr., Oct. 21, 1889.....	Private, 3d Battery, March 7, 1887; Corporal, March 5, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 21, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Crawford D. Beasley, Jan. 3, 1887.....	Private, Co. A. 23d Regt., June 2, 1886; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 3d Battery, Jan. 3, 1887.	N. Y.

FIFTH BATTERY.

Armory at Syracuse.

(Fourth Brigade.)

<i>Captain.</i> Michael Auer (Cavalry), April 6, 1870, with rank as Captain in Artillery, Sept. 2, 1881; Brevet-Major, Feb. 29, 1876.	Private, Co. B. 12th N. Y. Vols., May 13, 1861; First Sergeant, May 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1862; First Lieutenant, Oct. 27, 1862; honorably discharged May 17, 1863; Captain, 15th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, July 24, 1863; Major, Aug. 30, 1864; honorably discharged March 6, 1865.	Private, Co. H. 51st Regt., 1856; Private, Washington Artillery; Private, Co. D, 51st Regt.; Private, Co. E, 51st Regt.; Captain, Troop C, 2d Battalion of Cavalry, April 6, 1870; transferred to Artillery, Sept. 2, 1881.	Swit.
--	--	---	-------

ARTILLERY — FIFTH BATTERY — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard,	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Almeron D. Hayes, May 29, 1883...	Private Co. H, 157th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 18, 1862; Corporal; honorably discharged Aug. 2, 1865.	First Lieutenant, May 29, 1883.....	N. Y.
William H. Gadow, March 20, 1889.	Private, Dec. 4, 1877, Separate Troop C, 6th Division; Corporal, Feb. 9, 1881; Sergeant, 5th Battery, April 11, 1882; First Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1882; Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1883; First Lieutenant, March 20, 1889.	Kan.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
John N. Bates, March 25, 1885.....	Private, 5th Battery, March 19, 1879; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1882; First Sergeant, July 24, 1883; Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1885.	N. Y.
William Sumner Teall, April 30, 1890.	Second Lieutenant, 5th Battery, April 30, 1890...	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i>			
Franklin John Kaufman, Jan. 9, 1890.	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 5th Battery, Jan. 9, 1890.	N. Y.

SIXTH BATTERY.

Armory on Dickinson street, Binghamton.

(Third Brigade.)

<i>Captain.</i> Laurel L. Olmstead, Nov. 13, 1874.	Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, Nov. 24, 1860; discharged July, 1863.	Private, 6th Battery, March 20, 1870; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1870; Captain, Nov. 13, 1874.	N. Y.
---	---	---	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
John N. Underwood, Aug. 22, 1881.	Private, Co. G, 2d N. Y. Vol. Art., Aug. 4, 1862; Sergeant; honorably discharged May, 1865.	Private, 6th Battery, Jan. 1, 1872; Sergeant, July 5, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1878; First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1881.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
John H. Gross, June 10, 1881	Private, 6th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1861; Corporal; discharged Aug. 9, 1865.	Private, 6th Battery, March 19, 1880; Sergeant, June 7, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1881.

INFANTRY.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Fourth avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889.....			Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1871; Corporal, April 8, 1873; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1873; First Sergeant, March 9, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1876; Captain, Jan. 13, 1879; Colonel, 7th Regt., July 18, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> George Moore Smith, March 5, 1881.....		Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, from May 2 to June 3, 1861; as First Sergeant and Second Lieutenant, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; as Second Lieutenant from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., April 20, 1861; First Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1862; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864; Captain, Co. G, Dec. 31, 1864; Major, 7th Regt., April 8, 1870; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 5, 1881.	Me.
<i>Major.</i> William H. Kipp, May 10, 1886.....		As Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861; Corporal and Sergeant, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; and Second Lieutenant, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 21, 1857; Corporal, May 29, 1862; Sergeant, July 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1862; First Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1863; Adjutant, 7th Regt., June 30, 1866; Captain, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1866; Major, May 10, 1886.	N. Y.

Adjutant—First Lieutenant.
Willard C. Fisk, May 29, 1882.....

Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.
John F. Long, June 2, 1884.....

Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.
Walter G. Schuyler, July 31, 1885.....

Surgeon—Major.
Daniel M. Stimson, April 23, 1883.....

Assistant Surgeon—Captain.
William A. Valentine, June 1, 1887.....

Chaplain—Captain.
John R. Paxton, Nov. 16, 1887.....

Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.
William H. Palmer, May 1, 1883.....

Private, Co. G, 140th Pa. Vols., Aug. 14, 1862; Sergeant, May 15, 1863; First Sergeant, July 4, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1864; First Lieutenant, April 20, 1865; Captain, May 16, 1865; mustered out May 31, 1865.

Acting Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Navy, Oct. 15, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 15, 1865.

Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., March 24, 1874; transferred to Co. A, Nov. 25, 1876; Sergeant, March 31, 1879; Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1881; First Lieutenant, May 29, 1882; Adjutant, 7th Regt., with original rank, Sept. 24, 1889.

Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 13, 1868; Left General Guide, Dec. 5, 1881; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1882; Quartermaster, June 2, 1884.

Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Sept. 4, 1871; Corporal, April 3, 1876; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1878; Commissary of Subsistence, July 31, 1885.

Major and Surgeon, 10th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., Oct. 1, 1868; honorably discharged, July 26, 1871; Captain and Surgeon, 7th Regt., Nov. 15, 1878; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.

Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., June 3, 1880; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 7th Regt., June 1, 1887.

Chaplain, 7th Regt., Nov. 16, 1887.....

Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 9, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 7th Regt., Jan. 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1882; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 1, 1883.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains.</i>				
Don Alonzo Pollard, April 5, 1866	C	As Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; First Sergeant, same company, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; and from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private Co. C, 7th Regt., May 2, 1860; Corporal, Aug. 7, 1861; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1863; First Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1864; Captain, April 5, 1866.	N. Y.
James C. Abrams, Sept. 29, 1875	G	As Private in Co. H, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; and from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1860; Corporal, Jan. 9, 1865; Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1865; First Sergeant, April 8, 1867; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1868; First Lieutenant, Jan. 9, 1873; Captain, Co. G, Sept. 29, 1875.	N. Y.
George B. Rhoads, Oct. 25, 1880	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Sept. 7, 1866; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1869; Sergeant, July 7, 1871; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1877; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1879; Captain, Oct. 25, 1880.	N. Y.
Augustus W. Conover, March 31, 1882.	A	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 3, 1870; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1872; Sergeant, May 3, 1875; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1878; Adjutant, 7th Regt., May 24, 1881; Captain, Co. A, March 31, 1882.	N. Y.
Louis E. Lefferts, Dec. 3, 1884	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 6, 1875; Corporal, Oct. 11, 1878; First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1882; Captain, Dec. 3, 1884.	N. Y.
James Thorne Harper, Jan. 13, 1887	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1876; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1882; First Lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1884; Captain, Jan. 13, 1887.	N. Y.

Charles E. Lydecker, Nov. 21, 1888	H	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., April 13, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 14, 1881; First Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1884; Captain, Nov. 21, 1888.	N. Y.
Daniel A. Nesbitt, Nov. 22, 1888	B	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Nov. 4, 1867; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1877; First Sergeant, April 2, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1886; Captain, Nov. 22, 1888.	N. Y.
George W. Rand, Aug. 22, 1889	F	Mass. Rifle Battalion, Boston, riots 1863; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, 1865-1871; Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 30, 1869; Corporal, Nov. 14, 1871; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1872; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1874; First Lieutenant, May 23, 1876; Adjutant, Nov. 16, 1882; Captain, Co. F, Aug. 22, 1889.	N. H.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> John W. McDougall, May 17, 1882	C	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., Feb. 8, 1865; discharged Feb. 19, 1872; Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., April 5, 1872; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1874; First Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1877; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1882.	N. Y.
Walter S. Wilson, Jan. 8, 1886	E	Private, Co. A, 21st N. Y. National Guard, thirty days in June and July, 1863.	N. Y.
Horace C. Du Val, Feb. 10, 1887	I	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 5, 1868; Corporal, June 3, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1878; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Jan. 8, 1886.	N. Y.
James B. Dewson, May 7, 1887	G	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Oct. 27, 1870; Corporal, Feb. 6, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1883; First Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1887; First Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1887.	N. Y.
Stephen W. Merritt, Dec. 3, 1888	B	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., April 8, 1870; Corporal, Sept. 22, 1871; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1872; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1887.	Mass.
		Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., July 1, 1880; Corporal, April 10, 1883; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1884; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
John B. Holland, Dec. 4, 1888	H		Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Nov. 13, 1865; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1871; Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1875; First Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i> Eugene T. Kirkland, Dec. 5, 1888	K		Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Nov. 7, 1879; Corporal, Jan. 26, 1881; Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1881; First Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1884; First Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1888.	N. Y.
Morton B. Stelle, Aug. 22, 1889	F		Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., July 1, 1880; Corporal, June 7, 1883; Sergeant, March 2, 1886; First Sergeant, April 26, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 11, 1888; First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1889.	D. C.
Andrew John Eccles, Oct. 4, 1889	A		Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Oct. 3, 1879; Corporal, Feb. 27, 1882; Sergeant, May 29, 1882; First Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1886; returned to ranks, June 14, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1889.	Ire.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> George H. Gould, March 1, 1887	I		Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1876; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1887.	N. Y.
John McGreevey, May 25, 1887.	G		Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., Nov. 13, 1868; Corporal, April 8, 1870; Sergeant, June 21, 1872; First Sergeant, May 25, 1874; discharged Jan. 19, 1881; reënlisted March 28, 1881; First Sergeant, April 8, 1881; honorably discharged May 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, May 25, 1887.	N. Y.

Addison McDougall, Sept. 19, 1888.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1878; dropped Oct. 9, 1882; taken up Oct. 4, 1883; Corporal, March 7, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1885; First Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1888.	N. Y.
Harry E. Zittel, Oct. 16, 1888.....	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., April 8, 1881; Corporal, June 1, 1883; First Sergeant, May 15, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1888.	N. Y.
William J. Underwood, Dec. 4, 1888....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Nov. 2, 1877; Corporal, May 14, 1883; Sergeant, June 13, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
Robert McLean, Dec. 12, 1888.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 13, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1884; First Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1888.	Eng.
Harry M. Nesbitt, Dec. 13, 1888.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 1, 1875; Corporal, Oct. 6, 1878; Sergeant, April 2, 1883; First Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles F. Bement, June 14, 1889.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Oct. 3, 1881; Corporal, June 10, 1884; Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1889.	Mass.
Robert A. Powers, Sept. 12, 1889.....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 9, 1880; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1884; Sergeant, April 26, 1887; First Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1889.	N. Y.

EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Eight Companies.)
(First Brigade.)

Armory, Fourth avenue and Ninety-fourth street, New York city.

<i>Colonel.</i> George D. Scott, Oct. 18, 1869.....	As Sergeant, Co. F, 8th N. Y. S. Militia, April 25 to Aug. 2, 1861; as Second and First Lieutenant, May 29 to Sept. 9, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., July 27, 1856; Corporal, 1860; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1862; First Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1862; Captain, Dec. 30, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regt., Dec. 27, 1866; Colonel, Oct. 18, 1869.	N. Y.
--	-------	--	---	-------

INFANTRY — EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard. .	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Francis A. Schilling, Dec. 14, 1870. Brevet Colonel, Dec. 16, 1879.	First Lieutenant, 55th N. Y. Vols., rank from August 29, 1861; honorably discharged Dec. 23, 1862; as Adjutant, 55th Regt., National Guard, from June 21, 1863, to July 22, 1863.	Private, 20th Regt., Militia, Oct., 1851; left district, July, 1853; Private, 55th Regt., Militia, May 27, 1859; Corporal, March 1, 1860; Sergeant, Feb., 1861; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1861; vacated office by entry in volunteer service; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 55th N. G. S. N. Y., June 21, 1863; Captain, Sept. 2, 1864; Major, July 7, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 14, 1870; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regt., Dec. 15, 1875, with original rank.	Fr.
<i>Major.</i> Henry Chauncey, Jr., Sept. 6, 1886.....	First Lieutenant, Co. G, 8th Regt., March 1, 1883; Captain, Co. H, July 12, 1883; Major, Sept. 6, 1886.	R. I.
<i>Adjutant—First Lieutenant.</i> George L. Wentworth, Sept. 29, 1888	Private, Co. A, 8th Regt., Oct. 20, 1865; Sergeant in 1866; Hospital Steward, 8th Regt., Dec. 4, 1869; Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 8, 1870; Sergeant-Major, May 9, 1873; Quartermaster and First Lieutenant, May 11, 1880; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Sept. 29, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.</i> Henry G. Ridabock, Oct. 17, 1888.....	First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 8th Regt., Oct. 17, 1888.	.....
<i>Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.</i> Philip Milligan, Jan. 20, 1881.....	Private, 8th Regt., March 13, 1871; Commissary of Subsistence, Jan. 20, 1881.	Ire.

<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Charles E. Bruce, April 23, 1883		Assistant Surgeon and First Lieutenant, April 23, 1879; Captain and Surgeon, Aug. 15, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> Samuel Hemmingway, May 21, 1884		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Aug. 15, 1881; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884.	N. J.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Wesley R. Davis, April 23, 1879		Chaplain, 8th Regt., April 23, 1879.	Md.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Edward Barker, May 3, 1875; Brevet Major, Dec. 16, 1879.	As	Sergeant, Co. F, 8th Regt., from April 25 to Aug. 2, 1861; as First Sergeant, from June 29 to July 23, 1863.	Eng.
<i>Captains.</i> Andrew A. Oates, April 13, 1885	G	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., Dec. 28, 1857; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1862; First Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1867; Captain, Oct. 11, 1869; discharged April 7, 1874; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 3, 1875.	.....
E. Austin Oothout, May 5, 1885	E	Private, Co. G, 8th Regt., Nov. 11, 1874; Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1878; First Sergeant, July 14, 1880; First Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1883; Captain, April 13, 1885.	.....
William H. Dewar, Feb. 3, 1886	I	Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 8th Regt., Oct. 27, 1884; Captain, Co. E, May 5, 1885.	.....
Thomas M. Young, March 15, 1886	B	Private, Co. H, 8th Regt., May 8, 1876; Sergeant, March 31, 1884; First Lieutenant, Oct. 27, 1884; Captain, Co. I, Feb. 3, 1886.	N. Y.
W. DeLancey Cunningham, Nov. 16, 1887.	H	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., Jan. 21, 1875; Corporal, May 4, 1876; Sergeant, May 6, 1880; First Sergeant, June 26, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1883; First Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1883; Captain, March 15, 1886.	Penn.
Knight Kneftel, Dec. 22, 1887.	F	Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 8th Regt., May 14, 1886; First Lieutenant, Nov. 17, 1886; Captain, Co. H, Nov. 16, 1887.	N. Y.
		Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., Oct. 26, 1886; Captain, Co. F, Dec. 22, 1887.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>				
James Morgan Jarvis, Feb. 24, 1890...	D	.....	First Lieutenant, 1st Separate Troop of Cavalry, 7th Brigade, 5th Division, August 7, 1876; designation changed to Separate Troop E, Dec. 8, 1877; Captain, August 29, 1878; designation changed to 11th Separate Company, Oct. 5, 1881; discharged Nov. 12, 1883; Captain, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 24, 1890.	N. Y.
Henry Lorillard Camman, August 28, 1890.	C	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. C, 8th Regt., Nov. 11, 1886; Captain, Aug. 28, 1890.	Ire.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Geo. C. Heilner, June 20, 1887.....	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 5, 1887; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1887.	Pa.
Louis Hepp, Jan. 25, 1888.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 8th Regt., June 3, 1885; Corporal, Sept. 28, 1885; Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1887; First Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1887; First Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1888.	N. Y.
Robert A. McKim, March 26, 1888.....	F	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., March 26, 1888.	R. I.
Fred. E. Gibert, Feb. 15, 1889.....	E	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 17, 1881; honorably discharged March 6, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., March 6, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1889.	N. Y.
George Philep Camman, April 21, 1890..	I	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 8th Regt., March 5, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 21, 1890.	N. Y.
Jarvis Woolverton Mason, Aug. 25, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Dec. 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., Jan. 21, 1887; First Lieutenant, July 1, 1887; discharged March 17, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 8th Regt., Aug. 25, 1890.	N. Y.

REPRODUCED FROM THE ORIGINAL COPY.

<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
John T. Slingerland, Jan. 5, 1888	B Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Feb. 1, 1887; N. Y. Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 8th Regt., Jan. 5, 1888.
Samuel J. Sayle, April 25, 1888	G Private, Co. K, 12th Regt., Dec. 5, 188- Ire. Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 8th Regt., April 25, 1888.
Oliver Harriman, Jr., April 30, 1888 ...	F Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., April N. Y. 30, 1888.
Grenville Temple Snelling, June 17, 1889.	E Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., June N. Y. 17, 1889.
Frank O. Sauvan, Feb. 24, 1890	D Private, Co. A, 27th Regt., June 14, 1870; Ser- N. Y. geant, 1874; discharged Nov. 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 24, 1890.
John Edward Hanson, March 21, 1890..	C Private, Co. C, 8th Regt., April 22, 1880; Ser- Ill. geant, May 10, 1884; First Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1885; Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1890.

NINTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 221 West Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

<i>Colonel.</i>	
William Seward, Jr., April 17, 1882.....	..... Corporal, Co. E, 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., service in 1861 from April 19 to June 3; Sergeant and First Lieutenant in 1862, from May 25 to Sept. 5; and in 1863, First Lieutenant, from June 16 to July 20. N. Y. Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Oct. 1, 1858; Corporal, Sergeant; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 1, 1863; Adjutant, 9th Regt., Sept. 22, 1866; Major, June 8, 1868; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade, April 1, 1870; Colonel, 9th Regt., April 17, 1882.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>	
Thomas B. Rand, Feb. 5, 1884 .....	..... Captain, Co. C, 33d Mass. Vols., July 21, 1862; honorably discharged June 29, 1865. N. H. Sergeant, Co. B, 2d Battalion, Mass. Vol. Militia (Boston Light Infantry), April 10, 1859; discharged Sept., 1860; Major, 9th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 1, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 5, 1884.

INFANTRY—NINTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Major.</i> Solomon E. Japha, July 22, 1889.....			Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., Sept. 30, 1871; Sergeant, August 3, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 26, 1873; Captain, July 12, 1875; Major, July 22, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant—First Lieutenant.</i> Yellott D. Dechert, April 28, 1884.....			Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., May 8, 1883; Adjutant, 9th Regt., April 28, 1884.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.</i> Dana B. Pratt, Nov. 19, 1886.....			Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., Feb. 5, 1883; Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1884; Left General Guide, May 8, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 9th Regt., Dec. 18, 1885; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Nov. 19, 1886.	Mass.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.</i> Geo. A. Clement, June 5, 1888.....				
<i>Surgeon—Major.</i> Alvah H. Doty, March 8, 1888.....			First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1880; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884; Major and Surgeon, March 8, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—Captain.</i> Chas. Newton Thompson, April 27, 1888.....			Private, Portsmouth Heavy Artillery Company, May 18, 1876, and served two and one-half years; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 9th Regt., April 27, 1888.	N. H.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Newland Maynard, Jan. 18, 1889.....			Captain and Chaplain, 47th Regt., May 26, 1875; Supernumerary, Feb. 29, 1888; Captain and Chaplain, 9th Regt., Jan. 18, 1889.	Conn.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.</i> Herbert Charles Taylor, Jan. 9, 1890....			Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 20, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 9th Regt., Oct. 23, 1888; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 9th Regt., Jan. 9, 1890.	N. J.

<i>Captains.</i>					
George T. Lorigan, Jan. 11, 1883	A	Private, Co. E, 8th N. Y. S. Militia, June 10, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861.	Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., April 20, 1861; discharged June 10, 1861; Private, Co. G, 8th Regt., June 10, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861; Private, Co. D, 8th Regt., March 4, 1862, Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1866; First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1866; discharged Nov. 28, 1868; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., June 23, 1879; Captain, Co. A, 9th Regt., Jan. 11, 1883.	N. Y.	
William Wolcott Marks, Nov. 10, 1885.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., May 8, 1877; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb., 1878; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1882; First Lieutenant, June 11, 1885; Captain, Nov. 10, 1885.	N. Y.	
Washington Willcocks, Nov. 22, 1887..	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 9th Regt., July 26, 1876; discharged Aug., 1881; reënlisted Aug., 1882; Sergeant, June 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1885; Captain, Nov. 22, 1887.	N. Y.	
Joseph N. Billings, Nov. 23, 1887	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., Nov. 3, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1881; Sergeant, July 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1884; Captain, Nov. 23, 1887.	N. Y.	
John D. Walton, Aug. 9, 1888.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 9th Regt., Oct. 14, 1880; Corporal, Nov. 18, 1881; Sergeant, June 15, 1883; First Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1884; Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1885; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1887; Captain, Aug. 9, 1888.	N. Y.	
Frank A. Gale, Sept. 14, 1888.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., April 7, 1882; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1884; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1885; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1885; resigned Nov. 30, 1887; Captain, Sept. 14, 1888.	N. Y.	
Henry Paret, April 8, 1889	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., April 28, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 9th Regt., Feb. 8, 1889; Captain, April 8, 1889.	N. J.	
James M. Maconnell, Aug. 16, 1889....	E	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., June 7, 1886; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1887; Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 4, 1888; Captain, Co. E, Aug. 16, 1889.	N. Y.	

INFANTRY — NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—(Continued).</i>				
Henry Cleveland, Dec. 20, 1889.....	B	Private, 5th Conn. Vols. July 22, 1862; Corporal, Sergeant and Acting Sergeant-Major; honorably discharged July, 1864.	First Lieutenant, Co. B, 9th Regt., July 23, 1888; Captain, Dec. 20, 1889.	Conn.
Charles Edward Kohlberger, June 16, 1890.	I	.....	Private, Co. H, 96th Regt., Oct. 3, 1870; discharged Jan. 12, 1876; Private, Co. I, 9th Regt., Jan. 5, 1876, Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1878; First Sergeant, May 19, 1884; First Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1886; Captain, June 16, 1890.	Austria.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Godfrey A. S. Wieners, Oct. 4, 1888....	A	.....	Private, 17th Separate Company, April 20, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 9th Regt., March 22, 1888; First Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
Emil J. Winterroth, April 25, 1889.....	D	.....	Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., May 18, 1885; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, June 15, 1887; transferred to Co. H, Sept. 19, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. D, April 25, 1889.	N. Y.
Harry L. Dessar, August 9, 1889.....	E	.....	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Dec. 20, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 9th Regt., March 8, 1889; First Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1889.	Ind.
William Henry Truman, Oct. 7, 1889..	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., Oct. 7, 1887; Corporal, March 23, 1888; Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1889.	.....

John William West, April 21, 1890.....	B	.....	Private, 9th Regt., Sept. 6, 1877; honorably discharged July 15, 1884; reenlisted July 16, 1884; Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1884; First Sergeant, March 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 21, 1890.	Eng.
Abram Darius Wilson Holmes, June 17, 1890.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., April 8, 1879; Corporal, Nov. 19, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1886; First Sergeant, May 20, 1889; First Lieutenant, June 17, 1890.	N. Y.
Joseph Maxwell Carrère, July 23, 1890.	K	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Oct. 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 9th Regt., Nov. 27, 1889; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1890.	Fran.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
William H. Ehrmann, Nov. 10, 1885....	F	.....	Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., Oct. 23, 1878; Corporal, April 23, 1880; General Guide, 9th Regt., May 21, 1881; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 9th Regt., Nov. 10, 1885.	Pa.
Charles A. Myer, Jr., June 13, 1889.....	D	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Sept. 6, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 9th Regt., June 13, 1889.	Eng.
William Frederick Penney, Sept. 23, 1889.	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., April 27, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 9th Regt., Sept. 23, 1889.	N. Y.
Arthur Melville Tompkins, June 12, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., Oct. 30, 1884; Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., March 1, 1888; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 9th Regt., June 12, 1890.	N. Y.
Alfred William Barthelmeß, Aug. 7, 1890.	A	.....	Private, 22d Regt., Feb. 7, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 9th Regt., Aug. 7, 1890.	N. Y.
William Francis Joseph Higgins, Aug. 18, 1890.	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 9th Regt., March 6, 1878; Corporal, April 12, 1880; Sergeant, Feb. 19, 1883; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 18, 1890.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
TENTH BATTALION — (Four Companies).
(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Corner of Washington avenue and Lark street, Albany.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> William E. Fitch, Aug. 22, 1883.....		Private, 177th N. Y. Vols., 10th N. G., S. N. Y., Oct. 11, 1862; First Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1862; honorably dis- charged Sept. 10, 1863; State Brevet of Second Lieuten- ant, N. Y. Vols.	Private, Co. E, 10th Regt., July 1, 1861; First Sergeant, May 15, 1862; Private, April 13, 1864; Adjutant, May 11, 1867; First Lieuten- ant, Co. E, Sept. 28, 1871; honorably dis- charged Dec. 31, 1873; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Feb. 13, 1874; Captain, Feb. 20, 1875; honorably discharged May 5, 1876; Private, Co. H, 10th Regt., Oct. 30, 1880; discharged by disbandment, March 22, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, May 29, 1882; dis- charged March 1, 1883; Private, Co. D, June 1, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 22, 1883.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> Norton Chase, Feb. 18, 1886.....			First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 10th Bat- talion, Nov. 24, 1881; Major, Feb. 18, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> James B. Sanders, April 1, 1886.....			Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Jan. 28, 1879; Ser- geant, June 22, 1882; discharged March 4, 1884; Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, March 16, 1884; Sergeant-Major, March 16, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 1, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> William M. Whitney, Jr., Feb. 3, 1888.....			Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Oct. 14, 1879; Cor- poral, Feb. 15, 1883; honorably discharged Feb. 5, 1885; Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Sept. 16, 1885; First Lieutenant and Quar- termaster, 10th Battalion, Feb. 3, 1888.	N. Y.

Surgeon—Major.
Lewis Balch, July 23, 1877.....

Inspector of Rifle Practice—First Lieutenant.

Captains.
• Horatio P. Stacpole, Dec. 19, 1877;
Brevet Major, Dec. 31, 1881.

Edgar V. Denison, May 10, 1883.....

James L. Hyatt, June 2, 1884.....

Albert Lewis Judson, Nov. 25, 1889.....

B

D

C

A

Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 37th Regt., March 31, 1870; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt., Nov. 7, 1871; Major and Surgeon, 71st Regt., Oct. 1, 1872; resigned July 3, 1873; Major and Surgeon, 10th Regt., July 23, 1877; Supernumerary, Feb. 17, 1881; assigned to duty with 10th Battalion, Sept. 23, 1881.

N. Y.

Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., May 6, 1867; Corporal, March 9, 1868; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 23, 1869; First Sergeant, April 16, 1870; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Dec. 16, 1871; resigned Feb. 20, 1873; First Lieutenant, Co. B, Feb. 28, 1876; Captain, Dec. 19, 1877; Brevet Major, Dec. 31, 1881. Musician, 10th Regt., Feb. 1, 1864; discharged 1872; Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., April 1, 1878; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1878; Ordnance Sergeant, 10th Battalion, Oct. 8, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Nov. 23, 1882; Captain, May 10, 1883.

N. Y.

N. Y.

Private, Co. D, 10th Regt., Nov. 24, 1874; Corporal, Aug. 19, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1875; Private, Oct. 18, 1876; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1877; Sergeant-Major, April 6, 1880; discharged Feb. 17, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Sept. 23, 1881; Sergeant-Major, Oct. 8, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, March 23, 1882; First Lieutenant, May 10, 1883; Captain, Co. K, now C, June 2, 1884. Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, April 11, 1883; Corporal, Sept. 23, 1883; Sergeant, March 20, 1884; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1885; Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1886; Captain, Nov. 25, 1889.

N. Y.

N. Y.

INFANTRY — TENTH BATTALION — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Arthur W. Pray, Sept. 16, 1885	A	.....	Private, Co. C, 4th Battalion Mass. Vol. Militia, April 18, 1874; Corporal, Sept. 1874; Color-Sergeant of Battalion, August, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1876; First Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1876; discharged Nov. 22, 1876; Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, March 15, 1881; Sergeant, June 22, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1882; First Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1885.	Mass.
Anthime W. La Rose, May 30, 1888....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Oct. 16, 1883; First Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1883; Second Lieutenant, July 10, 1884; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1888.	N. Y.
Albert Edward Batchelder, Dec. 21, 1889.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 10th Battalion, February 4, 1884; Corporal, October 12, 1885; Sergeant, January 11, 1886; First Sergeant, Nov. 29, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1889.	Wis.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Charles Frederick Van Benthuyzen, Dec. 31, 1888.	C	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Oct. 15, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, Dec. 31, 1888.	N. Y.
John A. Wolff, Feb. 4, 1889	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Nov. 5, 1883; Corporal, March 20, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1889.	N. Y.
Chauncey Pratt Williams, Jr., Dec. 23, 1889.	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Nov. 10, 1884; Sergeant, May 10, 1885; First Sergeant, June 23, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1889.	N. Y.

Clarence Strevell, Jan. 29, 1890	B	Private, Co. B, 10th Battalion, May 31, 1884; N. Y. Corporal, January 4, 1886; Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1886; returned to the ranks Jan. 10, 1888; Sergeant, June 16, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 29, 1890.
--	---	-------	---

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Broadway, corner Ninth avenue and Sixty-second street, New York city.

<i>Colonel.</i> Heman Dowd, Oct. 17, 1889		Cadet U. S. Military Acad- emy, July 1, 1872; Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artil- lery, June 15, 1876; First Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artil- lery, Nov. 1, 1881; resigned, June 1, 1883.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Regt., April 29, N. Y. 1885; Colonel, Oct. 17, 1889.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel,</i> George A. Miller, July 30, 1888			Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Feb. 28, 1873; N. Y. Corporal, Sept. 28, 1874; Sergeant, April 10, 1876; Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1881; Captain, May 2, 1881; Major, March 5, 1886; Lieutenant- Colonel, July 30, 1888; Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Regt., with original rank, Dec. 11, 1889.
<i>Major.</i> Robert Woodward Leonard, Jan. 6, 1890.		Adjutant, 162d N. Y. Vols., Sept. 15, 1862; Major, June, 14, 1863; resigned, Feb. 5, 1864; Brevet Lieutenant- Colonel, U. S. Vols.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., May 7, 1860, until entry into volunteer service; Adjutant, 4th Regt., Nov. 17, 1865; Major, April 18, 1867; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 10, 1867; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 7th Regt., Feb. 1, 1868; Major and Inspector, Cavalry Brigade, Jan. 2, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant- General, Cavalry Brigade, Jan. 26, 1870; Supernumerary, Dec. 2, 1870; Captain, 27th Regt., Aug. 9, 1875; Supernumerary, Nov. 22, 1878; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade, Oct. 6, 1887; resigned, Oct. 2, 1889; Major, 12th Regt., Jan. 6, 1890.

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i>				
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Edward R. Powers, Jan. 30, 1882			Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt., Jan. 18, 1879; Quartermaster, Jan. 30, 1882.	Mass.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> J. Morgan Wing, April 2, 1889			Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., May 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 12th Regt., June 30, 1884; honorably discharged, Nov. 16, 1886; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt., April 2, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Nelson H. Henry, Jan. 23, 1885			Assistant Surgeon, 12th Regt., March 16, 1883; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884; Major and Surgeon, Jan. 23, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> Charles Lutellus Lindley, Jan. 23, 1885			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 12th Regt., Jan. 23, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Roderick Terry, March 18, 1889			Chaplain, 12th Regt., March 18, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> John Macaulay, Oct. 20, 1890			Private, Co. H, 12th Regt., Dec. 1, 1869; Corporal, Oct. 5, 1870; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Feb. 21, 1884; First Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1885; Captain, Co. C, Dec. 31, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 12th Regt., Jan. 25, 1888, with original rank; Supernumerary, March 26, 1889; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 12th Regt., Oct. 20, 1890.	Ire.

<i>Captains.</i>				
Charles S. Burns, Dec. 6, 1872	B	Private, Co. C, 79th N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1861; discharged on account of wounds Dec. 7, 1862; Private, Co. E, 76th Regt., Pa. Vols., Oct., 1864; discharged as First Sergeant, July 18, 1865.	Private, Co. F, 12th Regt. Oct. 27, 1869; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1869; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1870; First Lieutenant, June 13, 1870; Captain, Co. B, Dec. 6, 1872.	Scot.
Henry C. Aspinwall, Nov. 24, 1880	I	.....	Private, 22d Regt., Nov. 18, 1875; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1877; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 28, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., May 7, 1880; Captain, Co. I, Nov. 24, 1880.	Eng.
William H. Kirby, Jr., June 20, 1882	G	.....	Private Co. A, 12th Regt., May 1, 1865; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1866; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 31, 1867; Sergeant-Major, Nov. 12, 1867; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Feb. 7, 1871; First Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1876; Captain, June 20, 1882.	N. Y.
Washington Content, March 27, 1883	H	.....	Private Co. A, 12th Regt., Nov. 15, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 16, 1880; Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Sept. 6, 1881; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1882; Captain, March 27, 1883.	N. Y.
William H. Murphy, Dec. 20, 1883	F	Private, Co. A, 12th N. Y. S. Militia, from May 2 to Aug. 5, 1861; Sergeant, from May 31 to Oct. 12, 1862.	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt, April 19, 1861; Sergeant, May, 1862; Private, Oct. 12, 1862; Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1862; Sergeant-Major, 12th Regt., Oct. 3, 1863; Adjutant, May 20, 1867; Captain, Co. F, Dec. 20, 1883.	Ire.
Bleecker S. Barnard, Aug. 1, 1884	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., May 9, 1878; Corporal, Jan. 21, 1881; Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1882; First Sergeant, April 6, 1883; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 12th Regt., Feb. 5, 1884; Captain Co. D, Aug. 1, 1884.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>				
Howland Pell, Aug. 25, 1885	A	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., June 7, 1875; honorably discharged, Sept. 7, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., Feb. 8, 1884; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 12th Regt., June 3, 1884; Captain, Co. A, Aug. 25, 1885.	N. Y.
John F. Boylan, Oct. 26, 1885	K	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., Nov. 19, 1883; First Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1884; Captain, Co. K, Oct. 26, 1885.	N. J.
Frank Roosevelt, Feb. 24, 1888	E	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., April 5, 1886; First Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1886; Captain, Feb. 24, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles Jacob Seiter, May 7, 1890.....	C	.....	Private, 12th Regt., Aug. 10, 1877; Corporal, Sept. 23, 1878, dropped; Private, Co. D, 12th Regt., July 16, 1884; First Sergeant, July 25, 1884; Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1889; Captain, Co. C, May 7, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Edward C. Smith, Dec. 28, 1885.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., Jan. 4, 1882; promoted Corporal, June 22, 1882; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1882; First Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1885.	Ire.
Arthur E. Schuman, Oct. 18, 1887.....	G	.....	Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., Nov. 27, 1885; First Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1886; resigned, May 11, 1887; Second Lieutenant, 12th Regt., May 24, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1887.	Ohio.

Augustus Baus, Oct. 3, 1888	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 12th Regt., Oct. 28, 1885; First Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
Gilbert K. Harroun, Jr., Oct. 22, 1888..	B	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., July 15, 1875; Corporal, Feb. 21, 1878; discharged, Oct. 20, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., Oct. 22, 1888.	N. Y.
Henry Gallup Paine, Oct. 26, 1888	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 12th Regt., May 26, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1888.	N. Y.
John Noble Stearns, Jr., August 12, 1889.	K	.....	Private, 7th Regt., Dec. 21, 1881; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. K, 12th Regt., Aug. 12, 1889.	N. Y.
7 Joseph Jonasson, Sept. 10, 1889.....	H	.....	Private, 22d Regt., Nov. 11, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 12th Regt., March 25, 1889; First Lieutenant, Sept. 10, 1889.	Cal.
Robert Shaw Minturn, June 11, 1890...	C	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Feb. 19, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 12th Regt., Oct. 23, 1889; First Lieutenant, June 11, 1890.	N. Y.
John Nelson Borland, Sept. 25, 1890...	I	.....	Private, First Corps of Cadets, Mass. Vol. Mil., Feb. 14, 1878, to Jan. 14, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 12th Regt., Oct. 10, 1889; First Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1890.	Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Frederick N. Owen, March 25, 1889....	B	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., March 25, 1889.	N. Y.
J. Mayhew Wainwright, March 29, 1889.	E	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., March 29, 1889.	N. Y.
John A. Vanderpoel, April 15, 1889....	K	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 12th Regt., April 15, 1889.	N. Y.
Edward Yale Weber, Sept. 17, 1889....	G	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Feb. 6, 1883; Corporal, Dec. 29, 1887; discharged Oct. 1, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 12th Regt., Sept. 17, 1889.	Ill.
Charles Elliott Warren, June 2, 1890...	A	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 1, 1883; Corporal, March 6, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 12th Regt., June 2, 1890.	N. Y.
James Hay Cockburn, Oct. 8, 1890.....	D	.....	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., March 3, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1884; discharged March 4, 1889; Private, Co. D, 12th Regt., May 20, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1890.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies.)
(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner Flatbush avenue and Hanson place, Brooklyn.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> David E. Austen, July 13, 1877			Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Feb. 14, 1859; Lieutenant, Co. I, 47th Regt., Nov. 4, 1862; Adjutant, 47th Regt., Aug. 10, 1863; Captain, Co. I, March 14, 1864; Major, 47th Regt., Oct. 16, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 25, 1868; Colonel, May 9, 1868; Colonel, 13th Regt., July 13, 1877; Supernumerary, Dec. 3, 1883; Colonel, 13th Regt., Jan. 5, 1888, with original rank.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> William J. Harding, Feb. 8, 1886		Gunner, 1st Gloucester (Eng- land) Artillery Vols., Bat- tery D, July, 1860, to July, 1863; Private, Co. A, 7th N. H. Vols., Oct. 14, 1863; Cor- poral, May 30, 1864; Ser- geant, Dec. 22, 1864; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 38th U. S. Colored Troops, March 7, 1865; Captain, April 9, 1866; honorably discharged March 18, 1867.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., July 14, 1867; Adjutant, 22d Regt., Oct. 7, 1869; Captain, Jan. 7, 1873; honorably discharged Jan. 20, 1876; Adjutant, Aug. 1, 1877; Lieutenant- Colonel, Feb. 8, 1886; Lieutenant-Colonel, 13th Regt., July 5, 1888, with original rank.	Eng.

<p><i>Major.</i> William Cary Sanger, Jan. 4, 1886.....</p>		<p>Major and Quartermaster, 3d Brigade, Jan. 4, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Major and Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with original rank; Major and Inspector, 2d Brigade, Oct. 24, 1889, with original rank; Major, 13th Regt., Oct. 29, 1890, with original rank.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant—First Lieutenant.</i> Bertram Tracy Clayton, May 12, 1890.....</p>	<p>Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1882; Second Lieutenant 11th U. S. Infantry, June 12, 1886, to May 31, 1888.</p>	<p>First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 13th Regt., May 12, 1890.</p>	<p>Ala.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.</i> Charles Werner, Jan. 16, 1888.....</p>		<p>Private, 13th Regt., Oct. 4, 1878; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Co. H, June 8, 1880; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 3, 1881; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, April 15, 1885; honorably discharged Nov. 17, 1886; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 13th Regt., Jan. 16, 1888.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.</i> Jeré A. Wernberg, Feb. 6, 1888.....</p>		<p>Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 13th Regt., Feb. 19, 1880; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Regt., Oct. 22, 1880; resigned June 28, 1883; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Regt., Feb. 6, 1888.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Surgeon—Major.</i> John A. Cochran, May 24, 1888.....</p>		<p>Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 13th Regt., Jan. 23, 1888; Major and Surgeon, May 24, 1888.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Assistant Surgeon—Captain.</i> Arthur R. Jarrett, June 7, 1888.....</p>		<p>Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., Nov. 7, 1871; honorably discharged Oct. 13, 1879; Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., Feb. 2, 1883; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 13th Regt., June 7, 1888.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Chaplain—Captain.</i> T. De Witt Talmage, Jan. 9, 1888.....</p>	<p>Chaplain in a Pennsylvania regiment in 1863.</p>	<p>Captain and Chaplain, 13th Regt., Jan. 9, 1888.</p>	<p>N. J.</p>
<p><i>Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.</i> Benjamin Morris Whitlock, Sept. 25, 1890.....</p>		<p>Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Feb. 15, 1878; discharged June 6, 1883; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 13th Regt., Sept. 25, 1890.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

INFANTRY — THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains.</i> William L. Watson, July 8, 1878.....	G	Private, Co. G, 21st Wisconsin Vols., August 20, 1862; Sergeant, Second and First Lieutenant and Captain; honorably discharged, June 8, 1865.	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Aug. 15, 1871; discharged, Aug. 15, 1878; Captain, Co. G, 13th Regt., July 8, 1878.	Scot.
William J. Collins, August 12, 1881.....	A	.....	Private, 13th Regt., Sept. 20, 1863; Corporal, Feb. 23, 1869; Sergeant, May 12, 1870; First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1877; First Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1878; Captain, Aug. 12, 1881.	N. Y.
Charles O. Davis, Oct. 21, 1884.....	D	.....	Private, 13th Regt., Oct. 6, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. A, Jan. 21, 1884; Captain, Co. D, Oct. 21, 1884.	N. Y.
William Kerby, May 22, 1885.....	E	.....	Musician, Co. K, 14th Regt., Sept. 1873; transferred to Co. C, 23d Regt., Sept. 17, 1876; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., Oct. 27, 1880; First Lieutenant, June 17, 1881; Captain, May 22, 1885.	N. Y.
John August Henry Dressel, March 30, 1887.	H	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., Feb. 27, 1877; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1879; discharged, Dec. 18, 1882; Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., Feb. 18, 1885; discharged, March 26, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 71st Regt., May 19, 1886; Captain, Co. F, March 30, 1887; Captain, Co. H, 13th Regt., May 22, 1890, with original rank.	N. Y.

George G. Cochran, Jan. 16, 1888.....	I	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 13th Regt., June 4, 1886; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1887; Captain, Jan. 16, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles H. Luscomb, June 21, 1888....	K	.....	First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, Feb. 14, 1883; Captain, 13th Regt., June 21, 1888.	Mass.
George D. Russell, Oct. 12, 1888.....	C	.....	Private, 49th Regt., May 27, 1867; Corporal, Jan. 22, 1874; discharged, June, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 32d Regt., Aug. 12, 1887; Captain, Oct. 12, 1888; Captain, Co. C, 13th Regt., with original rank, July 22, 1890.	Mass.
Charles Adon Denike, July 7, 1890.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Oct. 11, 1869; Corporal, July, 1871; transferred to Co. D, 7th Regt., private, Oct. 14, 1872; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1875; discharged, June 30, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Separate Troop E, Nov. 17, 1879 (11th Sep. Co.); resigned, April 17, 1883; Captain, 11th Separate Company, Nov. 12, 1883; resigned, Nov. 21, 1885; Captain, Co. F, 47th Regt., Dec. 21, 1885; resigned, Oct. 27, 1888; Captain, Co. B, 13th Regt., July 7, 1890.	N. Y.
Abraham Lent Earle, Jr., Aug. 28, 1890.	F	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., April 26, 1872; Corporal, Nov. 28, 1873; Sergeant, July 27, 1877; discharged, Dec. 12, 1879; re-enlisted, Dec. 12, 1884; discharged, May 1, 1886; re-enlisted, Jan. 31, 1890; Captain, Co. F, 13th Regt., August 28, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> William Clarke Roe, June 11, 1886.....	B	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1884; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 47th Regt., June 11, 1886; transferred to Co. E, June 14, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 13th Regt., with original rank, April 18, 1889.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—(Continued).</i> William Waldron Hanold, Sept. 17, 1888.	G	In U. S. Navy from 1865 to 1871.	Private, Howitzer Battery, 11th Brigade, Oct. 25, 1875; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1876; Sergeant, Gatling Battery, March 4, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., Nov. 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, Sept. 3, 1880; First Lieu- tenant, 3d Battery, Sept. 2, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 13th Regt., Sept. 17, 1888.	N. Y.
Frank R. Wiswell, April 22, 1889.....	A	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 13th Regt., Aug. 16, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1889.	N. Y.
Lionel E. Brown, Aug. 15, 1889.....	E	.....	Private, 23d Regt., May 12, 1879; honorably discharged Dec. 22, 1884; Second Lieuten- ant, Co. E, 13th Regt., March 2, 1888; First Lieutenant, August 15, 1889.	N. Y.
John A. Anderson, Oct. 31, 1889.....	C	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 10, 1879; Cor- poral, April 1, 1881; Sergeant Standard Bearer, 23d Regt., May 25, 1885; discharged, Feb. 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., June 21, 1888; First Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1889.	N. J.
Frederick G. Peoble, Feb. 25, 1890.....	D	.....	Private, 21st Separate Company, July 8, 1877; Corporal, May 2, 1878; Private, Dec. 7, 1878; discharged, Nov. 7, 1882; Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., March 29, 1883; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1883; Sergeant, March 14, 1885; trans- ferred to Co. D, June 12, 1885; Second Lieu- tenant, July 9, 1886; First Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1888; discharged, May 8, 1889; First Lieu- tenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., Feb. 25, 1890.	N. Y.

George W. Rodgers, March 5, 1890	K	Private, Co. H, 23d Regt., Sept. 4, 1883; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1884; Sergeant, June 15, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 13th Regt., July 13, 1888; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1890.	N. Y.
George Titus Haring, April 16, 1890	H	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Aug. 1, 1864; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1870; discharged 1872, expiration of term of service; Private, Co. C, 2d Battalion, Oct. 8, 1872; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1872; discharged July 6, 1880; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 13th Regt., April 16, 1890.	N. Y.
Washington Irving Taylor, June 11, 1890.	I	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., Dec. 17, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. I, June 11, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
William C. Crolius, Oct. 23, 1888	F	Private, Co. D, 13th Regt., July 2, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Oct. 23, 1888.	N. Y.
George Willis Hunt, March 18, 1890	E	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., Nov. 14, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1884; resigned Aug. 14, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., March 18, 1890.	Mass.
William H. Lux, April 9, 1890	K	Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., Feb. 15, 1876; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1882; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1882; First Sergeant, June 9, 1883; discharged May 29, 1885; Private Co. D, 13th Regt., June 5, 1885; discharged Oct. 22, 1886; Private, Co. F, 13th Regt., 1887; Corporal, 1888; discharged June, 1888; Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., July 5, 1888; First Sergeant, July 5, 1888; Second Lieutenant, April 9, 1890.	N. Y.
Henry E. Kinkel, April, 14, 1890	B	Private, Co. B, 13th Regt., May 14, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1881; Sergeant, May 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1890.	N. Y.
Albert Edward Rich, Sept. 25, 1890	D	Private, Co. D, 13th Regt., Dec. 10, 1889; Corporal, March 4, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1890.	Vt.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).
(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner North Portland avenue and Auburn place, Brooklyn.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Harry W. Michell, Nov. 30, 1885.....		Private, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11; 1863; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1863; honorably discharged March 12, 1865.	Private Co. C, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1863; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1863; Captain, May 25, 1865; Major 14th Regt., March 25, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 29, 1883; Colonel, Nov. 30, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Selden C. Clobridge, Nov. 30, 1885.....		Private, Co. G., 115th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 8, 1862; Corporal, Aug., 1862; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1863; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1865; discharged (loss of right arm) June 5, 1865; Brevet Major, N. Y. S. Vols.	Adjutant, 14th Regt., May 1, 1878; Major, Oct. 29, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 30, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> Benjamin S. Steen, May 20, 1889.....		Corporal, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 22, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861; discharged (loss of right arm) Dec. 16, 1862.	Private, 14th Regt., Oct. 15, 1858; Corporal, April 22, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1865; First Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1867; Captain, Nov. 22, 1872; Major, 14th Regt., May 20, 1889.	N. Y.

Adjutant — First Lieutenant.
Charles Carroll Wallace, Jan. 4, 1888.

Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.
Alexander Barrie, Jr., Feb. 11, 1876.

Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.
Walter H. Fitzgerald, Nov. 21, 1887.

Surgeon — Major.
J. Freeman Atwood, Jan. 3, 1887.

Assistant Surgeon — Captain.
Frank L. R. Tetamore, June 2, 1886.

Chaplain — Captain.
J. Oramel Peck, May 22, 1882.

Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.
Ramon Cardona, July 17, 1865.

Captains.
Joseph R. K. Barlow, March 22, 1880.

Corporal Co. A, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), May 23, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861; honorably discharged June 6, 1864.

Private, 114th Pa. Vols., Aug. 1, 1862; Corporal, honorably discharged March 3, 1863.

Corporal, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1862; honorably discharged, June 6, 1864.

Private, Co. I, 14th Regt., March 3, 1885; N. Y. Corporal, June 10, 1885; Sergeant, Dec. 7; 1885; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1886; First Lieutenant, Jan. 4, 1888; Adjutant, 14th Regt., March 26, 1890, with original rank.

Private Co. A, 14th Regt., Feb. 4, 1859; N. Y. Corporal April 18, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861; Quartermaster, Feb. 11, 1876.

First Lieutenant and Commissary of Sub- Pa. sistence, 14th Regt., Nov. 21, 1887.

Major and Surgeon, 14th Regt., Jan. 3, 1887. N. J.

Hospital Steward, 14th Regt., April 14, 1879; N. Y. Captain and Assistant Surgeon, June 2, 1886.

Captain and Chaplain, 14th Regt., May 22, Vt. 1882.

Private, 14th Regt., Sept. 10, 1856; Corporal, Spain April 18, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1862; Captain, July 17, 1865; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Aug. 1, 1887, with original rank.

Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 17, 1872; Second Mo. Lieutenant, 14th Regt., March 28, 1878; First Lieutenant, Sept. 11, 1878; Captain, March 22, 1880.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>				
John J. Dixon, Jan. 10, 1884	A	Private, 144th N. Y. Vols., May 18, 1862; Corporal, July 17, 1862; honorably discharged Aug. 25, 1865.	Private, 14th Regt., Feb. 10, 1866; Corporal, March 14, 1866; First Sergeant, June 5, 1866; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1873; First Lieutenant, May 15, 1878; Captain Co. A, Jan. 10, 1884.	.....
William F. Morris, April 24, 1884	K	.....	Private, 13th Regt., June 4, 1876; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1877; First Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1878; First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., April 27, 1881; Captain, April 24, 1884.	Eng.
John Cutts, Feb. 19, 1886	K	Private, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; discharged June 6, 1864.	Private, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; Corporal, April 15, 1866; Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1868; First Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1872; Captain, Feb. 19, 1886.	Eng.
Austin O. Crane, Aug. 15, 1887	I	.....	Private Co. I, 14th Regt., Nov. 12, 1873; Corporal, Aug. 8, 1876; First Sergeant, May 8, 1878; honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1880; re-enlisted same date; First Sergeant, May 14, 1883; Second Lieutenant, April 30, 1884; First Lieutenant, June 10, 1885; Captain, Aug. 15, 1887.	N. Y.
Hassell Nutt, Oct. 10, 1887	D	.....	Private, 14th Regt., April 2, 1873; Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1874; First Lieutenant, Co. I, May 26, 1876; Adjutant, May 1, 1885; Commissary of Subsistence, Oct. 13, 1886, with original rank; Captain Co. D, Oct. 10, 1887.	Eng.
Thomas D. Henry, April 30, 1888	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 14th Regt., May 2, 1879; Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1885; Captain, April 30, 1888.	Ire.

Gilbert Lloyd, June 24, 1889	C	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., July 12, 1876; Corporal, April 3, 1878; Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., June 24, 1878; discharged Oct. 31, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 14th Regt., Oct. 16, 1885; transferred to Co. C, April 18, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1884; Captain, June 24, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
John H. Curran, May 26, 1882	E	Private, Co. E, 14th Regt., June 11, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1880; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1882.	N. Y.
George H. Rice, July 24, 1884	A	Corporal, Co. A, 84th N. Y. Vols. (14th Militia), April 24, 1861; Sergeant, June 13, 1861; discharged for disability Dec. 30, 1862.	Eng.
Adolph L. Kline, March 16, 1885	D	Private, 14th Regt., May 24, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 13, 1878; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1882; First Lieutenant, March 16, 1885.	N. J.
William R. Owens, May 7, 1886	H	Private, Co. H, 14th Regt., June 29, 1870; Corporal, March 11, 1873; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1876; Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1884; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1886.	N. Y.
Peter E. Erickson, Sept. 29, 1887	G	First Lieutenant, Co. G, 14th Regt., Sept. 29, 1887.	Swe.
Neil B. McBride, May 29, 1888	F	Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., April 30, 1879; Sergeant, June 13, 1882; discharged Sept. 17, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. F, May 29, 1888.	Scot.
Charles W. Bridges, Dec. 3, 1888	K	Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., Jan. 14, 1878; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1881; First Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1881; discharged Jan. 7, 1884; re-enlisted Feb. 4, 1886; First Sergeant, May 3, 1886; discharged March 7, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
Richard H. Harding, Jr., Nov. 4, 1889	C	Private, 47th Regt., Oct. 17, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 14th Regt., June 17, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1889.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
William C. Noble, Jan. 5, 1888.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 14th Regt., May 12, 1876; Ordnance Sergeant, 14th Regt., Oct. 4, 1878; Sergeant-Major, 65th Regt., Jan. 14, 1880; taken up from dropped in Co. A, 14th Regt., Dec. 15, 1881; Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1882; First Sergeant, May 26, 1884; Sergeant-Major, 14th Regt., Oct. 20, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, Jan. 5, 1888.	N. Y.
Edward W. Castell, Jan. 30, 1888.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 14th Regt., May 8, 1865; honorably discharged, Nov. 18, 1878; Private, Co. D, Dec. 17, 1878; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1879; First Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1888.	N. Y.
Harry J. McDermott, May 15, 1888....	B	.....	Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., May 13, 1886; Sergeant, April 4, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, May 15, 1888.	N. Y.
Patrick F. McLaughlin, July 16, 1888..	E	.....	Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., March 13, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, July 16, 1888.	N. Y.
Gustave E. de Riesthal, Feb. 5, 1889...	K	.....	Private, Co. A, 47th Regt., April 22, 1885; Corporal, April 1, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 14th Regt., Feb. 5, 1889.	N. Y.
John Leander Johnson Haggstrom, Feb. 6, 1890.	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 14th Regt., Sept. 1, 1881; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1883; Left General Guide, 14th Regt., April 4, 1884; Commissary-Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Feb. 6, 1890.	Sweden.
John P. McNamara, Feb. 10, 1890.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 14th Regt., Oct. 10, 1873; Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1878; First Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1890.	Ireland.

Bennett H. Tobey, June 18, 1890..... I Priv. Co. I, 14th Regt., Feb. 25, 1890; Corporal, April 21, 1890; Second Lieutenant, June 18, 1890. N. Y.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).
(First Brigade.)

Armory, Fourteenth street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, New York city.

<p align="center"><i>Colonel.</i></p> <p>John T. Camp, Jan. 18, 1886</p>	<p>As Sergeant, 22d N. G., S. N. Y., from May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Sergeant and First Lieutenant, 22d N. G., S. N. Y., from June 18 to July 24, 1863.</p>	<p>Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Nov. 11, 1861; Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1861; First Lieutenant, June 27, 1863; Captain, March 25, 1867; Major, 22d Regt., Feb. 11, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 11, 1869; honorably discharged, Feb. 28, 1871; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 22, 1873; Colonel, Jan. 18, 1886.</p>	<p>Mass.</p>
<p align="center"><i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i></p> <p>William Vinton King, April 21, 1890.....</p>	<p>Private, 22d N. G., S. N. Y., from May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862.</p>	<p>Private, 22d Regt., May 28, 1862; discharged, Sept. 5, 1862; First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., April 1, 1879; Captain, Nov. 28, 1881; transferred to Co. B, 22d Regt., May 7, 1883; Major 22d Regt., Nov. 19, 1888; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 21, 1890.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p align="center"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p>			
<p align="center"><i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>William B. Smith, Sept. 8, 1886.....</p>		<p>Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., June 7, 1875; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1877; First Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1880; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Sept. 8, 1886.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p align="center"><i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>William Edward Haws, Jr., July 7, 1890.....</p>		<p>Private, 22d Regt., March 10, 1881; Corporal, March 24, 1884; Sergeant, May 17, 1886; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1886; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 27, 1887; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 7, 1890.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

INFANTRY — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph M. Smith, July 7, 1887			Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., March 5, 1877; Corporal, Feb. 18, 1881; Sergeant, March 28, 1884; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 1, 1886; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 23, 1886; Commissary of Subsistence, July 7, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> William R. Pryor, Oct. 29, 1888			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt., Oct. 1, 1887; Major and Surgeon, 22d Regt., Oct. 29, 1888.	Va.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> Albert Theodore Weston, Feb. 9, 1889			Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Nov. 3, 1887; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 22d Regt., Feb. 9, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> William N. Dunnell, April 15, 1874			Chaplain, 22d Regt., April 15, 1874	N. Y.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> William James Hussey, July 7, 1890			Private, Co. F, 22d Regt., Oct. 12, 1886; Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1888; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 22d Regt., July 7, 1890.	Pa.
<i>Captains.</i> George E. B. Hart, March 28, 1884	K		Private, Co. K., 22d Regt., Dec. 19, 1879; Corporal, April 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., Jan. 27, 1882; resigned June 10, 1882; Private 22d Regt., July 24, 1882; First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1882; Captain, March 28, 1884.	N. Y.

George Francis Demarest, Nov. 3, 1884	G	.....	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Feb., 1873; Corporal, March 19, 1874; Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1874; Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1876; Captain, March 11, 1878; discharged Oct. 12, 1880; Captain, Co. G, Nov. 3, 1884.	N. Y.
William E. Preece, April 2, 1886	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Jan. 21, 1870; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1870; Sergeant, March 21, 1873; First Sergeant, March 19, 1874; First Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1882; Captain, April 2, 1886.	N. Y.
Nathaniel B. Thurston, Dec. 20, 1886	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Aug. 6, 1877; Corporal, April 3, 1878; First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1880; First Lieutenant, April 6, 1880; Captain, Dec. 20, 1886.	N. Y.
John G. R. Lilliendahl, Jan. 25, 1888	C	.....	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., May 5, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1881; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. I, Oct. 12, 1885; Captain, Co. C, Jan. 25, 1888.	N. Y.
James Wells Finch, Dec. 3, 1888	H	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 22d Regt., Sept. 30, 1885; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 22d Regt., May 16, 1887; Captain, Co. H, 22d Regt., Dec. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
Franklin Bartlett, Dec. 4, 1888	D	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. E, 9th Regt., April 4, 1884; Captain Co. D, 22d Regt., Dec. 4, 1888.	Mass.
William J. Maidhoff, Dec. 10, 1888	B	.....	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Nov. 6, 1871; Commissary-Sergeant, 22d Regt., June 1, 1875; Sergeant-Major, Dec. 8, 1876; First Lieutenant, Co. B, Nov. 22, 1880; Captain, Dec. 10, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Norman MacDonald, Nov. 12, 1883	C	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. C, 22d Regt, Nov. 12, 1883.	N. Y.
John A. Quigley, May 4, 1887	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., April 6, 1883; Corporal, Sept. 22, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1886; First Sergeant, January 25, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 4, 1887.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>				
James P. Kenworthy, May 6, 1887.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Sept. 7, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1877; Sergeant, Feb. 24, 1879; First Sergeant, Feb. 28, 1883; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1887.	N. Y.
Edwin W. Dayton, April 9, 1888.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., April 21, 1884; Corporal, May 25, 1885; Sergeant, April 1, 1886; First Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 9, 1888.	N. Y.
William H. Cortelyou, April 8, 1889.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., Sept. 7, 1875; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1877; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1878; First Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 27, 1882; First Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1882; Captain, Dec. 19, 1884; resigned July 11, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 22d Regt., April 8, 1889.	Wis.
Harry Hayden Treadwell, March 10, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., May 14, 1877; Corporal, April 18, 1879; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1881; First Sergt., Nov. 23, 1885; Second Lieut., April 8, 1889; First Lieut., March 10, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Adolph E. Dick, April 20, 1881.....	H	Private, Co. B, 184th N. Y. Vols., July 22, 1864; honorably discharged June 7, 1865.	Drummer, Oswego Light Guard, late 48th N. G., S. N. Y., May 1, 1861; dropped July, 1864; Private, 49th Regt., 1873; dropped July, 1874; Private, Co. C, 22d Regt., May 1, 1875; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1881; transferred to Co. H, Dec. 27, 1885.	Ger.
Robert J. Daly, April 8, 1886.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Oct. 4, 1881; Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1883; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1886.	Ire.

John Lamb, Dec. 27, 1886.....	A	.....	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Nov. 23, 1880; N. Y. Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 9, 1882; re- turned to the ranks June 15, 1883; Corporal, June 15, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1884; dis- charged Nov. 22, 1886; Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., Dec. 27, 1886.
Malcolm C. Murray, July 11, 1887.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 22d Regt., April 7, 1884; First N. Y. Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1885; Second Lieutenant, July 11, 1887.
Samuel F. Ball, May 7, 1888.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Dec. 17, 1883; Cor- N. Y. poral, Jan. 27, 1885; Sergeant, May 27, 1887; Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1888.
6 Walter Bryant Hotchkin, Jan. 23, 1889.	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Feb. 4, 1884; Cor- poral, Dec. 28, 1885; Sergeant, May 17, 1886; First Sergeant, June 10, 1887; Second Lieu- tenant, Jan. 23, 1889.
James Alexander Bell, March 21, 1890.	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., July 17, 1878; Cor- N. Y. poral, April 24, 1882; Sergeant, April 6, 1883; First Sergeant, April 15, 1885; Second Lieu- tenant, March 21, 1890.
Edgar Smith Schoonmaker, May 19, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., June 4, 1877; Cor- N. Y. poral, Jan. 22, 1880; discharged Oct. 16, 1882; re-enlisted May 25, 1883; Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1884; Second Lieutenant, May 19, 1890.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).
(Second Brigade.)

Armory, Clermont avenue, near Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.

<i>Colonel.</i> John N. Partridge, Oct. 17, 1887.....	Private, 2d Battalion Mass. Vol. Militia, April, 1861; First Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Vol. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861; Captain, Feb. 6, 1864; hon- orably discharged, Sept. 27, 1864.	First Lieutenant, Co. A, 23d Regt., Feb. 10, 1869; Captain, Co. K, Oct. 22, 1869; Major, Jan. 7, 1871; honorably discharged, March 16, 1875; Commissary of Subsistence, 23d Regt., May 10, 1875; Major, June 14, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 26, 1876; Colonel, Jan. 10, 1880; honorably discharged, Feb. 15, 1882; Colonel, Oct. 17, 1887.
--	-------	--	---

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Alexis C. Smith, Dec. 5, 1887.....			Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., March 1, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1878; Sergeant, June 4, 1879; First Sergeant, Co. H, Sept. 4, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1880; Captain, Co. H, Oct. 16, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, 23d Regt., Dec. 5, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> Charles E. Waters, April 19, 1886.....			Private, 23d Regt., Jan. 7, 1874; Corporal, March 1, 1875; Sergeant, May 15, 1876; First Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1878; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1879; Captain, Co. K, March 4, 1880; Major, April 19, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> Theodore W. Sillocks, Jan. 25, 1888.....			Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 4, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1885; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Jan. 25, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> George Edward Hall, March 13, 1885.....			Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 14, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, 23d Regt., Jan. 2, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 13, 1885; Quartermaster, 23d Regt., with original rank, Nov. 20, 1889.	N. H.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Richard Oliver, May 12, 1884.....		Private, Co. G, 7th Regt. N. Y. S. Militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., May 24 to Sept., 1862.	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., April 19 to June 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., May 24, 1862, to May 20, 1865; Commissary of Subsistence, 23d Regt., May 12, 1884.	Eng.

<i>Surgeon—Major.*</i> William E. Spencer, Nov. 28, 1887		Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., June 12, 1879; Hospital Steward, Oct. 24, 1881; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, April 26, 1886; Major and Surgeon, Nov. 28, 1887.	Pa.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—Captain.</i> Henry L. Cochran, Nov. 28, 1887		Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Nov. 16, 1881; Hospital Steward, 23d Regt., May 19, 1886; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Nov. 28, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain—Captain.</i> Robert R. Meredith, Nov. 26, 1888	Captain, 153d N. Y. Vols., Sept. 1, 1862; resigned Mar. 6, 1863.	Captain and Chaplain, 23d Regt., Nov. 26, 1888.	Ire.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.</i> Heywood C. Broun, Jan. 3, 1888		Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., April 2, 1872; transferred to Co. D, April 10, 1879; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 3d Brigade, Dec. 8, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 23d Regt., Jan. 3, 1888.	Eng.
<i>Captains.</i> Ezra DeForest, Jan. 29, 1883	C	Private, 23d Regt., Oct. 19, 1872; Corporal, March 2, 1874; Sergeant, Feb. 28, 1876; First Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1876; First Lieutenant, April 14, 1879; Captain, Jan. 29, 1883.	Conn.
Willard L. Candee, Oct. 17, 1883	B	Private, 23d Regt., June 21, 1875; Sergeant, Co. C, Jan. 8, 1877; First Sergeant, May 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, April 4, 1880; First Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1882; Captain, Co. B, Oct. 17, 1883.	N. Y.
Frederick L. Holmes, June 3, 1885	I	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., April 24, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1880; resigned, Nov. 15, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 21, 1885; Captain, Co. I, June 3, 1885.	Ohio.
Britton C. Thorn, March 30, 1886	F	Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., Oct. 5, 1875; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1882; First Sergeant, June 6, 1882; First Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1884; Captain, March 30, 1886.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued).

68

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—(Continued).</i>				
Darwin R. Aldridge, Sept. 2, 1886	K	.....	Private, 23d Regt., July 11, 1878; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, Dec. 29, 1881; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1884; Captain, Sept. 2, 1886.	N. J.
Charles F. Guyon, May 12, 1887.....	E	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., July 4, 1874; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1875; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1879; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, Oct. 20, 1884; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, Jan. 5, 1885; Major and Inspector, April 21, 1886; rendered Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Captain, Co. E, 23d Regt., May 12, 1887.	N. Y.
Henry C. Everdell, Dec. 14, 1887.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., June 25, 1879; Corporal, April 7, 1880; Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1882; First Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1886; Captain, Dec. 14, 1887.	N. Y.
John S. Shepard, Aug. 20, 1888	D	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Sept. 12, 1878; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Dec. 11, 1882; First Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1885; Captain, August 20, 1888.	Mass.
William A. Stokes, July 11, 1890.....	H	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., April 18, 1884; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1884; First Sergeant, March 12, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1889; Captain, Co. H, July 11, 1890.	Eng.
Charles Ransom Silkman, Sept. 12, 1890.	G	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Feb. 20, 1882; Corporal, Dec. 18, 1882; Sergeant, June 1, 1885; Second Lieutenant, January 18, 1886; First Lieutenant, March 31, 1890; Captain, Co. G, Sept. 12, 1890.	N. Y.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Joseph T. Hull, June 7, 1886.....	F		Private, 23d Regt., June 11, 1867; Corporal, Co. I, July 6, 1869; Sergeant, March 7, 1871; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1871; transferred to Co. F, Oct. 20, 1874; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1874; discharged April 23, 1877; Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1885; First Lieutenant, June 7, 1886.	N. Y.
Wm. Passmore Pickett, May 2, 1887...	B		Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., March 5, 1880; discharged March 30, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 23d Regt., Oct. 7, 1885; First Lieutenant, May 2, 1887.	Conn.
William H. B. Smith, Feb. 1, 1888.....	A		Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., May 30, 1881; Corporal, May 15, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1883; First Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1886; First Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1888.	N. Y.
David K. Case, May 14, 1888.....	K		Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., April 14, 1881; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1882; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1883; First Sergeant, April 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 14, 1888.	N. Y.
Eliphalet Hendrickson, Sept. 11, 1888..	E	With 13th Militia, from April 23 to Sept., 1861; Private, 87th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 12, 1861; transferred to 40th N. Y. Vols.; Sergeant, reënlisted in the field as a veteran, Feb. 28, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1863; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Oct. 8, 1864; honorably discharged June 27, 1865.	First Lieutenant, Co. E, 23d Regt., Sept. 11, 1888.	N. Y.
Edward J. Kraft, Oct. 1, 1887.....	D		Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., Jan. 10, 1878; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1882; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 7, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT. — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>				
George F. Hamblin, Jan. 17, 1889	I	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., Sept. 29, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1882; Private, Oct. 15, 1883; transferred to Co. I, March 12, 1884; First Sergeant, April 15, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1886; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1889.	.....
William M. Despard, Dec. 13, 1889	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., May 24, 1880; Corporal, June 2, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1883; First Sergeant, April 15, 1887; Second Lieut., Feb. 10, 1888; First Lieut., Dec. 13, 1889.	N. Y.
Walter Reginald Wilson, Oct. 13, 1890.	C	Private, Co. No. 1, 19th Battalion Lincoln Infantry, April, 1865; dropped Dec., 1865; Color Sergeant, Co. No. 6, 39th Norfolk Rifles, May, 1866; discharged Dec., 1868; Private, Victoria Rifles, Montreal, Jan., 1869; dropped Aug., 1869.	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Oct. 28, 1878; Corporal, Jan. 3, 1881; Sergeant, March 5, 1883; First Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1890; First Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1890.	Can.
Frederick Clement Dennington, Oct. 31, 1890.	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 23d Regt., Oct. 26, 1883; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1885; Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1890; First Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Robert T. Holly, Sept. 13, 1886	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., Sept. 2, 1873; Corporal, March 22, 1876; Private, Dec. 6, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1886.	Conn.
Edward Morris, Feb. 1, 1888	A	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 1, 1880; promoted Corporal, Nov. 15, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1888.	N. Y.

William T. Colyer, Sept. 11, 1888.....	E	.....	Private, 23d Regt., March 14, 1882; Corporal, Feb. 3, 1885; Sergeant, March 23, 1886; First Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 11, 1888.	N. Y.
Quincy C. DeGrove, Jr., Dec. 20, 1889..	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Jan. 5, 1880; Corporal, May 22, 1885; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1886; First Sergeant, March 9, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1889.	Tenn.
Robert E. Whitney, Jan. 27, 1890.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., June 1, 1885; Corporal, April 11, 1887; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1890.	Ind.
Frederick A. Wells, July 2, 1890.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., Sept. 1, 1875; Corporal, Nov. 6, 1878; Sergeant, May 2, 1883; Second Lieutenant, July 2, 1890.	N. Y.
James Frederick Handy, Sept. 15, 1890.	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., March 3, 1884; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1884; Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1886; First Sergeant, Feb. 23, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 15, 1890.	N. Y.
Charles Griswold Todd, Oct. 16, 1890..	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., June 3, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1882; Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1890.	N. Y.
Walter Penniman Blackman, Nov. 10, 1890.	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Oct. 2, 1882; Corporal, March 10, 1885; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1886; First Sergeant, April 28, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1890.	Vt.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT (Nine Companies).

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner Bushwick boulevard and Stagg street, Brooklyn.

<i>Colonel.</i> Henry C. Clark, Nov. 14, 1890.....		.....	Second Lieutenant, 13th Regt., May 20, 1884; First Lieutenant, June 11, 1885; Adjutant, Jan. 12, 1887; resigned Oct. 19, 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel, 32d Regt., Feb. 24, 1888; Colonel, Nov. 14, 1890.	N. H.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> .....		.....

INFANTRY — THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Major.</i>				
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> William Van der Clute, Jr., Feb. 15, 1884.			Private, Co. I, 32d Regt., March 16, 1877; First Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1877; discharged April 7, 1882; First Sergeant, April 7, 1882; discharged April 7, 1883; re-enlisted and reappointed First Sergeant, April 7, 1883; Adjutant, 32d Regt., Feb. 15, 1884.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Jacob R. Teel, April 8, 1887.			Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., Sept. 25, 1885; Quar- termaster-Sergt., Dec. 30, 1885; First Lieut. and Quartermaster, 32d Regt., April 8, 1887.	N. J.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieut.</i>				
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i>				
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i>				
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Emil Arnold Meury, Sept. 30, 1887			Chaplain, 32d Regt., Sept. 30, 1887	
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Van D. Macumber, April 25, 1887			Second Lieut., 13th Regt., Nov. 28, 1886; Capt., and Inspect. of Rifle Pract., 32d Regt., April 25, 1887; Priv., Co. E, 13th Regt., June 18, 1885; First Sergt., June 18, 1885; Second Lieut., Nov. 26, 1886; Capt. and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 32d Regt., April 25, 1887.	Ohio.

<i>Captains.</i>	
George H. Bishop, Dec. 23, 1884	A Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Aug. 7, 1871; Corporal, March 1, 1875; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1878; Private, Aug. 7, 1878; First Sergeant, March 3, 1879; discharged Dec. 20, 1881; Private, July 27, 1882; discharged Dec. 5, 1883; Captain, Co. A, Dec. 23, 1884. N. Y.
Herman Kreger, Dec. 5, 1888	H Private, Co. F, 162d N. Y. Vols., Oct. 3, 1862; honorably discharged, Oct. 12, 1865; Private, Co. G, 13th U. S. Infantry, Dec. 12, 1870; Corporal, July 1, 1873; Sergeant, May 1, 1874; First Sergeant, May 1, 1874; honorably discharged Dec. 12, 1875. Captain, Co. H, 32d Regt., Dec. 5, 1888..... Ger.
Emil Magnus, Jr., Dec. 27, 1889	F Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., Oct. 7, 1878; discharged March 17, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 32d Regt., Sept. 21, 1888; Captain, Dec. 27, 1889. N. Y.
Wesley Searles Maxson, March 28, 1890.	B Private, Co. F, 13th Regt., Aug. 7, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1883; Sergeant, July 6, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 32d Regt., Sept. 7, 1888; Captain, March 28, 1890. N. Y.
Alfred E. Steers, May 15, 1890.....	G Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 14th Regt., Sept. 27, 1886; First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1886; resigned, June 6, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 14th Regt., April 16, 1889; Captain, Co. G, 32d Regt., May 15, 1890. N. Y.
George Cochran Broome, Oct. 17, 1890.	F Brigade Sergeant and Color-Bearer, 2d Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, Jan. 19, 1886; discharged, Sept. 30, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 13th Regt., Sept. 16, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 30, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 32d Regt., May 21, 1890, with original rank; Captain, Oct. 17, 1890. N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> James H. Russell, April 27, 1886	K Private, Co. H, 32d Regt., March 24, 1882; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1883; First Sergeant, March 17, 1884; First Lieutenant, April 27, 1886; transferred to Co. K, Feb. 26, 1889. N. Y.

10

INFANTRY — THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—(Continued).</i>				
Alexander Mitzel, Jr., May 11, 1888.....	G	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 32d Regt., Aug. 12, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1888.	N. Y.
William Luthy, March 29, 1889.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 32d Regt., Aug. 12, 1884; Sergeant, May 19, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 29, 1889.	N. J.
William Finkelmeier, Dec. 27, 1889.....	D	.....	Private, Co. I, 32d Regt., Dec. 2, 1882; Corporal, Aug. 19, 1883; Sergeant, June 23, 1884; First Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Oct. 18, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1889.	N. Y.
William George Thum, Feb. 3, 1890....	A	.....	Private, 47th Regt., April 9, 1864; Corporal and Sergeant; discharged as Private, March 9, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 32d Regt., Feb. 3, 1890.	N. Y.
James Edward King, May 13, 1890.....	B	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 32d Regt., May 14, 1889; First Lieutenant, May 13, 1890.	Mass.
John Rooney, Nov. 28, 1890.....	C	Gunner, Battery D, 18th Art. Vols. (Lancashire, Bolton, England), Nov. 1875, to Aug., 1877; Private, 67th Lancashire (Worsley, England), Rifle Vols., from Aug., 1877, to March, 1880.	Private, Co. A, 32d Regt., Nov. 21, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 21, 1886; Private, Oct. 22, 1886; transferred to Co. D, Oct. 29, 1886; Corporal, Dec. 8, 1886; Private, June 17, 1887; transferred to Co. B, same day; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. F, June 1, 1888; discharged, March 26, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. C, Nov. 28, 1890.	Eng.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Leon R. Wood, March 2, 1888.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 32d Regt., Oct. 23, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1884; First Sergeant, June 21, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, March 2, 1888; transferred to Co. A, Dec. 29, 1888.	N. Y.

Andrew Conrad, May 3, 1889.....	H	.....	Private, Co. F, 32d Regt., Dec. 5, 1878; Corporal, July 17, 1879; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1880; First Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1882; honorably discharged Dec. 21, 1883; Private, June 6, 1884; First Sergeant, June 6, 1884; honorably discharged July 17, 1886; Private Co. K, May 11, 1888; Commissary Sergt., 32d Regt., May 11, 1888; Second Lieut., Co. H, May 3, 1889.	N. Y.
James Howe, Oct. 17, 1890.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 32d Regt., April, 1889; Corporal, April 16, 1890, 2d Lieut., Oct. 17, 1890.	Ireland.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT (Eight Companies).

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner Marcy avenue and Haywood street, Brooklyn, E. D.

<i>Colonel.</i> Edward F. Gaylor, July 2, 1884 .....		.....	Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Nov. 20, 1871; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1873; Sergeant, April 29, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1874; First Lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1875; Captain, Aug. 2, 1876; Major, Sept. 28, 1881; Colonel, July 2, 1884.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> John G. Eddy, April 2, 1890.....		.....	Private, 47th Regt., Nov. 16, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1877; First Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1878; Adjutant, April 6, 1881; Major, Nov. 19, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, Apr. 2, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> William R. Pettigrew, Oct. 15, 1890.....		.....	Private, Co. C, 47th Regt., Oct. 7, 1865; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 47th Regt., June 7, 1876; Captain, Sept. 11, 1878; Major, 47th Regt., Oct. 15, 1890.	Scot.
<i>Adjutant—First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Hubbell, Dec. 10, 1884 .....		.....	Private, Co. I, 47th Regt., April 10, 1865; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1867; returned to ranks 1869; Sergeant, March 2, 1869; Left General Guide, June 18, 1870; Right General Guide, Feb. 14, 1871; returned to ranks Aug. 14, 1871; First Sergeant, Co. K, Feb. 26, 1872; discharged March 13, 1878; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Dec. 10, 1884.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Edward Milner, Jan. 10, 1882.....			Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Oct. 1, 1875; Corporal, June 12, 1876; Ordnance Sergeant, 47th Regt., April 17, 1878; Commissary-Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1880; Quartermaster, Jan. 10, 1882.	Eng.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Warren E. Smith, Feb. 18, 1885.....			First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 47th Regt., Feb 18, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i>				
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> Charles Newton Cox, Sept. 11, 1889.....			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 47th Regt., Sept. 11, 1889.	N. J.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Henry A. Powell, March 7, 1888.....			Chaplain, 47th Regt., March 7, 1888.....	N. Y.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Alvah G. Brown, Jan. 16, 1876.....		Private, Co. H, 71st N. Y. S. Militia, April 21 to July 30, 1861.	Private, Co. H, 71st Regt., April 21 to July 30, 1861; Second Lieutenant, 47th Regt., Feb. 7, 1872; First Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1875; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Jan. 16, 1876.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i> Frank J. LeCount, Jr., Nov. 25, 1881..	K	Private, Co. C, 13th N. G., S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Private, 47th N. G., S. N. Y., June 17 to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Private, Co. B, 47th Regt., Oct. 19, 1862; Corporal; Sergeant; honorably discharged Nov. 16, 1869; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, June 14, 1878; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1881; Captain, Nov. 25, 1881.	N. Y.

William H. Eddy, Feb. 4, 1884.....	I	Private, Co. E, 47th Regt., Nov. 16, 1875; Corporal, May 9, 1876; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Aug. 5, 1879; First Lieutenant, April 14, 1882; Captain, Co. I, Feb. 4, 1884.	N. J.
Hewlings H. Quick, April 12, 1887.....	E	Private, Co. I, 13th Regt., Dec. 1, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1882; returned to ranks and transferred to Co. F, 13th Regt., Jan. 5, 1883; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1883; First Lieutenant, Co. E, 47th Regt., June 9, 1885; Captain, April 12, 1887.	N. J.
John B. Christoffel, Jr., May 6, 1887....	D	Private, Co. H, 47th Regt., June 25, 1878; Left General Guide, May 25, 1881; Right General Guide, Dec. 8, 1881; Ordnance Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1882; Commissary Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Aug. 18, 1884; First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1885; Captain, May 6, 1887.	N. Y.
Franklin P. Swazey, Feb. 20, 1889.....	F	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., Jan. 17, 1876; Corporal, May 7, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 21, 1883; resigned Feb. 11, 1887; Captain, Co. F, 47th Regt., Feb. 20, 1889.	Mass.
Charles H. McIlvaine, June 24, 1889....	B	Private, Co. B, 47th Regt., Jan. 27, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1881; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1885; Captain, June 24, 1889.	Penn.
George E. Libbey, Nov. 24, 1890.....	G	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Mass. V. M., July 10, 1872; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1872; Sergeant, June 8, 1873; discharged Aug. 1, 1875; Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Sept. 27, 1883; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1884; First Sergeant, July 1, 1885; Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1888; First Lieutenant, May 28, 1888; Captain, Nov. 24, 1890.	.....

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Emile F. Christoffel, June 27, 1887....	D	.....	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Jan. 17, 1881; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1881; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1883; First Sergeant, July 2, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 31, 1886; resigned April 6, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. D, June 27, 1887.	N. Y.
Robert H. Smith, June 10, 1889.....	K	.....	Private, Co. H, 47th Regt., April 3, 1878; Corporal, Aug. 7, 1878; discharged Nov. 12, 1884; Private, Co. K, Jan. 30, 1885; Corporal, June 24, 1885; First Sergeant, Jan. 29, 1886; First Lieutenant, June 10, 1889.	N. Y.
Michael J. Colligan, Aug. 20, 1889.....	I	.....	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., May 21, 1885; Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1886; First Sergeant, March 17, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, April 23, 1889; First Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1889.	N. Y.
John B. Liddle, Dec. 16, 1889.....	A	Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Second Lieutenant, 37th Regt. N. G., S. N. Y., May 29, 1862, to Sept. 2, 1862.	Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Second Lieutenant, 37th Regt., May 29 to Sept. 2, 1862; First Lieutenant, 47th Regt., Dec. 16, 1889.	N. Y.
Warren F. H. Tupper, April 16, 1890....	F	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., Oct. 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 11th Regt., Nov. 30, 1887; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 47th Regt., April 10, 1889; First Lieutenant, April 16, 1890.	N. Y.
William Lewis Fish, June 23, 1890.....	B	.....	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., Sept. 17, 1886; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1888; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 47th Regt., June 23, 1890.	Conn.

Albert Frank Engelhardt, July 8, 1890.	E	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Aug. 6, 1883; Corporal, June 9, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1886; discharged, Jan. 30, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, May 16, 1890; First Lieutenant, July 8, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Francis J. Monaghan, July 30, 1888	G	Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Jan. 30, 1885; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1886; Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1888.	N. Y.
Joseph Hart, June 10, 1889	K	Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Oct. 21, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 11, 1878; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1879; discharged Aug. 12, 1885; Private, Co. K, Aug. 26, 1885; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1886; Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1889.	N. Y.
Irving L. Wiltsie, June 25, 1889	A	Private, Co. A, 47th Regt., Oct. 17, 1888; Corporal, March 20, 1889; Second Lieutenant, June 25, 1889.	N. Y.
J. Francis Clarry, October 9, 1889	D	Private, Co. D, 47th Regt., Sept. 15, 1883; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1884; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 27, 1885; First Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1889.	N. Y.
Henry Charles Barthman, Jan. 23, 1890	I	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., April 29, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 32d Regt., January 23, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 47th Regt., June 18, 1890, with original rank.	N. Y.
Charles A. Andrews, May 5, 1890	F	Private, 3d Battery, Dec. 17, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 47th Regt., May 5, 1890.	N. Y.
Edward James Olden, June 23, 1890	B	Private, Co. B, 47th Regt., Feb. 25, 1884; Corporal, June 1, 1885; Sergeant, April 9, 1888; discharged April 25, 1890; Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1890.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Eight Companies).
(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory at State Arsenal on Broadway, Buffalo.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Aug. 1, 1887.....			First Lieutenant, Co. I., 65th Regt., May 26, 1879; Captain, June 30, 1879; Major, Feb. 22, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 1, 1883; Colonel, Aug. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> John E. Robie, Sept. 15, 1887.....			Private, 74th Regt., July 10, 1864; discharged July 10, 1871; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 65th Regt., Nov. 3, 1880; Captain Co. H, 65th Regt., Feb. 3, 1881; Major, 65th Regt., Nov. 1, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel, Sept. 15, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> William T. Parsons, Oct. 27, 1887.....			Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 65th Regt., June 25, 1879; Captain, Jan. 7, 1880; Major, Oct. 27, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Chapin, March 22, 1886.....			First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., March 22, 1880; Adjutant, 74th Regt., Nov. 5, 1881; Major, Aug. 13, 1883; resigned May 8, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 65th Regt., March 22, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Harvey W. Putnam, June 30, 1888.....			First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 65th Regt., June 30, 1888.	Fr.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Cowles Wadsworth, Dec. 23, 1889.....			First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 65th Regt., Dec. 23, 1889.	N. Y.

				Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 27, 1879; Captain and Surgeon, June 7, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.
				Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 65th Regt., Oct. 25, 1887.	N. Y.
				Captain and Chaplain, 65th Regt., Jan. 10, 1889.	Ct.
				Quartermaster, 65th Regt., Dec. 7, 1882; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Nov. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
II				Captain, 65th Regt., July 3, 1882	Vt.
	I	Landsman, U. S. N., Jan. 30, 1864; discharged Jan. 31, 1867.			
	H			Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 65th Regt., Jan. 13, 1880; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1881; Captain, Nov. 13, 1883.	Ohio.
	A			Captain, Co. A, 65th Regt., March 22, 1887	N. Y.
	F			Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Oct. 4, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1883; First Sergeant, April 28, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1886; Captain, Nov. 21, 1887.	N. Y.
	G	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, 1880-1881.		First Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., Nov. 15, 1887; Captain, Co. G, Nov. 4, 1889.	N. Y.
	D			Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Regt., May 11, 1886; First Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1886; Captain, Co. D, Nov. 6, 1889.	N. Y.
	B			Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Oct. 15, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 20, 1882; Sergeant, May 1, 1885; First Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. B, Nov. 11, 1889; Captain, March 31, 1890.	N. Y.
	C			Private, Co. H, 65th Regt., Nov. 3, 1881; Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Nov. 13, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1884; Captain, Co. C, Nov. 12, 1890.	Ire.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Walter F. Nurzey, March 10, 1887.....	G	.....	Private, Co. C, 74th Regt., March 2, 1877; Sergeant, May 4, 1878; First Sergeant, July 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1879; First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1880; resigned Jan. 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 65th Regt., April 12, 1886; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1887; transferred to Co. G, Dec. 4, 1890.	Eng.
Edward A. Hall, Dec. 5, 1887.....	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 65th Regt., March 15, 1886; First Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1887.	N. Y.
Arthur B. Christey, March 19, 1888....	I	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Dec. 1, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regt., March 19, 1888.	N. Y.
John David Wilkins, Nov. 27, 1889....	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Regt., March 20, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1889.	N. Y.
Robert Cameron Rogers, Dec. 17, 1889.	A	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., 1884; with Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, until Aug. 5, 1885, when discharged by disbandment; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., March 5, 1889; First Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1889.	N. Y.
George Alfred Milsom, Oct. 20, 1890...	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 65th Regt., March 23, 1885; Sergeant, June 23, 1885; First Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
William Edward Outler, Feb. 20, 1888...	I	.....	Private, 65th Regt., Feb. 13, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regt., Feb. 20, 1888.	N. Y.
Frederick T. Lambrecht, March 13, 1888.	C	.....	Private, 65th Regt., March 10, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 65th Regt., Mar. 13, 1888.	Mich.
Ernest W. Dobbins, March 20, 1888....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 65th Regt., April 24, 1886; Second Lieutenant, March 20, 1888.	N. Y.

Eli Ritter, March 10, 1890.....	F	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Dec. 2, 1884; Corporal, May 28, 1886; Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1888; First Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1889; Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1890.	N. Y.
George William Windsor, June 10, 1890	A	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., June 10, 1890.	Eng.
George John Becker, Nov. 24, 1890....	G	Private, Co. G, 65th Regt., Jan. 17, 1883; Sergeant, May 23, 1883; discharged Jan. 17, 1888; re-enlisted same day; First Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1890; Second Lieut., Nov. 24, 1890.	N. Y.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).
(First Brigade.)

Armory, Third avenue and Seventh street, New York city.

<i>Colonel.</i> James Cavanagh, Nov. 29, 1867.....		Captain, 69th N. Y. S. Militia, May 9, 1861, to Aug. 3, 1861; Major, 69th N. Y. Vols., Nov. 2, 1861; discharged May 16, 1863, for disability; in 69th N. G., S. N. Y., from June 25 to July 25, 1863; and as Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th N. G., S. N. Y., from July 6 to Oct. 6, 1864.	Private, Co. E, 69th N. Y. S. Militia, fall, 1852; First Lieutenant, March 9, 1857; Captain, Jan. 13, 1859; in volunteer service from Nov. 2, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th N. G., S. N. Y., Aug. 10, 1863; Colonel, Nov. 29, 1867.	Ire.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> James Moran, March 12, 1888.....			Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., Nov. 5, 1869; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1875; adjutant, Nov. 5, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 12, 1888.	Ire.
<i>Major.</i> Edward Duffy, March 16, 1876.....			Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., June 3, 1867; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1871; Major, Feb. 13, 1875; honorably discharged Feb. 7, 1876; Major, March 16, 1876.	Ire.
<i>Adjutant—First Lieutenant.</i> John Murphy, April 16, 1888.....		Private, Co. K, 69th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 25 to July 25, 1863; Private, Co. A, 69th N. Y. Vols., March 1, 1864; discharged Nov. 4, 1864.	Private, Co. K, 69th Regt., June 25 to July 25, 1863; Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Aug. 16, 1880; Sergeant, March 22, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1883; First Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 16, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard.	
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> James Joseph Ward, Sept. 5, 1882			Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 69th Regt., Aug. 9, 1877; Quartermaster, 69th Regt., Sept. 5, 1882.	Ire.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Robert E. Ford, May 1, 1887			Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., April, 1886; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, May 1, 1887.	Conn.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> James E. Kelly, Dec. 24, 1888			Major and Surgeon, 69th Regt., Dec. 24, 1888.	Ire.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> George William Collins, May 17, 1889			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 11th Regt., June 30, 1885; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 69th Regt., May 17, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Hugh Joseph Kelly, Sept. 14, 1889			Captain and Chaplain, 69th Regt., Sept. 14, 1889.	Ire.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> John J. Ryan, May 2, 1887			Commissary of Subsistence, 69th Regt., Aug. 1, 1885; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 2, 1887.	.....
<i>Captains.</i> Michael Brennan, May 10, 1865	A	Sergeant, Co. A, 69th N. Y. S. Militia, from May 9 to Aug. 3, 1861.	Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., July 6, 1857; Sergeant, April 18, 1860; Captain, May 10, 1865.	Ire.
Hugh Coleman, Jan. 4, 1875	E	Private, Co. A, 5th Ohio Vols., in 1862; Band leader; honorably discharged 1862.	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 69th Regt., Oct. 13, 1873; Captain, Jan. 4, 1875.	Mass.
Stephen P. Ryan, Aug. 9, 1877	G		Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Dec. 1, 1870; Corporal, May 2, 1872; Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1874; Captain, August 9, 1877.	Ire.

Denis C. McCarthy, Nov. 1, 1883.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Sept. 8, 1866; Corporal, May 6, 1868; Sergeant, June 2, 1869; Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1870; honorably discharged Dec. 27, 1873; First Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1880; Captain, Nov. 1, 1883.	Ire.
Thomas Mortimer, March 23, 1885.....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., Sept. 3, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1883; Captain, March 23, 1885.	Ire.
Maurice Cox, April 27, 1885.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., April 2, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1876; First Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1882; Captain, April 27, 1885.	Ire.
Patrick J. Morgan, Oct. 26, 1886.....	H	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Jan. 4, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 29, 1879; Sergeant, April 1, 1880; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 18, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. H, Nov. 8, 1883; Captain, Oct. 26, 1886.	.....
Luke C. Quinn, Feb. 19, 1889.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Jan. 4, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1880; First Sergeant, June 14, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1882; Captain, Feb. 19, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> John E. O'Brien, Dec. 6, 1880.....	E	Private, Co. H., 69th Regt., May 26, 1862, for three months; mustered out Sept. 3, 1862.	Private, Co. H, 69th Regt., May 26, 1862, to Sept. 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, 95th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., Nov. 9, 1863; disbanded, 1866; Private, 69th Regt., June 22, 1875; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 6, 1880.	Ire.
Paul F. Leonard, April 11, 1883.....	B	.....	Private, 69th Regt., May 14, 1879; Commissary Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, April 11, 1883.	N. Y.
William Hogan, Feb. 7, 1884.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Dec. 19, 1867; Sergeant, May 13, 1875; First Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1883; First Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1884.	Ire.
William Desmond, June 16, 1885.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., April 2, 1872; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1879; discharged July 8, 1884; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 69th Regt., June 16, 1885.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>				
John McCauley, May 17, 1887.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., Nov. 9, 1881; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1882; discharged Feb. 21, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1887.	Ire.
John O'Connell, May 31, 1888.....	C	Private, Co. A, 69th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlisted in the field; Quartermaster-Sergeant of Regt., Jan. 1864; discharged June 30, 1865.	Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Sept. 1, 1879; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1879; First Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1884; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1888.	Ire.
William McLaughlin, June 6, 1888....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 69th Regt., 1875; Corporal, Sept. 7, 1876; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1879; discharged March 29, 1882; re-enlisted, June 12, 1882; re-enlisted June 23, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 12, 1885; First Lieutenant, June 6, 1888.	Ire.
Thomas F. Kerr, Dec. 20, 1889.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 69th Regt., July 7, 1884; Sergeant, April 4, 1885; First Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1889.	N. Y.
Charles Charles Mahon, Aug. 1, 1890..	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., Feb. 25, 1887; Corporal, Nov. 4, 1887; Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1889; First Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1890.	Ire.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Patrick Farrelly, June 25, 1877.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Dec. 16, 1875; Corporal, March 1, 1877; Second Lieutenant, June 25, 1877.	Ire.
Edward T. McCrystal, June 16, 1884....	K	.....	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., March 25, 1881; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1881; Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, June 16, 1884.	Ire.

Patrick J. Moriarty, Dec. 15, 1884.....	B	Private, Co. B, 69th Regt., April 1, 1879; Sergeant, March 22, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, Dec. 15, 1884.	Ire.
John J. Scanlon, Dec. 28, 1886.....	F	Private, 69th Regt., April 20, 1883; Sergeant, July 3, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1886.	Ire.
Francis J. Magee, May 26, 1887.....	G	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Feb. 6, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1885; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1887.	Ire.
Michael Lynch, Jan. 25, 1888.....	A	Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., March 1, 1876; Corporal, June 23, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1888.	Ire.
Denis J. Feery, Oct. 25, 1888.....	H	Private, Co. H, 69th Regt., July 4, 1884; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1888.	Ire.
Thomas F. Lynch, Feb. 25, 1889.....	C	Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., April 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1889.	Ire.
James J. Healy, April 16, 1889.....	I	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Jan. 20, 1884; Corporal, June, 1885; First Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1889.	Ire.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Nine Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory, corner West Forty-fifth street and Broadway, New York city.

Colonel.

Frederick Kopper, July 19, 1887.....	Private, Co. D, 7th N. Y. S. Militia, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., June 16, 1863; Corporal, Dec. 30, 1869; Sergeant, March 15, 1872; First Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1883; discharged Oct. 4, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 71st Regt., Oct. 4, 1884; Major, Dec. 17, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 26, 1887; Colonel, July 19, 1887.	Scot.
--------------------------------------	--	---	-------

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> James A. Dennison, Sept. 15, 1887.....		In 15th Mo. Vols., U. S. Reserve Corps, from Sept., 1861, to Jan., 1862; Private, Co. E, 8th Mo. S. Mil. Cav., from April 13, 1862, to April 12, 1865; Cadet, U.S.A., Sept., 1866; Second Lieutenant, 2d U.S. Artillery, June 15, 1870; Second Lieutenant, 8th U.S. Cav., from Oct., 1871, to Aug., 1872; Major of Engineers, Egyptian army, from Jan. 1, 1875, to Jan. 1, 1877.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 71st Regt., Sept. 15, 1887.	Ind.
<i>Major.</i> Wallace A. Downs, April 19, 1887.....			Adjutant, 16th Battalion, Dec. 28, 1874; Major, Aug. 8, 1876; discharged April 28, 1880; Adjutant, 71st Regt., Sept. 28, 1886; Major, April 19, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant and Adjutant.</i> Homer Bostwick, May 3, 1890.....			Private, 22d Regt., Sept. 5, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1877; discharged Oct. 23, 1882; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 71st Regt., May 3, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.</i> J. Frederick Kohnen, Feb. 28, 1889.....		Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, in three months service in 1861 and 1862, and thirty days service in 1863.	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., April 20, 1861; Corporal, Dec. 30, 1864; Commissary Sergeant, 71st Regt., Jan. 31, 1868; Quartermaster-Sergeant in 1870; Sergeant-Major, Sept. 5, 1879; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Feb. 28, 1889.	Ger.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.</i> Edgar S. Auchincloss, Aug. 1, 1887.....			First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 1, 1887.	N. Y.

<i>Surgeon — Major.</i>										
Edward T. T. Marsh, March 4, 1885.....								Assistant Acting Surgeon, U. S. Navy, Feb. 5, 1864; discharged March 29, 1868.	Surgeon, 71st Regt., March 4, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i>										
Charles C. Osborn, Feb. 28, 1889.....									Private, 22d Regt., March 4, 1879; Corporal, May 29, 1882; honorably discharged Nov. 3, 1884; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt., Feb. 28, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i>										
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i>										
<i>Captains.</i>										
William C. Clark, Nov. 14, 1865; Brevet Major, June 28, 1877.	D							Served with 79th Militia, also known as 79th N. Y. Vols., in war of rebellion for three years, May, 1861, to May, 1864.	Private, 79th Regt., Militia, Jan. 13, 1859; Corporal; Sergeant, May 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, May 16, 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. F, Sept. 23, 1862; Captain, Co. I, April 15, 1863; honorably discharged May 31, 1864; Captain Co. E, Nov. 14, 1865; Supernumerary, Dec. 18, 1875; on duty as Captain, 71st Regt., since Jan. 31, 1876.	Scot.
Wright D. Goss, April 30, 1885.....	K								Private, Co. K, 71st Regt., Jan. 21, 1880; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1882; First Lieutenant, Oct. 19, 1883; Captain, April 30, 1885.	Ohio.
Alfred P. Delcambre, Oct. 6, 1885.....	H								Co. C, 2d Conn. N. G., from 1868 to 1872; Private, 8th Regt., May 7, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1882; discharged May 29, 1885; First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., June 16, 1885; Captain, Co. H, Oct. 6, 1885.	Ire.
Augustus T. Francis, March 19, 1886.	C							Corporal, Co. C, 71st Regt., April 19 to July 30, 1861; First Sergeant, from May 28 to Sept. 2, 1862.	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., March, 1861; Corporal, April, 1861; First Sergeant, May, 1862; First Lieutenant, June, 1864; Adjutant, Dec. 1866; resigned, Aug. 5, 1871; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 71st Regt., March 4, 1885; Captain, Co. C, March 19, 1886.	

12

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>				
William T. Gouch, Jan. 14, 1889.....	G	.....	Private, Co. D, 16th Battalion, March 7, 1879; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1881; Sergeant 4th Separate Company, March 26, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 71st Regt., March 1, 1887; Captain, Co. G, Jan. 14, 1889.	N. Y.
George J. Bascom, March 11, 1889.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., Aug. 1, 1863; discharged as First Sergeant, 1870; First Lieutenant, Dec. 7, 1888; Captain, March 11, 1889.	N. Y.
Clinton Hartt Smith, Nov. 11, 1890.....	B	.....	Private Co. B, 7th Regt., June 6, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 71st Regt., March 10, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1887; Captain, Nov. 11, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Maurice D. Guiry, March 2, 1887.....	F	.....	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., April 5, 1880; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 2, 1887; transferred to Co. F, March 26, 1888.	Ire.
Peter H. Halley, July 5, 1888.....	D	.....	Private, Co. E, 79th Regt., Nov., 1873; Corporal, Oct., 1874; Sergeant, Oct., 1875; discharged by disbandment, Dec., 1875; enlisted in 71st Regt., Jan. 31, 1876; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1876; discharged Jan. 1, 1883; re-enlisted April 26, 1883; First Sergeant, April 26, 1883; First Lieutenant, Co. D, July 5, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles M. Connolly, March 15, 1889....	I	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., June 13, 1882; transferred to 2d Battery, May 23, 1885; Corporal, Nov. 4, 1886; Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 71st Regt., March 15, 1889; transferred to Co. I, Oct. 4, 1889.	N. Y.

John Wimmer, Feb. 24, 1890.....	G	.....	Private, 2d Battery, Aug., 1886; Corporal, N. Y. July, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 71st Regt., April 15, 1889; First Lieutenant, Feb. 24, 1890.
John Henry Whittle, June 20, 1890	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 71st Regt., Nov. 17, 1882; N. Y. Corporal, May 10, 1883; honorably discharged Feb. 21, 1888; Private, March 27, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 28, 1889; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1890.
Frank Keck, Oct. 1, 1890.....	K	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Nov. 7, 1881; Second N. Y. Lieutenant, Co. C, 71st Regt., July 6, 1888; transferred to Co. K, Sept. 5, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1890.
Lloyd West Francis, Nov. 14, 1890.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., Nov. 6, 1885; Corporal, N. Y. Sept. 2, 1887; Sergeant, June 18, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1890.
Thomas William Timpson, Dec. 2, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., Nov. 17, 1884; Corporal, N. Y. Nov. 17, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 71st Regt., Dec. 27, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1890.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Charles B. Stone, Nov. 18, 1886.....	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 71st Regt., Nov. La. 18, 1886.
Moses Philip Ross, Aug. 20, 1889.....	H	Private, 124th N. Y. Vols. Aug. 4, 1862; Principal Musician, Oct. 31, 1863; discharged June 2, 1865.	Private, 1st Troop Washington Gray Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1870; Sergeant, July 15, 1879 (in Battery E); discharged June 1, 1861; Private, 8th Regt., July 21, 1881; discharged March 26, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 71st Regt., Aug. 20, 1889.
John Bryan George Washington Ward, Sept. 23, 1889.	I	.....	Private, 2d Battery, May 19, 1887; Corporal, N. Y. Jan. 19, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., Sept. 23, 1889.
George Benjamin McWhinney, Oct. 16, 1889.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 71st Regt., March 5, 1886; N. Y. Corporal, Jan. 5, 1887; Sergeant, March 6, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1889.
Walter Livingston Royall, Nov. 28, 1890.	D	.....	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., Oct. 1, 1880; Corporal, N. Y. March 16, 1883; Sergeant, May 30, 1884; First Sergeant, June 12, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1890.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Seven Companies).
(Fourth Brigade.)
Armory, at Virginia street and Tremont place, Buffalo.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Usual S. Johnson, June 10, 1889			Major, 74th Regt., Oct. 6, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 14, 1883; Colonel, June 10, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> George Allen Davis, Oct. 14, 1889			Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., Aug. 25, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, July 17, 1876; First Lieutenant, March 16, 1877; Captain, Feb. 18, 1878; discharged Dec. 11, 1880; Major, 74th Regt., Jan. 4, 1886; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 14, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> George C. Fox, Dec. 7, 1889			Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., Nov. 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, July 6, 1881; Captain, Co. F, 74th Regt., May 9, 1882; Major, 74th Regt., Dec. 7, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> William Arthur Angus, May 21, 1890			Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1886; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 21, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Henry R. Clark, Aug. 5, 1882			First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 74th Regt., Aug. 5, 1882; appointed Quartermaster April 23, 1883, with former rank, Aug. 5, 1882.	N. Y.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Willis R. Buck, Oct. 11, 1886			First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 74th Regt., Oct. 11, 1886.	N. Y.

<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> George W. York, April 25, 1889.....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 23, 1883; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884; Major and Surgeon, April 25, 1889.	Can.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> William Harry Bergtold, May 21, 1890.....		Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 74th Regt., May 21, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Walter North, Jan. 10, 1880.....		Chaplain, 74th Regt., Jan. 10, 1880.....	Penn.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Lee Herbert Smith, Feb. 17, 1890.....		Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 74th Regt., Feb. 17, 1890.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i> Charles Lee Abel, Oct. 3, 1881.....	C	Captain, Co. C, 74th Regt., Oct. 3, 1881.....	N. Y.
Peter Paulus, Nov. 27, 1882.....	G	Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., Jan. 5, 1876; Sergeant, Jan. 30, 1878; First Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1880; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1881; Captain, Nov. 27, 1882.	N. Y.
Frank N. Farrar, April 8, 1886.....	E	Private, Co. C, 74th Regt., July 14, 1883; Sergeant, July 16, 1883; First Sergeant, March 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1884; Captain, Co. E, April 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Harrison C. Balcolm, June 8, 1888.....	B	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., July 30, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1882; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1882; First Sergeant, Feb. 25, 1884; Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1884; First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1885; Captain, June 8, 1888.	N. Y.
Robert M. Harding, Sept. 3, 1888.....	A	Private, Second Separate Company, Oct. 25, 1882; dropped April 10, 1886; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 74th Regt., April 30, 1888; Captain, Sept. 3, 1888.	Ill.
William Edmund Otto, Jan. 24, 1890.....	F	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., May 6, 1881; Corporal, May 20, 1881; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1881; First Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1882; First Lieutenant, Jan. 13, 1885; Captain, Jan. 24, 1890.	N. Y.
James Reid Kimball, Nov. 19, 1890.....	D	Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., Sept. 4, 1882; Corporal, April 30, 1883; Sergt., Aug. 4, 1884; First Sergt., Sept. 28, 1887; Capt., Nov. 19, 1890.	Can.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
John F. Clark, April 8, 1886.....	E	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Clark Thomas Roberts, Feb. 10, 1890..	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 74th Regt., May 2, 1886; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1886; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1887; First Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1890.	N. Y.
William Andrew Damer, Mar. 17, 1890.	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., Nov. 9, 1881; dropped July 18, 1883; Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., June 10, 1889; First Lieutenant, March 17, 1890.	Can.
Edmund Petrie Cottle, March 18, 1890.	F	.....	Private, Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, June 16, 1885; disbanded Aug. 5, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 74th Regt., Oct. 19, 1886; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1890.	N. Y.
Edward Ledgyard Gager, July 11, 1890	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., June 2, 1879; Corporal, Sept. 7, 1880; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1881; returned to the ranks May, 1884; First Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1885; returned to the ranks Dec. 16, 1889; discharged Dec. 16, 1889; First Lieutenant, July 11, 1890.	N. Y.
George Edward Gatley, Sept. 24, 1890.	C	.....	Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886; Sergeant, April 13, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, May 12, 1886; First Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1890.	N. Y.
George Thomas Bowman, Nov. 19, 1890	D	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., Feb. 21, 1888; Corporal, April 1, 1889; Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. D, Nov. 19, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
George M. Rose, June 20, 1888.....	D	.....	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Aug. 29, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, June 20, 1888.	N. Y.

Charles L. Bailey, Dec. 14, 1888.....	C	.....	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Jan. 18, 1887; N. Y. Second Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1888; transferred to Co. C, Nov. 20, 1890.
Samuel Brown, Feb. 4, 1889.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., Nov. 27, 1882; N. Y. Corporal, April 21, 1884; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1889.
Frederick Caryl Young, April 23, 1890.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., June 10, 1881; N. Y. Corporal, Sept. 16, 1881; Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1882; First Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1887; Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1890.
Charles Joseph Wolf, May 26, 1890....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 74th Regt., Dec. 12, 1887; N. Y. Corporal, April 23, 1888; Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1890; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1890.
John Thomas Robson, July 1, 1890....	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886; N. Y. Corporal, May 3, 1887; Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1887; Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1890.

PROVISIONAL REGIMENTS.

<i>Colonel of the Second.</i> Alexander S. Bacon, March 22, 1889.....		Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1872; Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1876; resigned March 15, 1878.	Captain, Co. A, 23d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., Sept. Mich. 10, 1884; Major, Nov. 16, 1885; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 22, 1886; resigned Oct. 25, 1887; Colonel 2d Provisional Regt., March 22, 1889.
--	--	--	---

INFANTRY — (Continued).

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

(Organized June 11, 1890. S. O. No. 53.)

State Armory at Rochester, Monroe county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Frank Judson Hess, May 19, 1890.....		Second Lieutenant, Eighth Separate Co., April 15, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1886; Captain, First Separate Co., May 19, 1890.	N. Y.

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Auburn, Cayuga county.

<i>Captain.</i> W. Maurice Kirby, May 11, 1881; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 10, 1881.	Private, 3d N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, Jan. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862; First Lieutenant, July 3, 1863; Captain, Feb. 17, 1865; honor- ably discharged July 8, 1865.	First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 49th Regt., Nov. 29, 1876; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 20, 1880; Supernumerary, Aug. 28, 1880; Captain, Second Separate Company, May 11, 1881.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clarence James Barber, April 25, 1890.		Private, Co. H, 54th Regt., Aug. 29, 1877; Corporal, Dec., 1877; Sergeant, 1878; discharged by dis- bandment; Private, Second Separate Company, May 24, 1881; Corporal, June 14, 1881; Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 25, 1890.	N. Y.

Second Lieutenant.
James Willard DaRatt, May 20, 1890.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.

John Gerin, July 16, 1883

Private, Second Separate Company, June 4, 1888; N. Y. Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1890.

Private, Second Separate Company, May 24, 1881; Ont. Assistant Surgeon, July 16, 1883.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory at Oneonta, Otsego county.

13 *Captain.*
Walter Scott, Sept. 28, 1886

First Lieutenant.

Private, Third Separate Company, Dec. 29, 1880; N. Y. Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1881; First Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1886; Captain, Sept. 28, 1886.

Second Lieutenant.
Edwin G. Bixby, Sept. 21, 1887

Private, Co. H, 5th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, Aug. 15, 1864; discharged June 22, 1865.

Private, First Separate Company, July 26, 1875; Ohio. Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1875; First Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1878; discharged April 9, 1881; Private, Third Separate Company, July 1, 1884; Sergeant, April 1, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1887.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.
Benjamin A. Church, May 8, 1886

First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon, May 8, 1886. N. Y.

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Located on Post lane, near Main street, Yonkers, Westchester county.

Captain.
John Isaac Pruyn, Nov. 26, 1887

Private, Co. D, 16th Battalion, June 6, 1874; Corporal, March 11, 1876; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1877; First Sergeant, Feb. 12, 1880; Sergeant-Major, March 23, 1880; honorably discharged, Dec. 10, 1881; Private, Fourth Separate Company, Jan. 2, 1882; First Sergeant, March 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1884; First Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1885; Captain, Nov. 26, 1887.

INFANTRY — FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. McVicar, Jan. 20, 1888.		Private, Co. D, 16th Battalion (Fourth Separate Company), Sept. 4, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 12, 1880; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1883; First Sergeant, March 13, 1884, Second Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1885; First Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Bryan Thompson, Sept. 12, 1890.		Private, Co. D, 16th Battalion (Fourth Separate Company), Dec. 7, 1878; discharged Jan. 10, 1884; re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1887; Corporal, Nov. 17, 1887; First Sergeant, April 30, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1890.	Bar- does.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Ellsworth Colton, Jan. 20, 1890.		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Fourth Separate Company, Jan. 20, 1890.	Conn.

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory at Broadway, corner Johnson street, Newburgh, Orange county.

<i>Captain.</i> James T. Chase, March 17, 1881.	Sergeant, Co. D, 19th Militia, mustered in U. S. service, May 26, 1862, for three months; discharged Sept. 6, 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 168th N. Y. Vols. (19th Militia), Jan. 12, 1863, nine months; mustered out Oct. 31, 1863; Private Co. A, 56th N. Y. Vols., Feb. 23, 1865; honorably discharged Oct. 17, 1865.	Private, Co. D, 19th N. Y. S. Militia, Sept. 22, 1858; Sergeant, May 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, March 28, 1866; Captain, Feb. 12, 1868; discharged by disbandment, May 9, 1878; Adjutant, 17th Battalion, Oct. 10, 1878; Captain, Co. A, March 17, 1881, which company became the Fifth Separate Company, Jan. 1, 1882.	N. Y.
--	--	--	-------

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John H. Wells, Nov. 23, 1883.....</p>	<p>Private, Co. E, 19th Regt., Sept. 6, 1869; dis- N. Y. banded Feb., 1877; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 17th Battalion, July 25, 1878; Supernumerary, June 11, 1881; First Lieutenant, Fifth Separate Com- pany, Nov. 23, 1883.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Dunn, Dec. 1, 1887.....</p>	<p>Private, Fifth Separate Company, Feb. 16, 1883; N. Y. Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1887.</p>

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, River street, near Ferry street, Troy, Rensselaer county.

<p><i>Captain.</i> James W. Cusack, Feb. 3, 1877;..... Brevet Lieutenant - Colonel, March 10, 1877.</p>	<p>Captain, Co. G, 24th Regt., Sept. 12, 1862; Major, N. Y. Aug. 2, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 6, 1869; honorably discharged Oct. 4, 1869; Captain, Sixth Separate Company, Feb. 3, 1877.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elias P. Mann, Dec. 13, 1888.....</p>	<p>Private, Sixth Separate Company, Jan. 22, 1877; N. Y. Corporal, March 6, 1877; Quartermaster-Ser- geant, Jan. 22, 1878; discharged March 3, 1882; Private, March 27, 1882; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 31, 1882; returned to the ranks April 11, 1888; First Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1888.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wait H. Stillman, Dec. 13, 1888.....</p>	<p>Private, Sixth Separate Company, Jan. 22, 1877; N. Y. Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 6, 1877; Ser- geant, Jan. 11, 1878; discharged March 23, 1882; Private, March 27, 1882; Sergeant, March 31, 1882; First Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1884; Second Lieuten- ant, Dec. 13, 1888.</p>
<p><i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Clarkson C. Schuyler, Aug. 23, 1883.....</p>	<p>Assistant Surgeon, Sixth Separate Company, N. Y. Aug. 23, 1883.</p>

INFANTRY — (Continued).
SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

Located at Harmony Hotel, Cohoes, Albany county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas Campbell Collin, June 19, 1890.		Private, Third Separate Company, Feb. 24, 1876; Corporal, Jan. 23, 1878; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Seventh Separate Company, Feb. 21, 1881; First Lieut., May 7, 1884; resigned Mar. 5, 1889; Captain, June 19, 1890.	Eng.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alonzo D. Jones, Oct. 18, 1889.		Private, Seventh Separate Company, June 1, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 13, 1878; Sergeant, May 9, 1881; First Sergeant, April 18, 1883; honorably discharged, Dec. 4, 1883; Private, June 4, 1884; Sergeant, June 9, 1884; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Mitchell, Nov. 10, 1886.		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Seventh Separate Company, Nov. 10, 1886.	

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Rochester, Monroe county.

<i>Captain.</i> Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865; Brevet Major, March 29, 1877.	Second Lieutenant, 54th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., one hundred days' service at Elmira, N. Y., July 26, 1864; discharged Nov. 10, 1864.	Private, Co. E, 54th Regt., Aug. 24, 1863; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1864; Captain, July 12, 1865.	N. Y.
--	--	--	-------

First Lieutenant.
Frederick William George Bailey,
Sept. 22, 1890.

Second Lieutenant.

Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.

Private, Co. E, 54th Regt. (Eighth Separate Com-Can. pany), Oct. 2, 1878; Corporal, April 5, 1881; Sergeant, April 7, 1886; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1887; First Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1890.

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Located at Whitehall, Washington county.

Captain.
Thomas A. Paterson, Feb. 8, 1888.

First Lieutenant.
Ernest A. Greenough, May 3, 1889.

Second Lieutenant.
John C. Hopson, June 20, 1889

Assistant-Surgeon—First Lieutenant.
Alfonzo C. Dorval, Oct. 4, 1890.

Private, Second Separate Company, April 27, 1876; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1877; honorably discharged (Ninth Separate Company), June 1, 1881; Private, Ninth Separate Company, June 13, 1881; Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 20, 1881; First Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1882; First Lieutenant, June 15, 1887; Captain, Feb. 8, 1888. N. Y.

Private, Ninth Separate Company, Jan. 11, 1881; Corporal, June 20, 1881; Sergeant, April 15, 1884; honorably discharged Feb. 11, 1886; re-enlisted Nov. 19, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1888; First Lieutenant, May 3, 1889. N. Y.

Private, Ninth Separate Company, Feb. 13, 1883; Corporal, March 10, 1884; Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1885; First Sergeant, April 13, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1889. N. Y.

Private, Ninth Separate Company, Aug. 14, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 11, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1890; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1890. Que.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory at Newburgh, Orange county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph M. Dickey, May 7, 1888....	Private, 19th N. Y. S. Militia, in U. S. service May 26, 1862; honorably discharged Sept. 6, 1862; Private and Sergeant, Co. I, 168th N. Y. Vols. (19th Militia), Oct. 1, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1863; Private, Co. M, 15 Artillery, Jan 29, 1864; Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 23, 1864; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1865; honorably discharged Aug. 22, 1865; State Brevet of Captain, N. Y. Vols.	Private, 19th N. Y. S. Militia, May 26, 1862; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1863; Captain, Tenth Separate Company, Sept. 13, 1878; resigned Nov. 18, 1884; Captain, May 7, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas Townsend Haviland, Dec. 1, 1890.		Private, Tenth Separate Company, Oct. 1, 1883; Corporal, Jan. 7, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 4, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Fourth Avenue Hall, Mt. Vernon, Westchester county.

<p><i>Captain.</i> Edwin Jacob Kindler, April 28, 1890.</p>		<p>Private, Separate Troop E, Aug. 28, 1876; Sergeant, May 20, 1878; First Sergeant, Eleventh Separate Company, May 23, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1885; First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1885; Captain, April 28, 1890.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick Schneider, May 26, 1890.</p>		<p>Private, Separate Troop E, now Eleventh Separate Company, Jan. 31, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 7, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1884; First Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 14, 1889; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1890.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p>			
<p><i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i></p>			
<p>Stuart B. Carlisle, April 21, 1890.</p>		<p>First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Eleventh Separate Company, June 14, 1883; resigned March 20, 1889; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Eleventh Separate Co., April 21, 1890.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory on River street, between Congress and Ferry streets, Troy, Rensselaer county.

Captain.

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p>			
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alonzo W. Hill, June, 23, 1886.</p>	<p>Private, 34th N. Y. Vols.</p>	<p>Corporal Fourth (now Twelfth) Separate Company, May 30, 1876; Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1886.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

INFANTRY — (Continued).

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory in Opera House at Jamestown, Chautauqua county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard,	
<i>Captain.</i>			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Reuben E. Fenton, Nov. 28, 1887...		First Lieutenant, Thirteenth Separate Company, Nov. 28, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick W. Hyde, Nov. 28, 1887...		Second Lieutenant, Thirteenth Separate Com- pany, Nov. 28, 1887.	.....
<i>First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.</i> William Marvin Bemus, Sept. 23, 1887.		Assistant Surgeon, Thirteenth Separate Com- pany, Sept. 23, 1887.	Penn.

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Union avenue, Kingston, Ulster county.

<i>Captain.</i> Theodore DuBois Frear, Nov. 29, 1889.		Private, Co. D, 2d Battalion, Colorado N. G., 1882; Second Lieutenant from June to Sept. 1, 1883; Private, Fourteenth Separate Company, June 3, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1887; Captain, Nov. 29, 1889.	N. Y.
--	--	--	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert F. Tompkins, March 15, 1888.	.....	First Lieutenant, Fourteenth Separate Company, March 15, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Aaron Wesley Thompson, Sept. 22, 1890.	.....	Private, Fourteenth Separate Company, April 13, 1887; Corporal, Sergeant, First Sergeant, Second Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Crispell, Nov. 20, 1883.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Fourteenth Separate Company, Nov. 20, 1883.	N. Y.

14

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, 278 to 282 Main street, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county.

<i>captain.</i> Berthold Myers, Sept. 11, 1879.....	Private, Co. D, 57th N. Y. Vols., Oct. 12, 1861; honorably discharged (loss of right arm), Dec. 13, 1862.	Private, Co. A, 21st Regt., Sept. 11, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Oct. 20, 1876; First Lieutenant, Co. A, May 24, 1878; Captain, Co. A (now Fifteenth Separate Company), Sept. 11, 1879.	Ger.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis B. Waring, June 6, 1888.....	.....	First Lieutenant, Fifteenth Separate Company, June 6, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Franklin Smith Eastmead, Oct. 18, 1889.	.....	Private, Co. A, 21st Regt. (now Fifteenth Separate Company), July 21, 1877; Sergeant, July 23, 1878; discharged Nov. 18, 1882; private, Nineteenth Separate Company, July 2, 1883; transferred to Fifteenth Separate Company Aug. 26, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> John Smith Wilson, April 12, 1890.....	.....	Private, Fifteenth Separate Company, July 8, 1889; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 12, 1890.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, corner Main and William streets, Catskill, Greene county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF BANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Arthur M. Murphy, Feb. 24, 1883		First Lieutenant, Sixteenth Separate Company, Oct. 22, 1879; Captain, Feb. 24, 1883.	Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank E. Van Gorden, Feb. 16, 1888		Private, Sixteenth Separate Company, Oct. 22, 1879; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1879; First Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Nichols, June 2, 1888		Private, Sixteenth Separate Company, Feb. 11, 1886; Second Lieutenant, June 2, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> William P. McLaury, May 11, 1883.	Private, Co. B, 144th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 25, 1864; honorably discharged June 25, 1865.	Private, Sixteenth Separate Company, Oct. 22, 1879; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, May 11, 1883.	N. Y.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Second Brigade.)

Armory on Broadway, corner Lawrence avenue, Flushing, Queens county.

<i>Captain.</i> Thomas Miller, Jr., Feb. 25, 1880	First Lieutenant, Seventeenth Separate Company, June 20, 1878; Captain, Feb. 25, 1880.	N. Y.
--	--	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank N. Bell, March 1, 1887.....	Private, Seventeenth Separate Company, Sept. Conn. 18, 1879; First Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1880; First Lieutenant, March 1, 1887.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John J. Simmons, June 12, 1888.....	Private, Seventeenth Separate Company, July 18, N. Y. 1876; Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1878; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1888.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Abbot C. Combés, May 21, 1888.....	

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory in Opera House block, Glens Falls, Warren county.

<i>Captain.</i> James S. Garrett, Feb. 2, 1880.....	Private, Co. A, 118th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1863; First Lieutenant, March 8, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 11, 1865; Brevet Captain, N. Y. Vols.	Captain, Eighteenth Separate Company, Feb. 2, N. Y. 1880.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Loyal L. Davis, Feb. 11, 1889.....		Private, Eighteenth Separate Company, March N. Y. 26, 1886; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1889.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph Parry Monty, Aug. 12, 1889.....	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, 1885-1886.	Private, Eighteenth Separate Company, Feb. 13, N. Y. 1888; Corporal, May 21, 1888; Sergeant, June 21, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1889.
<i>First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.</i> Lemon Thomson, Jr., April 19, 1889.....		First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon, April 19, 1889. N. Y.

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, 278 to 282 Main street, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county.

<i>Captain.</i> Wm. Haubennestel, Nov. 12, 1866; Brevet Major, Feb. 2, 1876.	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 21st N. G., S. N. Y., in U. S. service for thirty days, June 22 to Aug. 6, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 21st Regt. (19th Sep. Co.), May 2, N. Y. 1860; Sergeant, July 2, 1861; First Sergeant, July 3, 1862; Second Lieut, Nov. 3, 1862; First Lieut., April 2, 1866; Captain, Nov. 12, 1866.
--	--	---

INFANTRY — NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Louis P. Haubennestel, August 6, 1873.		Private, Co. D, 21st Regt. (19th Sep. Co.), June 26, 1862; Corporal, July, 1863; Sergeant, July 5, 1865; First Sergeant, July 11, 1866; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1871; First Lieutenant, Aug. 6, 1873.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Martin L. Beutell, Jan. 2, 1878.	Private, 58th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 1, 1861; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 1, 1865.	Private, Co. D, 21st Regt. (19th Sep. Co.), June 3, 1867; Sergeant, July 6, 1870; First Sergeant, July 3, 1872; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 2, 1878.	N. J.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> John P. Wilson, Sept. 20, 1883.		Private, Co. I, 27th Regt., Aug. 20, 1861; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861; discharged for disability in 1863; Assistant Surgeon, Nineteenth Separate Company, Sept. 20, 1883.	N. Y.

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Binghamton, Broome county.

<i>Captain.</i> Hiram C. Rogers, May 27, 1884.	Captain, 27th N. Y. Vols., May 21, 1861; March, 1862, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Vols.; Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, July 4, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, Nov., 1862; resigned Jan. 31, 1865; Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.	Captain, Twentieth Separate Company, May 27, 1884.	N. Y.
---	--	--	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Tupper, May 24, 1883.....	Private, Twentieth Separate Company, March 11, 1878; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1879; Sergeant, July 28, 1881; honorably discharged April 9, 1883; Private, April 13, 1883; First Lieutenant, May 24, 1883.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Hitchcock, April 19, 1889.....	Private, Twentieth Separate Company, May 31, 1882; First Sergeant, July 10, 1883; Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel S. Burr, May 31, 1883.....	Surgeon, 28th Brigade, Oct. 15, 1875; discharged Dec. 8, 1877; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twentieth Separate Company, May 31, 1883.	N. Y.

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory on River, between Congress and Ferry streets, Troy.

<i>Captain.</i> James H. Lloyd, March 15, 1888.....	Private, Sixth Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1882; honorably discharged Dec. 12, 1887; re-enlisted Private, Sixth Separate Company, Dec. 13, 1887; Captain, Twenty-first Separate Company, March 15, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Merrill M. Dunsbaugh, March 15, 1888.....	Private, Twenty-first Separate Company, March 1, 1877; Corporal, Oct., 1879; First Sergeant, Sept., 1881; discharged Feb. 21, 1883; Private, March 1, 1883; First Sergeant, April 16, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1884; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael Sullivan, May 22, 1888.....	Private and Corporal, Twenty-first Separate Company, 1883; Sergeant, April 16, 1883; First Sergeant, March 1, 1885; Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1888.	Ire.

INFANTRY—(Continued).

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Town Hall, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Robert C. McEwen, May 28, 1883...	Assistant Surgeon, 17th Conn. Vols., Aug. 16, 1862; resigned Sept. 30, 1863.	Captain, Twenty-second Separate Company, May 28, 1883.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur Louis Hall, Jan. 26, 1885.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Twenty-second Separate Company, May 28, 1883; First Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Waldo L. Rich, April 20, 1885.....	.....	Private, Twenty-second Separate Company, Nov. 25, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 24, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> William Henry Hall, Oct. 29, 1889...	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 36th N. Y. Vols., Dec. 21, 1861; honorably discharged with Regt. July 15, 1863.	Private, 13th Regt., 1857-1858; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-second Separate Company, Oct. 29, 1889.	N. Y.

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory in rear of Court-house at Hudson, Columbia county.

<i>Captain.</i> Charles F. T. Beale, Dec. 15, 1887	Private, Twenty-third Separate Company, Sept. 7, 1880; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1884; Captain, Dec. 15, 1887.	N. Y.
---	-------	---	-------

First Lieutenant.
Henry Waterman, Dec. 2, 1890.....

Private, Twenty-third Separate Company, May 24, 1878; Corporal, Aug. 6, 1878; Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1882; First Sergeant, May 28, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1886; First Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1890. N. Y.

Second Lieutenant.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.
Crawford E. Fritts, April 23, 1883.....

Private, Twenty-third Separate Company, May 24, 1878; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 23, 1883. N. Y.

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Middletown, Orange county.

Captain.
Ames Everett McIntyre, Nov. 24, 1890.....

First Lieutenant, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, March 17, 1887; Captain, Nov. 24, 1890. N. Y.

First Lieutenant.

Second Lieutenant.
Lewis S. Stivers, March 17, 1887.....

Second Lieutenant, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, March 17, 1887. N. Y.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.
Joseph Budd Hulett, May 17, 1890.....

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, May 17, 1890. N. Y.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory in the Academy of Music at corner of Baldwin and Carroll streets, Elmira, Chemung county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Robert P. Bush, Dec. 1, 1887	Private, 12th N. Y. Vols., April 21, 1861, to May 17, 1863; Captain, 185th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 2, 1864; Major, Dec. 3, 1864; discharged May 29, 1865.	Captain, 110th Battalion, N. G., S. N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875; Major, Dec. 11, 1875; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1878; Major and Surgeon, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1885; Captain, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Dec. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick James Jones, Nov. 27, 1889.	.....	Private, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Nov. 28, 1884; Corporal, May 19, 1886; Sergeant, March 2, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1887; First Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Floyd B. Parke, May 20, 1887 .....	.....	Private, Thirtieth Separate Company, Jan. 22, 1886; Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, May 20, 1887.	N. Y.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Webster street, Malone, Franklin county.

<i>Captain.</i> George W. Crooks, April 6, 1888	Private, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, July 22, 1878; Sergeant, June 13, 1884; First Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1887; Captain, April 6, 1888.	Pa.
--	---	-----

First Lieutenant.
Sylvester E. Gregg, June 12, 1888.

Private, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Feb. 6, 1879; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1882; Sergeant, June 13, 1884; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1887; First Lieutenant, June 12, 1888.

Second Lieutenant.
Charles Frank Fury, Sept. 22, 1890.

Private, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, June 13, 1884; dropped, June 6, 1885; taken up May 1, 1886; Corporal, Nov. 5, 1887; Sergeant, July 13, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1890.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory at Utica, Oneida county.

Captain.
Joseph H. Remmer, June 3, 1873.

Private, Co. B, 26th Regt., Sept. 2, 1868; Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1868; transferred to Co. C, March 10, 1873; Captain, Co. C, 26th Battalion (28th Sep. Co.), June 3, 1873.

First Lieutenant.
Charles F. Clark, May 29, 1876.

Private, Co. C, 26th Battalion (28th Sep. Co.), June 3, 1873; Sergeant, Jan., 1873; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1875; First Lieutenant, May 29, 1876.

Second Lieutenant.
Charles S. Horsburgh, April 20, 1889.

Private, Co. C, 26th Battalion (28th Sep. Co.), Aug. 24, 1880; Sergeant, June 28, 1884; honorably discharged May 28, 1886; Private, Aug. 30, 1886; Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1886; honorably discharged, Jan. 21, 1889; Private; Quartermaster Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1889; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1889.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.
William Alfred Burgess, Oct. 23, 1890.

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-Eighth Separate Company, Oct. 23, 1890.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Fourth Brigade.)
State Armory at Oswego, Oswego county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Albert Mortimer Hall, Oct. 14, 1890		Private, Twenty-ninth Separate Company, April 10, 1882; dropped Dec. 24, 1884; taken up May 23, 1886; Sergt., May 4, 1887; First Sergt., June 5, 1888; First Lieut., Feb. 10, 1890; Captain, Oct. 14, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Glynn, Oct. 17, 1887		Second Lieutenant, Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Oct. 17, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Asst. Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Bulger, July 27, 1888		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-ninth Separate Company, July 27, 1888.	N. Y.

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Fourth Brigade.)

Armory on Carroll, between Lake and Baldwin streets, Elmira, Chemung county.

<i>Captain.</i> Edward Morris Hoffman, Sept. 4, 1890		Private Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1877; First Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1881; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; First Lieut., Thirtieth Separate Company, May 11, 1887; Capt., Sept. 4, 1890.	N. Y.
---	--	---	-------

First Lieutenant.
John Timothy Saddler, Oct. 24, 1890.

Corporal, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; N. Y. Sergeant, March 3, 1876; First Sergeant, April 7, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1881; Major and Inspector, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Company, May 11, 1887; First Lieut., Oct. 24, 1890.

Second Lieutenant.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.

Philip Heldrich, Jan. 28, 1890.....

In 1870 in 11th Bavarian Infantry Regt.; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1870; retired from service April 15, 1876.

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirtieth Separate Company, Jan. 28, 1890. Ger.

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Otsego street, Mohawk, Herkimer county.

Captain.
Andrew I. Budlong, May 20, 1884.

N. Y.

First Lieutenant.
Delos M. Dodge, Feb. 8, 1886.....

Private, Thirty-first Separate Company, Nov. 18, 1878; Corporal, Jan. 13, 1879; First Sergeant, May 24, 1880; discharged Dec. 21, 1883; Private, Feb. 4, 1884; First Sergeant, June 12, 1884; First Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1886.

N. Y.

Second Lieutenant.
James M. Bellinger, Dec. 6, 1880.....

Private, Thirty-first Separate Company, March 8, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1880.

N. Y.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.
Robert W. Warner, July 30, 1890.....

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-first Separate Company, July 30, 1890. Md.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Eddy, March 20, 1885		Captain, Thirty-second Separate Company, March 20, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank L. Stevens, March 20, 1885		First Lieutenant, Thirty-second Separate Company, March 20, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Walden, March 20, 1885		Second Lieutenant, Thirty-second Separate Company, March 20, 1885.	Mass.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick Richmond Hudson, Feb. 26, 1890		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-second Separate Company, Feb. 26, 1890.	Ill.

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Delaware street, at Walton, Delaware county.

<i>Captain.</i> Matthew W. Marvin, May 20, 1879	First Lieutenant, Co. B, 144th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 1, 1862; Captain, March 3, 1863; honorably discharged June 25, 1865.	Adjutant, 100th Regt., July 1, 1866; Major, July 20, 1867; Supernumerary, June 5, 1868; Captain, Thirty-third Separate Company, May 20, 1879.	N. Y.
--	--	---	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Julius William St. John, March 29, 1890.	Private, Thirty-third Separate Company, May 29, 1879; dropped April 28, 1880; re-enlisted March 5, 1887; Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1888; First Lieutenant, March 29, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Morrow, Sept. 10, 1886.	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-third Separate Company, Sept. 10, 1886.	N. Y.

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory on Union alley near Seneca street, at Geneva, Ontario county.

<i>Captain.</i> William Wilson, Oct. 6, 1884.	Private, Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1882; Captain, Oct. 6, 1884.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> George C. Schell, Nov. 7, 1884.	Private, Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1884.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Malette, Feb. 3, 1887.	Private, Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Sergeant, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1887.	N. Y. <small>COMMER</small>

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence county.

<i>Captain.</i> Henry Holland, Feb. 8, 1887.	First Lieutenant, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885; Captain, Feb. 8, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		

INFANTRY — THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Dennis B. Lucey, July 14, 1887.....		Private, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Nov. 18, 1885; First Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1885; Second Lieutenant, July 14, 1887.	Mass.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> John W. Benton, April 28, 1887.....		Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, April 28, 1887.	N. Y.

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Park, at junction of State and Albany streets, Schenectady, Schenectady county.

<i>Captain.</i> Austin A. Yates, June 12, 1880.....	Captain, Co. H, 134th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 22, 1862; honorably discharged June 9, 1863; Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 18, 1863; mustered out Aug. 6, 1866; Brevet Major, U. S. Vols.	Captain, Thirty-sixth Separate Company, June 12, 1880.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. White, Nov. 8, 1883.....	Private, Co. A, 192d N. Y. Vols., Feb. 15, 1865; discharged Aug. 13, 1865; Private, Co. E, 4th U. S. Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1872; Sergeant; discharged Sept., 1877.	Private, Thirty-sixth Separate Company, May 31, 1880; Sergeant, June 12, 1880; First Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, June 15, 1881; First Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1883.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> <i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. T. Clute, Dec. 31, 1883.....		Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-sixth Separate Company, Dec. 31, 1883.	N. Y.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Park, at junction of State and Albany streets, Schenectady.

<i>Captain.</i> Samuel Reginald James, Dec. 30, 1889.	With Battery A, 5th U. S. Artillery from Sept., 1861, to March, 1862; First Lieutenant, 1st N. Y. Vol. Artillery, April 29, 1862; resigned Oct. 24, 1862.	Captain, Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Dec. 30, 1889.	Eng.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank Bauder, Dec. 30, 1889.....		Private, Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Dec. 5, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1888; First Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James H. Vedder, July 29, 1882.....		First Sergeant, Thirty-seventh Separate Company, June 12, 1880; Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1882.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Dayton Livingston Kathan, Feb. 7, 1890.		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Feb. 7, 1890.	N. Y.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Oswego, Oswego county.

<i>Captain.</i> Frank J. Stearns, March 11, 1886.....		Private, Co. F, 48th Regt. (now Thirty-eighth Separate Company), Jan. 7, 1878; Sergeant, June 22, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1884; First Lieutenant, July 25, 1884; Captain, March 11, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> DeSolvo H. Tift, July 12, 1886.....		Private, Co. A, 48th Regt., March 17, 1870; discharged Jan. 31, 1879; Private, Co. F, 48th Regt. (Thirty-eighth Separate Company), May 2, 1879; Corporal, July 26, 1881; Sergeant, April 25, 1883; First Sergeant, May 10, 1884; discharged Sept. 2, 1884; First Lieutenant, Thirty-eighth Separate Company, July 12, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Emerson Hamilton Stowell, Feb. 7, 1889.		Private, Thirty-eighth Separate Company, Sept. 26, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1889.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Third Brigade.)
State Armory at Watertown, Jefferson county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Wm. R. Zimmerman, April 13, 1888.		Private, Co. C, 35th Battalion, Dec. 11, 1877; Sergt., June 24, 1881; First Sergt. (Thirty-ninth Separate Company), Oct. 6, 1885; Captain, April 13, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James S. Boyer, April 13, 1888.		Private, Co. C, 35th Battalion (Thirty-ninth Separate Company), March 29, 1881; Corp., April 9, 1883; Sergt., June 7, 1884; First Lieut., April 13, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles R. Murray, Dec. 12, 1888.		Private, Thirty-ninth Separate Company, March 29, 1881; Corp., June 30, 1884; Sergt., Oct. 6, 1885; First Sergt., May 31, 1888; Sec'd Lieut., Dec. 12, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Asst. Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Mason L. Smith, Oct. 23, 1883.		Private, Thirty-ninth Separate Company, March 7, 1882; First Lieut. and Asst. Surg., Oct. 23, 1883.	N. Y.

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Fourth Brigade.)
State Armory at Syracuse, Onondaga county.

<i>Captain.</i>			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James Myall, July 5, 1887		Private, Co. D, 51st Regt., Oct. 6, 1863; Serg., Oct. 4, 1864; First Sergt., Sept. 25, 1866; discharged Oct. 25, 1871; Private Co. G, 51st Regt., Oct. 15, 1881; Corp., Forty-second Separate Company, Jan. 9, 1882; discharged Feb. 15, 1883; Private, Fortieth Separate Company, March 28, 1887; First Lieut., July 15, 1887.	Eng.

Second Lieutenant.
George F. Chatterton, May 26, 1884.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.

Private, Co. I, 51st Regt., Jan. 24, 1873; First Sergeant, Jan. 30, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1875; First Lieutenant, March 27, 1878; Captain, Dec. 5, 1878; Supernumerary, Jan. 2, 1879; Second Lieut., Fortieth Separate Company, May 26, 1884.

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Syracuse, Onondaga county.

16	<i>Captain.</i> John G. Butler, April 12, 1888.....	Captain, 3d N. Y. Vols., April 21, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel, 147th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 13, 1862; Col'nel, 147th N. Y. Vols., Feb. 4, 1863; hon'ably discharg'd Nov. 5, 1863.	Captain, Forty-first Separate Company, April 12, 1888.	N. Y.
	<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Theodore William Griffith, July 14, 1890.		Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., N. G., N. J., 1874; Second Lieutenant and Captain, 1874; resigned 1883; First Lieutenant, Forty-first Separate Company, July 14, 1890.	N. Y.
	<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles Slosson DeLano, July 14, 1890.		Private, Forty-first Separate Company, Nov., 1884; Corporal, Feb., 1886; Sergeant, April, 1889; discharged Nov., 1889; re-enlisted and Sergeant, Dec., 1889; Second Lieutenant, July 14, 1890.	N. Y.
	<i>Asst. Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Harry C. Baum, Jan. 12, 1887.....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-first Separate Company, Jan. 12, 1887.	N. Y.

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, Niagara Falls, Niagara county.

	<i>Captain.</i>			N. Y.
	<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lauren W. Pettebone, Nov. 9, 1885.		First Lieutenant, Forty-second Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY— (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Mighells B. Butler, Nov. 9, 1885.....		Second Lieutenant, Forty-second Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> William R. Campbell, Dec. 24, 1887.....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-second Separate Company, Dec. 24, 1887.	N. Y.

FORTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, Olean, Cattaraugus county.

<i>Captain.</i> Culver Gillman Thyng, March 17, 1887.....		Captain, Forty-third Separate Company, March 17, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Russell Martin Whitney, April 15, 1890.....	Private, 85th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 12, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1861; First Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1862; Captain, 2d N. C. Vols., Feb. 2, 1864; declined; discharged as First Lieutenant 85th N. Y. Vols., Feb. 10, 1865.	Second Lieutenant, Forty-third Separate Company, Sept. 3, 1888; First Lieutenant, April 15, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richard Huntington Franchot, July 14, 1890.....		Second Lieutenant, Forty-third Separate Company, July 14, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Asst. Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Seldon Johnson Mudge, April 12, 1887.....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-third Separate Company, April 12, 1887.	N. Y.

FORTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Utica, Oneida county.

<i>Captain.</i> Lewis E. Goodier, March 27, 1888.	Private, Forty-fourth Separate Company, Oct. 27, 1887; Captain, March 27, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John Cummings, Jr., Sept. 27, 1887.	First Lieutenant, Forty-fourth Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1887.	Ont.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Franklin Thomas Wood, April 4, 1890.	Private, Forty-fourth Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1887; First Sergeant, May 1, 1888; Second Lieutenant, April 4, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel Chauncey Dye, Oct. 18, 1890.	Private, Forty-fourth Separate Company, May 8, 1888; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1889; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 18, 1890.	N. Y.

FORTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, Cortland, Cortland county.

<i>Captain.</i> David Foot Dunsmoor, Dec. 26, 1889.	Private, Co. A, 2d N. Y. Vol. Artillery, Jan. 26, 1864; discharged March 14, 1865.	Private, Troop E, fall of 1873; Quartermaster-Sergeant in fall of 1874; discharged by disbandment in 1879; First Lieut., Forty-fifth Separate Company, Jan. 24, 1888; Captain, Dec. 26, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry Albert Dickinson, April 23, 1890.		Private, Forty-fifth Separate Company, Jan. 24, 1888; First Sergeant, Dec. 3 1889; Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Asst. Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Francis W. Higgins, March 12, 1888.		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-fifth Separate Company, March 12, 1888.	

INFANTRY — (Concluded).
FORTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Third Brigade.)

Armory, Amsterdam, Montgomery county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Darwin E. Vunk, Sept. 3, 1888.....		Private, 83d Regt., Aug. 4, 1870; First Sergeant in spring, 1872; discharged by disbandment, Jan. 17, 1874; Captain, Forty-sixth Separate Company, Sept. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward P. White, March 22, 1889..		First Lieutenant, Forty-sixth Separate Company, March 22, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Wasserman, Sept. 3, 1888..		Second Lieutenant, Forty-sixth Separate Company, Sept. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas G. Hyland, Nov. 3, 1888...		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-sixth Separate Company, Nov. 3, 1888,	N. Y.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO ACTIVE DUTY.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> David M. Greene, Oct. 6, 1873.....	Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. N., May 21, 1861; Second Assistant Engineer, Oct. 29, 1862; First Assistant Engineer, April 11, 1865; resigned Sept., 1869.	Colonel and Engineer, Third Division, October 6, 1873; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade, as Engineer, Oct. 26, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i> Frederick B. Spriggs, April 23, 1883.....	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Aug. 31, 1878; Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 24, 1880; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, April 23, 1883; Supernumerary, August 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade, Oct. 15, 1886.	.....
Edward L. Gaul, April 24, 1883.....	Captain's clerk, U.S. Navy, April, 1861; to Feb., 1862; Captain, Co. A, 159th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 11, 1862; Major, April 14, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 10, 1864; discharged for disability, June 2, 1864.	Major and Aide-de-Camp, Third Division, April 24, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade, Oct. 15, 1886.	N. Y.
Edmund C. Stanton, June 22, 1885.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, May 19, 1880; resigned July 22, 1880; Captain and Assistant Signal Officer, 1st Brigade, Nov. 1, 1884; Major and Quartermaster, 1st Brigade, Jan. 22, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 1st Brigade, Dec. 6, 1886.	Conn.
Robert Lenox Banks, Jr., March 17, 1886.....	.....	Major and Quartermaster, 5th Brigade, March 17, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade, Sept. 29, 1888.	N. Y.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS, ETC.—(Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Frederick T. Leigh, May 8, 1886.....		Captain and Assistant Signal Officer, 2d Division, May 8, 1886; Supernumerary, August 5, 1886; assigned to duty as Signal Officer, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1887.	.....
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Manning, March 15, 1878.....		Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Nov. 8, 1875; Sergeant-Major, 10th Regt., Feb. 21, 1877; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, March 15, 1878; Supernumerary, Feb. 17, 1881; assigned to duty as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 10th Battalion, Sept. 28, 1881; rendered Supernumerary Oct. 13, 1883; assigned to duty on staff of 3d Brigade Jan. 31, 1890.	N. Y.

Major General by Brevet.

Under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated April 9, 1866.

J. Watts DePeyster, of Tivoli, Dutchess county.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Clark, Emmons (Brev. Brig.-Gen.) June 24, 1864.....	Seventh Regiment.....	June 29, 1889	New York city.
<i>Major.</i> Morle, Richard P., April 10, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.....	June 12, 1890	Brooklyn.
<i>Captains.</i> Conlon, James, December 27, 1881.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	December 4, 1890	New York city.
Doughty, Alfred A. (Brev.-Major), May 25, 1869.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.....	March 25, 1889	Brooklyn.
Grotz, W. F., March 27, 1878.....	Thirty-second Regiment.....	September 29, 1888	Brooklyn.
Herron, Hugh H., March 1, 1877.....	Twenty-ninth Separate Company....	October 1, 1890	Oswego.
Steele, Henry S., June 3, 1878.....	Seventh Regiment.....	November 16, 1888	New York city.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Moremus, Harvey B., May 20, 1879.....	Thirty-third Separate Company.....	March 13, 1890	Walton.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS,

Who reported in writing in accordance with M. C. 44.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
<i>Major-Generals.</i>			
Farnsworth, J. G., January 1, 1883.....	Adjutant-General.....	December 31, 1885	Albany.
Husted, James W., March 26, 1873.....	Fifth Division.....	December 17, 1881	Peekskill.
Rogers, William Findlay, January 21, 1879..	Fourth Division.....	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>			
Beers, Edmund O., October 25, 1884.....	Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division..	August 5, 1886	Elmira.
Ward, William Greene, December 24, 1866..	First Brigade, First Division.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Bridge, Charles E., Jan. 1, 1883.....	Assistant Quartermaster-General...	December 29, 1885	New York city.
Depew, Chauncey M., July 7, 1873.....	Judge-Advocate, Fifth Division.....	December 17, 1881	Peekskill.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., October 5, 1874....	Asst. Adjt.-General, First Division..	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Jussen, Carl, October 7, 1874.....	Inspector, First Division.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Lamont, Daniel S., January 1, 1883.....	Military Secretary.....	January 5, 1885	Washington, D. C.
Reichert, Louis P., May 6, 1878.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	March 9, 1883	Buffalo.
Rice, William G., February 17, 1875.....	Assistant Paymaster-General.....	March 2, 1885	Albany.
Stewart, Albert P., June 1, 1885.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Van Brackle, C. H., January 10, 1877.....	Asst. Adjt.-General, Fourth Division.	July 25, 1878	Watertown.
Van Wyck, William E., August 5, 1875.....	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., 2d Brig., Sup. Officer	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Ward, John, January 4, 1867.....	Twelfth Regiment.....	October 16, 1877	New York city.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>			
Burton, Wingfield G., January 12, 1880....	Assistant in Ordnance Department..	December 19, 1885	New York city.
Church, Benjamin S., December 8, 1884....	Engineer, First Brigade.....	November 7, 1889	New York city.
Cooley, Alfred, October 9, 1874.....	Sixteenth Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Mt. Vernon.
Cowan, John F., November 24, 1884.....	Ordnance Officer, Second Division..	August 5, 1886	Brooklyn.
Culyer, John Y., May 3, 1880.....	Engineer, Second Division.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Francis, Charles Spencer, May 1, 1884.....	Inspector, Third Division.....	August 5, 1886	Troy.
Gillis, George H., April 24, 1883.....	Chief of Artillery, Third Division...	August 5, 1886	Saratoga Springs.

Hayt, Edward D., (Brev. Col.), Aug. 27, 1878	Seventeenth Battalion.....	December	17, 1881	Brooklyn.
Hick, William H., March 23, 1886.....	Inspector Rifle Practice, Fourth Div.	August	5, 1886	Arcade.
King, William H., August 5, 1875.....	Sixth Regiment.....	September	6, 1880	Albany.
Knapp, Louis H., June 3, 1882.....	Engineer, Fourth Division.....	August	5, 1886	Buffalo.
Krank, George, August 15, 1877.....	Twenty-fifth Regiment.....	February	12, 1881	Albany.
Lawrence, Abram B., January 2, 1883.....	Ordnance Officer, Fourth Division..	August	5, 1886	Warsaw.
Middleton, Clifford L., April 19, 1886.....	Asst. Adjutant-Gen., Fourth Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Olyphant, Rob. (Brevet Brig.-Gen.), Decem- ber 18, 1880.....	Asst. Adjutant-Gen., First Brigade..	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Palmer, Charles N., October 27, 1879.....	Surgeon, Fourth Division.....	August	5, 1886	Lockport.
Phillips, Lewis F., April 28, 1877.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 4th Div..	July	25, 1878	Watertown.
Robb, J. Hampden, May 7, 1883.....	Asst. Adjutant-Gen., Second Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Sourwine, Daniel, September 22, 1885.....	Chief of Artillery, Fourth Division..	August	5, 1886	Buffalo.
Storey, J. Henry, March 15, 1880.....	Inspector, Second Division.....	November	19, 1884	Brooklyn.
Webber, Abraham L., December 10, 1879...	Fifth Regiment.....	December	17, 1881	New York city.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Ackerman, Howard, December 8, 1884.....	Ordnance Officer, Third Brigade....	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Ashwin, Edward H., April 23, 1883.....	Surgeon, Forty-seventh Regiment..	December	30, 1890	Brooklyn.
Aspinwall, Lloyd, October 25, 1883.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 1st Brig.	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Bacon, James, December 6, 1884.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 7th Brig.	August	5, 1886	Elmira.
Bishop, Edwin F., April 13, 1886.....	Aide-de-Camp, Fourth Division....	August	5, 1886	Buffalo.
Brown, Herbert P., August 10, 1885.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 1st Brig.	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Clarke, H. Wadsworth, October 28, 1879.....	Fifty-first Regiment.....	December	17, 1881	Syracuse.
Cowdin, John Elliott, February 6, 1884.....	Ordnance Officer, First Brigade.....	August	5, 1886	New York city.
De La Vergne, June 18, 1885.....	Surgeon, Thirteenth Regiment.....	February	15, 1888	Brooklyn.
Earle, Eugene M., May 6, 1875.....	Engineer, Second Brigade.....	September	6, 1880	New York city.
Gedney, Frederick G., January 17, 1881.....	Fifth Regiment.....	December	17, 1881	New York city.
Goodrich, William W., January 2, 1883.....	Judge-Advocate, Fourth Brigade..	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Herbert, George R., December 15, 1884.....	Aide-de-Camp, Second Division....	August	5, 1886	Brooklyn.
Ives, Hugh M., November 7, 1876.....	Surgeon, Sixteenth Battalion.....	December	17, 1881	Hastings-on-Hud.
Jahn, Gustav A., April 23, 1883.....	Inspector, Second Brigade.....	October	9, 1889	Brooklyn.
Jones, Frank A., August 21, 1885.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January	14, 1889	New York city.
Koch, Joseph, October 27, 1879.....	Judge-Advocate, Second Brigade....	September	6, 1880	New York city.
Luckey, R. Livingston (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), September 8, 1875.....	Inspector, Seventh Brigade.....	December	17, 1881	New York city.
McArthur, Arthur, July 11, 1881.....	Aide-de-Camp, Third Division.....	August	5, 1886	Troy.
Morgan, William Fellows, June 22, 1885....	Engineer, First Brigade.....	August	5, 1886	New York city.

17

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
Murray, Francis Wisner, February 11, 1885.	Surgeon, First Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Perrine, Howland D., May 8, 1886.....	Chief Signal Officer, Second Division	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Poillon, Richard H., September 17, 1879....	Engineer, Fourth Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Powell, Seneca D., March 10, 1875.....	Surgeon, Second Brigade.....	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Spahn, Jacob, April 20, 1877.....	Engineer, Twelfth Brigade.....	April 2, 1880	Rochester.
Stearns, Edson J., December 6, 1884.....	Commissary of Subsistence, 7th Brig	August 5, 1886	Syracuse.
Theall, John H., December 7, 1875.....	Fiftieth Battalion.....	November 22, 1878	Enfield Centre.
Valentine, John F., April 23, 1883.....	Surgeon, Thirty-second Regiment..	June 12, 1890	Brooklyn.
Webb, Francis Egerton, November 14, 1885.	Inspector, First Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Woodward, James O., May 13, 1885.....	Ordnance Officer, Fifth Brigade....	August 5, 1886	Albany.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Adriance, I. Reynolds, February 11, 1875...	Aide-de-Camp, Eighth Brig., 5th Div.	December 17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Allen, Flavius J., October 10, 1877.....	Aide-de-Camp, Second Brig., 1st Div.	November 24, 1880	New York city.
Anhalt, Abraham, July 21, 1881.....	Fifth Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Babcock, Theodore H., January 9, 1888....	I. R. P., Thirteenth Regiment.....	June 5, 1889	Brooklyn.
Baker, Guy E., September 1, 1885.....	Aide-de-Camp, Fifth Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	Albany.
Brady, James M., October 27, 1871.....	Twelfth Regiment.....	June 13, 1889	New York city.
Callahan, John J., Jr., November 18, 1879..	Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	January 24, 1883	Buffalo.
Cushman, Harry C., January 31, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, Fifth Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	Albany.
D'Oremieulx, Leon F., November 14, 1885..	Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Dorn, George W., November 7, 1879.....	Troop F.....	December 28, 1880	Albany.
French, William Atwood, November 15, 1888	I. R. P., Thirteenth Regiment.....	September 25, 1890	Brooklyn.
Gibson, Kasson C., September 6, 1886.....	I. R. P., Ninth Regiment.....	January 3, 1890	New York city.
Hale, Joseph W., May 18, 1886.....	I. R. P., Eleventh Regiment.....	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Hall, Albert C., October 10, 1877.....	Quartermaster, Second Brig., 1st Div.	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Hart, Charles L., December 6, 1884.....	Aide-de-Camp, Seventh Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	Elmira.
L'Hommedieu, R. W., January 20, 1866....	Sixteenth Regiment.....	June 5, 1868	Brooklyn.
McAndrews, John H., June 25, 1879.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Buffalo.
Miller, Walter L., April 24, 1888.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Munson, David W., December 6, 1884.....	Aide-de-Camp, Seventh Brigade....	August 5, 1886	Elmira.

Owen, Walter G., March 27, 1889.....	I. R. P., Twelfth Regiment.....	October	15, 1890	New York city.
Porter, Joseph H., September 2, 1875.....	Twenty-seventh Regiment.....	November	22, 1878	New York city.
Raines, John, July 5, 1878.....	Twenty-fifth Separate Company.....	December	6, 1888	Canandaigua.
Romaine, Frank H., April 20, 1885.....	Aide-de-Camp, Third Brigade.....	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Trimble, Walter, October 25, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade.....	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Webb, William E., October 10, 1877.....	Ordnance Officer, 2d Brig., 1st Div..	September	6, 1880	New York city.
Williams, Alfred H. (Brevet Major), Dec. 6, 1873.....	Twenty-third Regiment.....	February	25, 1885	Philadelphia, Pa.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Bennett, Walter S., April 6, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.....	October	10, 1890	New York city.
Britton, Reuben A. (Brev. Cap.), March 29, 1879.....	Quartermaster, Ninth Regiment.....	December	7, 1885	New York city.
Burd, Eugene W., October 16, 1885.....	Adjutant, Twenty-third Regiment..	January	25, 1888	Brooklyn.
Campbell, Alfred B., August 4, 1884.....	Adjutant, Fourteenth Regiment.....	July	29, 1889	Brooklyn.
Haskell, J. Amory, July 5, 1887.....	Com. of Subsistence, Twelfth Regt..	April	2, 1889	New York city.
Jesup, Charles M., July 13, 1887.....	Adjutant, Twelfth Regiment.....	October	29, 1890	New York city.
Johnston, James O., April 6, 1874.....	Adjutant, Eighth Regiment.....	May	22, 1888	New York city.
Schermerhorn, A. F., February 11, 1884.....	Adjutant, Twelfth Regiment.....	June	5, 1888	New York city.
Thompson, Arthur A., September 18, 1882..	Quartermaster, Twenty-third Regt..	June	27, 1889	Brooklyn.
Tilden, Philip S., March 10, 1887.....	Adjutant, Seventy-first Regiment...	October	29, 1889	New York city.
Topping, Charles W., December 29, 1886....	Quartermaster, Thirteenth Regiment	February	15, 1888	Brooklyn.
Wyman, Isaac L., May 3, 1880.....	Com. of Subsistence, Fifth Regt.....	December	17, 1881	New York city.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
May, Percy P., November 18, 1887.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January	14, 1889	New York city.
Merritt, Graham B., July 29, 1879.....	Sixteenth Battalion.....	December	17, 1881	Sing Sing.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.

(GENERAL OFFICERS AND STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF EXCEPTED.)

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Colonels.</i>	
James Cavanagh, November 29, 1867.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
George D. Scott, October 18, 1869.....	Eighth Regiment.
David M. Greene, October 6, 1873.....	Engineer, Third Brigade.
David E. Austen, July 13, 1877.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
John S. McEwan, January 1, 1880.....	Asst. Adjutant-Gen., S. N. Y.
Frederick Phisterer, January 1, 1880.....	Act. Asst. Adjt.-Gen., S. N. Y.
Joseph G. Story, January 20, 1880.....	Asst. Chief of Ord'nce, S.N.Y.
William Seward, Jr., April 17, 1882.....	Ninth Regiment.
Pascal P. Beals, January 8, 1884.....	Asst. in Dep't Rifle Practice.
Thomas H. McGrath, February 7, 1884.....	Asst. Inspector-Gen., S. N. Y.
Edward F. Gaylor, July 2, 1884.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Edward B. Ten Broeck, March 21, 1885.....	Asst. Paymaster-Gen., S.N.Y.
Harry W. Mitchell, November 30, 1885.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
John T. Camp, January 18, 1886.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
Henry F. Clark, January 26, 1886.....	Asst. Quar'm'r-Gen., S. N. Y.
Frank S. Collins, March 29, 1886.....	Asst. Chief of Artill'y, S.N.Y.
Frederick Kopper, July 19, 1887.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
Samuel M. Welch, August 10, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
John N. Partridge, October 17, 1887.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
William F. Duncan, August 23, 1888.....	Asst. Surgeon-Gen., S. N. Y.
Alexander S. Bacon, March 22, 1889.....	Second Provis. Regiment.
Philip H. Briggs, March 25, 1889.....	Asst. in Ordnance Depart.
Usual S. Johnson, June 10, 1889.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889.....	Seventh Regiment.
Heman Dowd, October 17, 1889.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Henry C. Clark, November 14, 1890.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>	
Francis A. Schilling, December 14, 1870.....	Eighth Regiment.
George Moore Smith, March 5, 1881.....	Seventh Regiment.
John B. Frothingham, April 11, 1881.....	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Sec'nd Brig.
William E. Fitch, August 22, 1883.....	Tenth Battalion.
Thomas B. Rand, February 5, 1884.....	Ninth Regiment.
Charles Clifton, April 22, 1884.....	Asst. Adj.-Gen., Fourth Brig.
Selden C. Clobridge, November 30, 1885.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
William J. Harding, February 8, 1886.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
John E. Robie, September 15, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
James A. Dennison, September 15, 1887.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
Alexis C. Smith, December 5, 1887.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
James Moran, March 12, 1888.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
George A. Miller, July 30, 1888.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Stephen Henry Olin, October 3, 1889.....	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., First Brig.
George Allen Davis, October 14, 1889.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Goodman James Greene, Dec. 11, 1889.....	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Third Brig.
George D. Sanford, February 28, 1890.....	Asst. Quar'm'r-Gen'l Dep't.
John G. Eddy, April 2, 1890.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
William Vinton King, April 21, 1890.....	Twenty-second Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE—(Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Majors.</i>	
Edward Duffy, March 16, 1876	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Lewis Balch, July 23, 1877	Surgeon, Tenth Battalion.
Charles L. Perkins, Jr., May 22, 1882	Com. of Substist., First Brig.
Robert V. McKim, March 5, 1883	Surgeon, First Brigade.
Frederick B. Spriggs, April 23, 1883	On duty with Third Brigade.
Albert H. Briggs, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, Sixty-fifth Regt.
Daniel M. Stimson, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, Seventh Regiment.
Charles E. Bruce, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, Eighth Regiment.
Edward L. Gaul, April 24, 1883	On duty with Third Brigade.
Paul Dana, May 7, 1883	Ordnance Officer, First Brig.
Edward S. Warren, April 22, 1884	Quartermaster, Fourth Brig.
Edmund Hayes, April 22, 1884	Engineer, Fourth Brigade.
Roswell Park, May 6, 1884	Surgeon, Fourth Brigade.
Auguste P. Montant, May 14, 1884	Quartermaster, First Brig.
Alan H. G. Hardwicke, June 3, 1884	I. R. P., Fourth Brigade.
George L. Fox, January 19, 1885	I. R. P., Second Brigade.
Nelson H. Henry, January 23, 1885	Surgeon, Twelfth Regiment.
Wendell Goodwin, February 28, 1885	Quartermaster, First Brig.
Edward T. T. Marsh, March 4, 1885	Surgeon, Seventy-first Regt.
Edmund C. Stanton, June 22, 1885	Sup. on duty, with 1st Brig.
Herbert P. Bissell, August 25, 1885	Judge Adv., Fourth Brig.
Wm. Cary Sanger, January 4, 1886	Thirteenth Regiment.
Frank Lyman, January 4, 1886	Engineer, Second Brigade.
Norton Chase, February 18, 1886	Tenth Battalion.
Robert Lenox Banks, Jr., March 17, 1886	Sup. on duty with Third Brig.
Charles E. Waters, April 19, 1886	Twenty-third Regiment.
William H. Kipp, May 10, 1886	Seventh Regiment.
George R. Fowler, June 2, 1886	Surgeon, Second Brigade.
Henry Chauncey, Jr., September 6, 1886	Eighth Regiment.
Elwood O. Roessle, September 8, 1886	Com. of Substist., Third Brig.
Herman Bendell, September 8, 1886	Surgeon, Third Brigade.
Patrick E. Bulger, September 8, 1886	Ord. Officer, Third Brigade.
Charles H. Gaus, September 10, 1886	I. R. P., Third Brigade.
J. Freeman Atwood, January 3, 1887	Surgeon, Fourteenth Regt.
Frederick A. Jewett, March 15, 1887	Ord. Officer, Fourth Brig.
Wallace A. Downs, April 19, 1887	Seventy-first Regiment.
Nathaniel Rochester, April 26, 1887	Inspector, Fourth Brigade.
Edson J. Weeks, October 18, 1887	Com. of Sub., Fourth Brig.
William T. Parsons, October 27, 1887	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
William E. Spencer, November 28, 1887	Surgeon, Twenty-third Regt.
Alvah H. Doty, March 8, 1888	Surgeon, Ninth Regiment.
David Crocker, April 18, 1888	I. R. P., First Brigade.
John A. Cochran, May 24, 1888	Surgeon, Thirteenth Regt.
William R. Pryor, October 29, 1888	Surgeon, Twenty-sec'd Regt.
Hobart Warren Thompson, Dec. 20, 1888	Quartermaster, Third Brig.
James E. Kelly, December 24, 1888	Surgeon, Sixty-ninth Regt.
George W. York, April 25, 1889	Surg., Seventy-fourth Regt.
Benjamin S. Steen, May 20, 1889	Fourteenth Regiment.
Solomon E. Japha, July 22, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
Henry Sayer Van Duzer, October 4, 1889	Judge Adv., First Brigade.
Francis D. Beard, October 7, 1889	Ord. Officer, Second Brigade.
Edward Annan, Jr., October 7, 1889	Com. Sub., Second Brigade.
Peter Henry McNulty, October 14, 1889	Quartermaster, Second Brig.
Francis Vinton Greene, December 7, 1889	Engineer, First Brigade.
George C. Fox, December 7, 1889	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Robert Woodward Leonard, Jan. 6 1890	Twelfth Regiment.
Frank V. Ingraham, February 1, 1890	Assist. in Ord. Department.
George William Van Franken, Mar. 29, '90	Judge Adv., Third Brigade.
William B. Pettigrew, October 15, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
William J. Gaynor, October 27, 1890	Judge Adv., Second Brigade.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE—(Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains.</i>	
Michael Brennan, May 10, 1865.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865.....	Eighth Separate Company.
Ramon Cardona, July 17, 1865.....	I. R. P., Fourteenth Regt.
William C. Clark, November 14, 1865.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
D. Alonzo Pollard, April 5, 1866.....	Seventh Regiment.
William Haubennestel, November 12, 1866..	Nineteenth Separate Co.
Michael Auer, April 6, 1870.....	Fifth Battery.
Charles S. Burns, December 6, 1872.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Joseph H. Remmer, June 3, 1873.....	Twenty-eighth Separate Co.
Laurel L. Olmsted, November 13, 1874.....	Sixth Battery.
Hugh Coleman, January 4, 1875.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Edward Barker, May 3, 1875.....	Insp. Rifle Prac., 8th Regt.
James C. Abrams, September 29, 1875.....	Seventh Regiment.
Alvah G. Brown, January 16, 1876.....	Insp. Rifle Prac., 47th Regt.
James W. Cusack, February 3, 1877.....	Sixth Separate Company.
Stephen P. Ryan, August 9, 1877.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Horatio P. Stackpole, December 19, 1877....	Tenth Battalion.
William L. Watson, July 8, 1878.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
Matthew W. Marvin, May 20, 1879.....	Thirty-third Separate Co.
Berthold Myers, September 11, 1879.....	Fifteenth Separate Co.
James S. Garrett, February 2, 1880.....	Eighteenth Separate Co.
Thomas Miller, Jr., February 25, 1880.....	Seventeenth Separate Co.
Joseph R. K. Barlow, March 22, 1880.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Austin A. Yates, June 12, 1880.....	Thirty-sixth Separate Co.
George B. Rhoads, October 25, 1880.....	Seventh Regiment.
Henry C. Aspinwall, November 24, 1880.....	Twelfth Regiment.
James T. Chase, March 17, 1881.....	Fifth Separate Company.
W. Maurice Kirby, May 11, 1881.....	Second Separate Company.
William J. Collins, August 12, 1881.....	Seventeenth Regiment.
Charles Lee Abel, October 3, 1881.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Frank J. LeCount, Jr., November 25, 1881..	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Augustus W. Conover, March 31, 1882.....	Seventh Regiment.
Henry S. Rasquin, May 22, 1882.....	Third Battery.
William H. Kirby, Jr., June 20, 1882.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Angelo C. Lewis, July 3, 1882.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Peter Paulus, November 27, 1882.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Louis Wendel, December 15, 1882.....	First Battery.
George T. Lorigan, January 11, 1883.....	Ninth Regiment.
Ezra De Forrest, January 29, 1883.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Arthur M. Murphy, February 24, 1883.....	Sixteenth Separate Co.
Washington Content, March 27, 1883.....	Twelfth Regiment.
W. Emlen Roosevelt, April 23, 1883.....	Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade.
William H. Palmer, May 1, 1883.....	Insp. Rifle Prac., 7th Regt.
Edgar V. Denison, May 10, 1883.....	Tenth Battalion.
Robert C. McEwen, May 28, 1883.....	Twenty-second Separate Co.
Willard L. Candee, October 17, 1883.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Denis C. McCarthy, November 1, 1883.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Otto F. Langenbach, November 13, 1883....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
William H. Murphy, December 20, 1883.....	Twelfth Regiment.
John J. Dixon, January 10, 1884.....	Fourth Regiment.
William H. Eddy, February 4, 1884.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
George E. B. Hart, March 28, 1884.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
William F. Morris, April 24, 1884.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Andrew J. Budlong, May 20, 1884.....	Thirty-first Separate Co.
Samuel Hemingway, May 21, 1884.....	Asst. Surgeon, Eighth Regt.
Hiram C. Rogers, May 27, 1884.....	Twentieth Separate Co.
James L. Hyatt, June 2, 1884.....	Tenth Battalion.
Bleecker S. Barnard, August 1, 1884.....	Twelfth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>	
William Wilson, October 6, 1884	Thirty-fourth Separate Co.
Charles O. Davis, October 21, 1884	Thirteenth Regiment.
George F. Demarest, November 3, 1884	Twenty-second Regiment.
Louis E. Lefferts, December 3, 1884	Seventh Regiment.
George H. Bishop, December 23, 1884	Thirty-second Regiment.
Charles Lutellus Lindley, January 23, 1885	Asst. Surgeon, Twelfth Regt.
Charles W. Eddy, March 20, 1885	Thirty-second Separate Co.
Thomas Mortimer, March 23, 1885	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Andrew A. Oates, April 13, 1885	Eighth Regiment.
Maurice Cox, April 27, 1885	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Wright D. Goss, April 30, 1885	Seventy-first Regiment.
E. Austin Oothout, May 5, 1885	Eighth Regiment.
William Kerby, May 22, 1885	Thirteenth Regiment.
Frederick L. Holmes, June 3, 1885	Twenty-third Regiment.
Howland Pell, August 25, 1885	Twelfth Regiment.
Alfred P. Delcambre, October 6, 1885	Seventy-first Regiment.
John F. Boylan, October 26, 1885	Twelfth Regiment.
W. Wolcott Marks, November 10, 1885	Ninth Regiment.
William H. Dewar, February 3, 1886	Eighth Regiment.
Francis Root Keating, February 9, 1886	Aide-de-Camp, Fourth Brig.
John Cutts, February 19, 1886	Fourteenth Regiment.
Frank J. Stearns, March 11, 1886	Thirty-eighth Separate Co.
Thomas M. Young, March 15, 1886	Eighth Regiment.
Augustus T. Francis, March 19, 1886	Seventy-first Regiment.
Britton C. Thorn, March 30, 1886	Twenty-third Regiment.
William E. Preece, April 2, 1886	Twenty-second Regiment.
Frank N. Farrar, April 8, 1886	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Fred T. Leigh, May 8, 1886	Sup. on duty with Sec. Brig.
Frank L. R. Tetamore, June 2, 1886	Fourteenth Regiment.
Francis R. Appleton, August 30, 1886	Aide-de-Camp, First Brig.
Darwin R. Aldrich, September 2, 1886	Twenty-third Regiment.
Charles J. Peabody, September 8, 1886	Aide-de-Camp, Third Brig.
Walter Scott, September 28, 1886	Third Separate Company.
Patrick J. Morgan, October 26, 1886	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Nathaniel B. Thurston, December 20, 1886	Twenty-second Regiment.
James Thorne Harper, January 13, 1887	Seventh Regiment.
Henry Holland, February 8, 1887	Thirty-fifth Separate Co.
Charles R. Wilson, March 15, 1887	Aide-de-Camp, Fourth Brig.
Culver Gilman Thyng, March 17, 1887	Forty-third Separate Co.
George J. Haffa, March 22, 1887	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
John A. H. Dressel, March 30, 1887	Thirteenth Regiment.
Hewlings H. Quick, April 12, 1887	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Van D. Macumber, April 25, 1887	I. R. P., Thirty-second Regt.
John J. Ryan, May 2, 1887	I. R. P., Sixty-ninth Regt.
John B. Christoffel, Jr., May 6, 1887	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Charles F. Guyon, May 12, 1887	Twenty-third Regiment.
Joseph P. Jardine, May 25, 1887	Asst. in Subsistence Dept.
William A. Valentine, June 1, 1887	Asst. Surgeon, Seventh Regt.
William H. A. Cochran, July 6, 1887	A. D. C. Second Brigade.
Austin O. Crane, August 15, 1887	Fourteenth Regiment.
Hassell Nutt, October 10, 1887	Fourteenth Regiment.
Floyd S. Crego, October 25, 1887	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
George J. Metzger, November 1, 1887	I. R. P., Sixty-fifth Regt.
W. De L. Cunningham, Nov. 16, 1887	Eighth Regiment.
Charles E. P. Babcock, November 21, 1887	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Washington Wilcocks, November 22, 1887	Ninth Regiment.
Joseph N. Billings, November 23, 1887	Ninth Regiment.
John I. Pruyn, November 26, 1887	Fourth Separate Company.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>	
Henry L. Cochran, November 28, 1887.....	Asst. Sur., Twenty-third Regt.
Robert P. Bush, December 1, 1887.....	Twenty-sixth Separate Co.
Henry C. Everdell, December 14, 1887.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Charles F. T. Beale, December 15, 1887.....	Twenty-third Separate Co.
Knight Neffel, December 22, 1887.....	Eighth Regiment.
Heywood C. Broun, January 3, 1888.....	I. R. P., Twenty-third Regt.
George G. Cochran, January 16, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
John G. R. Lilliendahl, January 25, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
Thomas A. Paterson, February 8, 1888.....	Ninth Separate Company.
Frank Roosevelt, February 24, 1888.....	Twelfth Regiment.
James H. Lloyd, March 15, 1888.....	Twenty-first Separate Co.
Ithamar W. Copeland, March 26, 1888.....	Signal Officer, Third Brigade.
Lewis E. Goodier, March 27, 1888.....	Forty-fourth Separate Co.
George W. Crooks, April 6, 1888.....	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.
John G. Butler, April 12, 1888.....	Forty-first Separate Co.
William R. Zimmerman, April 13, 1888.....	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.
Chas. Newton Thompson, April 27, 1888.....	Asst. Sur., Ninth Regiment.
Thomas D. Henry, April 30, 1888.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Joseph M. Dickey, May 7, 1888.....	Tenth Separate Company.
Arthur B. Jarrett, June 7, 1888.....	Asst. Surg., Thirteenth Regt.
Harrison C. Balcolm, June 8, 1888.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Charles H. Luscomb, June 21, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
John D. Walton, August 9, 1888.....	Ninth Regiment.
John S. Shepherd, August 20, 1888.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Darwin E. Vunk, September 3, 1888.....	Forty-sixth Separate Co.
Robert M. Harding, September 3, 1888.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Frank A. Gale, September 14, 1888.....	Ninth Regiment.
George D. Russell, October 12, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
Albert Gallup, November 2, 1888.....	Signal Officer, First Brigade.
Charles E. Lydecker, November 21, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
Daniel A. Nesbitt, November 22, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
James W. Finch, December 3, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
Franklin Bartlett, December 4, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
Herman Kreger, December 5, 1888.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
William J. Maidhof, December 10, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
Charles G. Clemminshaw, December 21, 1888.....	A. D. C., Third Brigade.
William T. Gouch, January 14, 1889.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
Albert Theodore Weston, February 9, 1889.....	Asst. Surg., 22d Regiment.
Luke C. Quinn, February 19, 1889.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Franklin P. Swazey, February 20, 1889.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
David Wilson, February 26, 1889.....	Second Battery.
Charles C. Osborne, February 28, 1889.....	Asst. Surg., 71st Regiment.
George J. Bascom, March 11, 1889.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
Charles F. Roe, April 3, 1889.....	Troop A.
Henry Paret, April 8, 1889.....	Ninth Regiment.
George W. Collins, May 17, 1889.....	Asst. Surg., 69th Regiment.
Charles H. McIlvaine, June 24, 1889.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Gilbert Lloyd, June 24, 1889.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
James M. Maconnell, August 16, 1889.....	Ninth Regiment.
George W. Rand, August 22, 1889.....	Seventh Regiment.
Charles Newton Cox, September 11, 1889.....	Asst. Surg., 47th Regiment.
Charles W. Tracy, October 7, 1889.....	A. D. C., Second Brigade.
Albert James Myer, November 4, 1889.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
John Ratcliffe, November 6, 1889.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Albert Lewis Judson, November 25, 1889.....	Tenth Battalion.
Theodore DuBois Frear, November 29, 1889.....	Fourteenth Separate Co.
Henry Cleveland, December 20, 1889.....	Ninth Regiment.
David Foot Dunsmoor, December 26, 1889.....	Forty-fifth Separate Co.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE—(Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains</i> —(Continued).	
Emil Magnus, Jr., December 27, 1889.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
Samuel Reginald James, December 30, 1889	Thirty-seventh Separate Co.
Herbert Charles Taylor, January 9, 1890....	I. R. P., Ninth Regiment.
William Edmund Otto, January 24, 1890....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Lee Herbert Smith, February 17, 1890.....	I. R. P., Seventy-fourth Regt.
James Morgan Jarvis, February 24, 1890...	Eighth Regiment.
Wesley Searles Maxson, March 28, 1890....	Thirty-second Regiment.
Eugene Alfred Smith, March 31, 1890.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Edwin Jacob Kindler, April 28, 1890.....	Eleventh Separate Company.
Charles Jacob Seiter, May 7, 1890.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Alfred E. Steers, May 15, 1890.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
Frank Judson Hess, May 19, 1890.....	First Separate Company.
Wm. Harry Bergtold, May 21, 1890.....	Asst. Surg., 74th Regt.
Charles Edward Kohlberger, June 16, 1890.	Ninth Regiment.
Thomas Campbell Collin, June 19, 1890....	Seventh Separate Company.
Charles Adon Denike, July 7, 1890.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
William James Hussey, July 7, 1890.....	I. R. P., Twenty-second Regt.
William A. Stokes, July 11, 1890.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Henry Lorillard Camman, August 28, 1890..	Eighth Regiment.
Abraham Lent Earle, Jr., August 28, 1890..	Thirteenth Regiment.
Edward Morris Hoffman, September 4, 1890	Thirtieth Separate Company.
Charles Ransom Silkman, Sept. 12, 1890....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Benjamin Morris Whitlock, Sept. 25, 1890..	I. R. P., Thirteenth Regt.
Albert Mortimer Hall, October 14, 1890....	Twenty-ninth Separate Co.
George Cochran Broome, October 17, 1890..	Thirty-second Regiment.
John Macaulay, October 20, 1890.....	I. R. P., Twelfth Regiment.
Clinton Hartt Smith, November 11, 1890....	Seventy-first Regiment.
Philip Fogarty, November 12, 1890.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
James Reid Kimball, November 19, 1890....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
George E. Libbey, November 24, 1890.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Ames Everett McIntyre, November 24, 1890	Twenty-fourth Separate Co.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Louis P. Haubennestel, August 6, 1873.....	Nineteenth Separate Co.
Alexander Barrie, Jr., February 11, 1876...	Quart'm'r Fourteenth Regt.
Charles F. Clark, May 29, 1876.....	Twenty-eighth Separate Co.
John E. O'Brien, December 6, 1880.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Philip Miligan, January 20, 1881.....	Com. Subsist., Eighth Regt.
John N. Underwood, August 22, 1881.....	Sixth Battery.
Edward Milner, January 10, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 47th Regt.
Edward R. Powers, January 30, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 12th Regt.
John W. McDougall, May 17, 1882.....	Seventh Regiment.
John H. Curran, May 26, 1882.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Willard C. Fisk, May 29, 1882.....	Adjutant, Seventh Regiment.
Henry B. Clark, August 5, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 74th Regt.
James J. Ward, September 5, 1882.....	Quartermaster, 69th Regt.
Paul F. Leonard, April 11, 1883.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Crawford E. Fritts, April 23, 1883.....	Asst. Surgeon, 23d Sep. Co.
William P. McLauray, May 11, 1883.....	Asst. Surgeon, 16th Sep. Co.
Charles F. Tupper, May 24, 1883.....	Twentieth Separate Co.
Almeron D. Hayes, May 29, 1883.....	Fifth Battery.
Daniel S. Burr, May 31, 1883.....	Asst. Surgeon, 20th Sep. Co.
John Gerin, July 16, 1883.....	Asst. Surgeon, 2d Sep. Co.
Clarkson C. Schuyler, August 23, 1883.....	Asst. Surgeon, 6th Sep. Co.
John P. Wilson, September 20, 1883.....	Asst. Surgeon, 19th Sep. Co.
Mason L. Smith, October 23, 1883.....	Asst. Surgeon, 39th Sep. Co.
James F. White, November 8, 1883.....	Thirty-sixth Separate Co.
Norman MacDonald, November 12, 1883....	Twenty-second Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE—(Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> — (Continued).	
Charles W. Crispell, November 20, 1883.....	Asst. Surgeon, 14th Sep. Co.
John H. Wells, November 23, 1883.....	Fifth Separate Company.
William T. Clute, December 31, 1883.....	Asst. Surgeon, 36th Sep. Co.
William Hogan, February 7, 1884.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
William Vander Clute, Jr., Feb. 15, 1884.....	Adjutant, 32d Regiment.
Yellott D. Dechert, April 28, 1884.....	Adjutant, 9th Regiment.
Richard Oliver, May 12, 1884.....	Com. Subsist., 23d Regiment.
John F. Long, June 2, 1884.....	Quartermaster, 7th Regt.
George H. Rice, July 24, 1884.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
George C. Schell, November 7, 1884.....	Thirty-fourth Separate Co.
William H. Hubbell, December 10, 1884.....	Adjt., Forty-seventh Regt.
Arthur L. Hall, January 26, 1885.....	Twenty-second Separate Co.
Warren E. Smith, February 18, 1885.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
George E. Hall, March 13, 1885.....	Quartermaster, 23d Regt.
Adolph L. Kline, March 16, 1885.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Frank L. Stevens, March 20, 1885.....	Thirty-second Separate Co.
William Desmond, June 16, 1885.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Walter G. Schuyler, July 31, 1885.....	Com. Subsist., Seventh Regt.
Arthur W. Pray, September 16, 1885.....	Tenth Battalion.
Lauren W. Pettebone, November 9, 1885.....	Forty-second Separate Co.
Edward C. Smith, December 28, 1885.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Walter S. Wilson, January 8, 1886.....	Seventh Regiment.
Delos M. Dodge, February 8, 1886.....	Thirty-first Separate Co.
William H. Chapin, March 22, 1886.....	Adjutant, Sixty-fifth Regt.
James B. Sanders, April 1, 1886.....	Adjutant, Tenth Battalion.
John F. Clark, April 8, 1886.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
James H. Russell, April 27, 1886.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
William R. Owens, May 7, 1886.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Benjamin A. Church, May 8, 1886.....	Asst. Sur., Third Sep. Co.
Joseph T. Hull, June 7, 1886.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
William Clarke Roe, June 11, 1886.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
De Solvo H. Tift, July 12, 1886.....	Thirty-eighth Separate Co.
Eugene Z. Brievogelle, August 12, 1886.....	Asst. Sur., First Battery.
William B. Smith, September 8, 1886.....	Adjt., Twenty-second Regt.
William B. Morrow, September 10, 1886.....	Asst. Surgeon, 33d Sep. Co.
Willis R. Buck, October 11, 1886.....	Com. of Sub., 74th Regiment.
James H. Mitchell, November 10, 1886.....	Asst. Sur., Seventh Sep. Co.
Dana P. Pratt, November 19, 1886.....	Quartermaster, Ninth Regt.
Crawford D. Beasley, January 3, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, Third Batt'y.
Harry C. Baum, January 12, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 41st Sep. Co.
Horace C. Du Val, February 10, 1887.....	Seventh Regiment.
Frank N. Bell, March 1, 1887.....	Seventeenth Separate Co.
Maurice D. Quiry, March 2, 1887.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
Walter F. Nurzey, March 10, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Jacob R. Teel, April 8, 1887.....	Quartermaster, 32d Regt.
Selden Johnson Mudge, April 12, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 43d Sep. Co.
John W. Benton, April 28, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 35th Sep. Co.
Robert E. Ford, May 1, 1887.....	Com. Sub., 69th Regiment.
William P. Pickett, May 2, 1887.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
John A. Quigley, May 4, 1887.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
James P. Kenworthy, May 6, 1887.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
James B. Dewson, May 7, 1887.....	Seventh Regiment.
John McCauley, May 17, 1887.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Floyd B. Parke, May 20, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 26th Sep. Co.
George C. Heilner, June 20, 1887.....	Eighth Regiment.
John T. Griffith, June 21, 1887.....	First Battery.
Emile F. Christoffel, June 27, 1887.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
James Myall, July 5, 1887.....	Fortieth Separate Company.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE—(Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> —(Continued).	
Joseph M. Smith, July 7, 1887.....	Com. Sub., 22d Regiment.
Edgar S. Auchincloss, August 1, 1887.....	Com. Sub., 71st Regiment.
William Marvin Bemus, September 23, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 13th Sep. Co.
John Cummings, Jr., September 27, 1887....	Forty-fourth Separate Co.
Peter E. Erickson, September 29, 1887.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Arthur E. Schuman, October 18, 1887.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Walter H. FitzGerald, November 21, 1887..	Com. Sub., 14th Regiment.
Reuben E. Fenton, November 28, 1887.....	Thirteenth Separate Co.
Edward A. Hall, December 5, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
William R. Campbell, December 24, 1887....	Asst. Surgeon, 42d Sep. Co.
Charles C. Wallace, January 4, 1888.....	Adjutant, Fourteenth Regt.
Charles Werner, January 16, 1888.....	Quartermaster, 13th Regt.
William H. McVicar, January 20, 1888.....	Fourth Separate Company.
Theodore W. Sillocks, January 25, 1888....	Adjutant, Twenty-third Regt.
Louis Hepp, January 25, 1888.....	Eighth Regiment.
William H. B. Smith, February 1, 1888.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Wm. M. Whitney, Jr., February 3, 1888....	Quartermaster, 10th Battalion
Jeré A. Wernberg, February 6, 1888.....	Com. Sub., Thirteenth Regt.
Frank E. Van Gorden, February 16, 1888....	Sixteenth Separate Company.
Francis W. Higgins, March 12, 1888.....	Asst. Surgeon, 45th Sep. Co.
Robert F. Tompkins, March 15, 1888.....	Fourteenth Separate Co.
Merrill M. Dunsbaugh, March 15, 1888....	Twenty-first Separate Co.
Arthur B. Christey, March 19, 1888.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Robert A. McKim, March 26, 1888.....	Eighth Regiment.
Edwin W. Dayton, April 9, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
James S. Boyer, April 13, 1888.....	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.
John Murphy, April 16, 1888.....	Adjutant, Sixty-ninth Regt.
Alexander Mitzel, Jr., May 11, 1888.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
David K. Case, May 14, 1888.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Abbot C. Combes, May 21, 1888.....	Asst. Surgeon, 17th Sep. Co.
Neil B. McBride, May 29, 1888.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Anthime W. La Rose, May 30, 1888.....	Tenth Battalion.
John O'Connell, May 31, 1888.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
George A. Clement, June 5, 1888.....	Com. Sub., Ninth Regiment.
Francis P. Warring, June 6, 1888.....	Fifteenth Separate Co.
William McLoughlin, June 6, 1888.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Sylvester E. Gregg, June 12, 1888.....	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.
Harvey W. Putnam, June 30, 1888.....	Quartermaster, 65th Regt.
Peter H. Halley, July 5, 1888.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
William J. Bulger, July 27, 1888.....	Asst. Surgeon, 29th Sep. Co.
Eliphalet Hendrickson, September 11, 1888.	Twenty-third Regiment.
William W. Hanold, September 17, 1888....	Thirteenth Regiment.
George L. Wentworth, September 29, 1888..	Adjutant, Eighth Regiment.
Edward J. Kraft, October 1, 1888.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Augustus Baus, October 3, 1888.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Godfrey A. S. Wieners, October 4, 1888....	Ninth Regiment.
Henry G. Ridabock, October 17, 1888.....	Quartermaster, Eighth Regt.
Gilbert K. Harroun, Jr., October 22, 1888..	Twelfth Regiment.
Henry Gallup Paine, October 26, 1888.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Thomas G. Hyland, November 3, 1888.....	Asst. Sur., 46th Separate Co.
Stephen W. Merritt, December 3, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
Charles W. Bridges, December 3, 1888.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
John B. Holland, December 4, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
Eugene T. Kirkland, December 5, 1888....	Seventh Regiment.
Elias P. Mann, December 13, 1888.....	Sixth Separate Company.
George F. Hamblin, January 17, 1889.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Loyal L. Davis, February 11, 1889.....	Eighteenth Separate Co.
Fred. E. Gibert, February 15, 1889.....	Eighth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>	
J. Frederick Kohnen, February 28, 1889	Quartermaster, 71st Regt.
Charles M. Connolly, March 15, 1889	Seventy-first Regiment.
William H. Gadow, March 20, 1889	Fifth Battery.
Edward P. White, March 22, 1889	Forty-sixth Separate Co.
George E. Pasco, March 26, 1889	Second Battery.
William Luthy, March 29, 1889	Thirty-second Regiment.
J. Morgan Wing, April 2, 1889	Com. Subst., Twelfth Regt.
Thomas H. Allen, April 2, 1889	Assistant Surgeon, Troop A.
William H. Cortelyou, April 8, 1889	Twenty-second Regiment.
Lemon Thomson, Jr., April 19, 1889	Asst. Sur., 18th Separate Co.
Frank R. Wiswell, April 22, 1889	Thirteenth Regiment.
Emil J. Winterroth, April 25, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
Ernest A. Greenough, May 3, 1889	Ninth Separate Company.
Robert H. Smith, June 10, 1889	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Oliver B. Bridgman, June 21, 1889	Troop A.
Henry H. Royce, July 15, 1889	Third Battery.
Robert W. Warner, July 30, 1889	Asst. Sur., 31st Separate Co.
Harry L. Dessar, August 9, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
John Noble Stearns, Jr., August 12, 1889	Twelfth Regiment.
Lionel E. Brown, August 15, 1889	Thirteenth Regiment.
Michael J. Colligan, August 20, 1889	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Morton B. Stelle, August 22, 1889	Seventh Regiment.
Joseph Jonasson, September 10, 1889	Twelfth Regiment.
Andrew John Eccles, October 4, 1889	Seventh Regiment.
William Henry Truman, October 7, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
William Henry Hall, October 29, 1889	Asst. Sur., 22d Separate Co.
John A. Anderson, October 31, 1889	Thirteenth Regiment.
Richard H. Harding, Jr., November 4, 1889	Fourteenth Regiment.
Frederick James Jones, November 27, 1889	Twenty-sixth Separate Co.
John David Wilkins, November 27, 1889	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
William M. Despard, December 13, 1889	Twenty-third Regiment.
John B. Liddle, December 16, 1889	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Robert Cameron Rogers, December 17, 1889	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Thomas F. Kerr, December 20, 1889	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Albert Edward Batchelder, Dec. 21, 1889	Tenth Battalion.
Henry Cowles Wadsworth, Dec. 23, 1889	Com. Sub., Sixty-fifth Regt.
William Finkelmeier, December 27, 1889	Thirty-second Regiment.
Frank Bauder, December 30, 1889	Thirty-seventh Separate Co.
Franklin John Kaufman, January 9, 1890	Asst. Surgeon, 5th Battery.
Ellsworth Cotton, January 20, 1890	Asst. Sur., 4th Separate Co.
Philip Heldrich, January 28, 1890	Asst. Sur., 30th Separate Co.
James H. Manning, January 31, 1890	Third Brigade.
William George Thum, February 3, 1890	Thirty-second Regiment.
Dayton Livingston Kathan, Feb. 7, 1890	Asst. Sur., 37th Separate Co.
Clark Thomas Roberts, February 10, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
John Wimmer, February 24, 1890	Seventy-first Regiment.
Frederick G. Peoble, February 25, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
Frederick Richmond Hudson, Feb. 26, 1890	Asst. Sur., 32d Separate Co.
George W. Rogers, March 5, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
Harry Hayden Treadwell, March 10, 1890	Twenty-second Regiment.
William Andrew Damer, March 17, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Edmund Petrie Cottle, March 18, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Julius William St. John, March 29, 1890	Thirty-third Separate Co.
John Smith Wilson, April 12, 1890	Asst. Sur., 15th Separate Co.
Russell Martin Whitney, April 15, 1890	Forty-third Separate Co.
Warren F. H. Tupper, April 16, 1890	Forty-seventh Regiment.
George Titus Haring, April 16, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
George Philip Camman, April 21, 1890	Eighth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE—(Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> —(Continued).	
John William West, April 21, 1890.....	Ninth Regiment.
Stuart B. Carlisle, April 21, 1890.....	Asst. Sur., 11th Separate Co.
Clarence James Barber, April 25, 1890.....	Second Separate Company.
Percival Farquhar, April 29, 1890.....	Second Battery.
Homer Bostwick, May 3, 1890.....	Adjutant, Seventy-first Regt.
Ramon Guiteras, May 9, 1890.....	Asst. Sur., Second Battery.
Bertram Tracy Clayton, May 12, 1890.....	Adjutant, Thirteenth Regt.
James Edward King, May 13, 1890.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
Joseph Budd Hulett, May 17, 1890.....	Asst. Sur., 24th Separate Co.
William Arthur Angus, May 21, 1890.....	Adjt., Seventy-fourth Regt.
Frederick Schneider, May 26, 1890.....	Eleventh Separate Company.
Washington Irving Taylor, June 11, 1890.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
Robert Shaw Minturn, June 11, 1890.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Abram Darius Wilson Holmes, June 17, '90.	Ninth Regiment.
John Henry Whittle, June 20, 1890.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
William Louis Fish, June 23, 1890.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
William Edward Haws, Jr., July 7, 1890.....	Quartermaster, 22d Regt.
Albert Frank Engelhardt, July 8, 1890.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Edward Ledyard Gazer, July 11, 1890.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Theodore William Griffith, July 14, 1890.....	Forty-first Separate Co.
Joseph Maxwell Carrère, July 23, 1890.....	Ninth Regiment.
Charles Charles Mahon, August 1, 1890.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Jarvis Woolverton Mason, August 25, 1890.	Eighth Regiment.
Fred. William George Bailey, Sept. 22, 1890.	Eighth Separate Company.
George Edward Gatley, September 24, 1890.	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
John Nelson Borland, September 25, 1890..	Twelfth Regiment.
Frank Keek, October 1, 1890.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
Alfonzo C. Dorval, October 4, 1890.....	Asst. Sur., 9th Separate Co.
Walter Reginald Willson, October 13, 1890.	Twenty-third Regiment.
Daniel Chauncey Dye, October 18, 1890.....	Asst. Sur., 44th Separate Co.
George Alfred Milsom, October 20, 1890.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
William Alfred Burgess, October 23, 1890...	Asst. Sur., 28th Separate Co.
John Timothy Saddler, October 24, 1890...	Thirtieth Separate Company.
Frederick Clement Dennington, Oct. 31, '90.	Twenty-third Regiment.
Lloyd West Francis, November 14, 1890....	Seventy-first Regiment.
George Thomas Bowman, Nov. 19, 1890....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
John Rooney, November 28, 1890.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
Thomas Townsend Haviland, Dec. 1, 1890..	Tenth Separate Company.
Henry Waterman, December 2, 1890.....	Twenty-third Separate Co.
Thomas William Timpson, Dec. 2, 1890.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Patrick Farrelly, June 25, 1877.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Martin L. Beutell, January 2, 1878.....	Nineteenth Separate Co.
J. M. Bellinger, Dec. 6, 1880.....	Thirty-first Separate Co.
Adolph E. Dick, April 20, 1881.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
John H. Gross, June 10, 1881.....	Sixth Battery.
James H. Vedder, July 29, 1882.....	Thirty-seventh Separate Co.
George F. Chatterton, May 26, 1884.....	Fortieth Separate Company.
Edward T. McCrystal, June 16, 1884.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Patrick J. Moriarty, December 15, 1884...	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
George H. Walden, March 20, 1885.....	Thirty-second Separate Co.
John N. Bates, March 25, 1885.....	Fifth Battery.
Waldo L. Rich, April 20, 1885.....	Twenty-second Separate Co.
Mighells B. Butler, November 9, 1885.....	Forty-second Separate Co.
William H. Ehrmann, November 10, 1885...	Ninth Regiment.
Robert J. Daley, April 8, 1886.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
Alonzo W. Hill, June 23, 1886.....	Twelfth Separate Company.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Second Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>	
Robert T. Holley, September 13, 1886.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Charles B. Stone, November 18, 1886.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
John Lamb, December 27, 1886.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
John J. Scanlon, December 28, 1886.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Frederick A. Malette, February 3, 1887.....	Thirty-fourth Separate Co.
George H. Gould, March 1, 1887.....	Seventh Regiment.
Lewis S. Stivers, March 17, 1887.....	Twenty-fourth Separate Co.
John McGreevey, May 25, 1887.....	Seventh Regiment.
Francis J. Magee, May 26, 1887.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Malcolm C. Murray, July 11, 1887.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
Dennis B. Lucey, July 14, 1887.....	Thirty-fifth Separate Co.
Edwin G. Bixby, September 21, 1887.....	Third Separate Company.
Walter F. Barnes, September 26, 1887.....	Third Battery.
George A. Glynn, October 17, 1887.....	Twenty-ninth Separate Co.
Frederick W. Hyde, November 28, 1887.....	Thirteenth Separate Co.
George W. Dunn, December 1, 1887.....	Fifth Separate Company.
Adam Boecher, December 30, 1887.....	First Battery.
John T. Slingerland, January 5, 1888.....	Eighth Regiment.
William C. Noble, January 5, 1888.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Michael Lynch, January 25, 1888.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Edward W. Castell, January 30, 1888.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Edward Morris, February 1, 1888.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
William Edward Cutler, February 20, 1888.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Leon R. Wood, March 2, 1888.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
Frederick T. Lambrecht, March 13, 1888.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Ernest W. Dobbins, March 20, 1888.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Samuel J. Sayle, April 25, 1888.....	Eighth Regiment.
Oliver Harriman, Jr., April 30, 1888.....	Eighth Regiment.
Samuel F. Ball, May 7, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
Harry J. McDermott, May 15, 1888.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Michael Sullivan, May 22, 1888.....	Twenty-first Separate Co.
Charles E. Nichols, June 2, 1888.....	Sixteenth Separate Co.
John J. Simmons, June 12, 1888.....	Seventeenth Separate Co.
George M. Rose, June 20, 1888.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Patrick F. McLaughlin, July 16, 1888.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Francis J. Monaghan, July 30, 1888.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Samuel Wasserman, September 3, 1888.....	Forty-sixth Separate Co.
William T. Colyer, September 11, 1888.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Addison McDougall, September 19, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
Harry E. Zittel, October 16, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
William C. Crolius, October 23, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
Dennis J. Feery, October 25, 1888.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
William J. Underwood, December 4, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
Robert McLean, December 12, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
Charles R. Murray, December 12, 1888.....	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.
Wait H. Stillman, December 13, 1888.....	Sixth Separate Company.
Harry M. Nesbitt, December 13, 1888.....	Seventh Regiment.
Charles L. Bailey, December 14, 1888.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Chas. F. Van Benthuysen, Dec. 31, 1888.....	Tenth Battalion.
Walter Bryant Hotchkin, January 23, 1889.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
Samuel Brown, February 4, 1889.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
John A. Wolff, February 4, 1889.....	Tenth Battalion.
Gustav E. de Riesthal, February 5, 1889.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Emerson Hamilton Stowell, Feb. 7, 1889.....	Thirty-eighth Separate Co.
Theodore F. Schmidt, February 8, 1889.....	First Battery.
Thomas F. Lynch, February 25, 1889.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Frederick N. Owen, March 25, 1889.....	Twelfth Regiment.
J. Mayhew Wainwright, March 29, 1889.....	Twelfth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE—(Continued.)

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Second Lieutenants—(Continued.)</i>	
John A. Vanderpoel, April 15, 1889	Twelfth Regiment.
James J. Healey, April 16, 1889	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
Charles H. Hitchcock, April 19, 1889	Twentieth Separate Co.
Charles S. Horsburgh, April 20, 1889	Twenty-eighth Separate Co.
Andrew Conrad, May 3, 1889	Thirty-second Regiment.
Joseph Hart, June 10, 1889	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Charles A. Meyer, Jr., June 13, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
Charles F. Bement, June 14, 1889	Seventh Regiment.
Grenville T. Snelling, June 17, 1889	Eighth Regiment.
John C. Hopson, June 20, 1889	Ninth Separate Company.
Irving L. Wiltsie, June 25, 1889	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Joseph Parry Monty, August 12, 1889	Eighteenth Separate Co.
Moses Philip Ross, August 20, 1889	Seventy-first Regiment.
Henry Herbert Balch, August 26, 1889	Troop A.
Robert A. Powers, September 12, 1889	Seventh Regiment.
Edward Yale Weber, September 17, 1889	Twelfth Regiment.
Wm. Frederick Penney, September 23, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
J. B. G. Washington Ward, Sept. 23, 1889	Seventy-first Regiment.
J. Francis Clarry, October 9, 1889	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Geo. Benj. McWhinney, October 16, 1889	Seventy-first Regiment.
Alonzo D. Jones, October 18, 1889	Seventh Separate Company.
Franklin Smith Eastmead, October 18, 1889	Fifteenth Separate Company.
Henry Edwin Du Bois, Jr., October 21, 1889	Third Battery.
Quincy C. De Grove, Jr., December 20, 1889	Twenty-third Regiment.
Chauncey Pratt Williams, Jr., Dec. 23, 1889	Tenth Battalion.
Henry Charles Barthman, January 23, 1890	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Robert E. Whitney, January 27, 1890	Twenty-third Regiment.
Clarence Strevell, January 29, 1890	Tenth Battalion.
John Leander Johnson Haggstrom, February 6, 1890	Fourteenth Regiment.
John P. McNamara, February 10, 1890	Fourteenth Regiment.
Frank O. Sauvan, February 24, 1890	Eighth Regiment.
Eli Ritter, March 10, 1890	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
George Willis Hunt, March 18, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
John Edward Hansan, March 21, 1890	Eighth Regiment.
James Alexander Bell, March 21, 1890	Twenty-second Regiment.
Franklin Thomas Wood, April 4, 1890	Forty-fourth Separate Co.
William H. Lux, April 9, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
Henry E. Kinkel, April 14, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
Frederick Caryl Young, April 23, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Henry Albert Dickinson, April 23, 1890	Forty-fifth Separate Co.
William Sumner Teall, April 30, 1890	Fifth Battery.
Charles A. Andrews, May 5, 1890	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Edgar Smith Schoonmaker, May 19, 1890	Twenty-second Regiment.
James Willard Da Ratt, May 20, 1890	Second Separate Company.
Charles Joseph Wolf, May 26, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Charles Elliott Warren, June 2, 1890	Twelfth Regiment.
George William Windsor, June 10, 1890	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Arthur Melville Tompkins, June 12, 1890	Ninth Regiment.
Bennett H. Tobey, June 18, 1890	Fourteenth Regiment.
Edward James Olden, June 23, 1890	Forty-seventh Regiment.
John Thomas Robson, July 1, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
Frederick A. Wells, July 2, 1890	Twenty-third Regiment.
Richard Huntington Franchot, July 14, 1890	Forty-third Separate Co.
Charles Slosson De Lano, July 14, 1890	Forty-first Separate Co.
William Arthur Cable, July 29, 1890	Second Battery.
Alfred William Barthelmeß, August 7, 1890	Ninth Regiment.
William Francis Jos. Higgins, Aug. 18, 1890	Ninth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Second Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>	
William Bryan Thompson, Sept. 12, 1890....	Fourth Separate Co.
James Frederick Handy, Sept. 15, 1890.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Aaron Wesley Thompson, Sept. 22, 1890.....	Fourteenth Separate Co.
Charles Frank Fury, September 22, 1890....	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.
Albert Edward Rich, September 25, 1890....	Thirteenth Regiment.
James Hay Cockburn, October 8, 1890.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Charles Griswold Todd, October 16, 1890....	Twenty-third Regiment.
James Howe, October 17, 1890.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
Walter Fennimore Blackman, Nov. 10, 1890.	Twenty-third Regiment.
George John Becker, November 24, 1890....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Walter Livingston Royall, Nov. 28, 1890....	Seventy-first Regiment.
<i>Chaplains.</i>	
William N. Dunnell, April 15, 1874.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
Wesley R. Davis, April 23, 1879.....	Eighth Regiment.
Walter North, January 10, 1880.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
J. Oramel Peck, May 22, 1882.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
Emil Arnold Meury, September 20, 1887....	Thirty-second Regiment.
John R. Paxton, November 16, 1887.....	Seventh Regiment.
T. De Witt Talmage, January 9, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
Henry A. Powell, March 7, 1888.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
Robert R. Meredith, November 26, 1888....	Twenty-third Regiment.
Francis Lobdell, January 10, 1889.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Newland Maynard, January 18, 1889.....	Ninth Regiment.
Roderick Terry, March 18, 1889.....	Twelfth Regiment.
Hugh Joseph Kelly, September 14, 1889....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.

CASUALTIES.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED — (Full Discharge).

Brigadier-Generals.

Clifford A. H. Bartlett, Judge-Advocate General, October 1, 1890.
Amasa J. Parker, Third Brigade, December 30, 1890.

Colonel.

Louis Finkelmeyer, 32d Regt., Oct. 10, 1890.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

A. H. Bruman, Supernumerary, May 21, 1890.
George H. Lewis, Supernumerary, September 24, 1890.
Athelbert Cropsey, Supernumerary, December 13, 1890.

Majors.

Albert Hoysradt, Judge-Advocate, Third Brigade, March 27, 1890.
Isaac F. Handy, Brev. Lt.-Col., Supernumerary, June 4, 1890.

Captains.

George W. Middleton, Jr., 23d Regt., January 3, 1890.
Andrew Hornbostle, Supernumerary, January 22, 1890.
William Franklin, I. R. P., 74th Regt., January 23, 1890.
Allison K. Hume, 65th Regt., Feb. 27, 1890.
Edward J. Renison, 32d Regt., March 12, 1890.
Isaac N. Pressey, 11th Sep. Co., April 3, 1890.
Joseph Egolf, 12th Sep. Co., April 3, 1890.
Francis J. Veritzan, 47th Regt., April 9, 1890.
Rufus Delafield, 12th Regt., April 16, 1890.
John J. Klein, 32d Regt., May 7, 1890.
Arthur C. Saunders, 23d Regt., May 15, 1890.
Willoughby Powell, 13th Regt., May 21, 1890.
Parker G. Tymerson, 7th Sep. Co., June 4, 1890.
J. Frank Dillon, 13th Regt., July 14, 1890.

Roscius Morse, 30th Sep. Co., July 26, 1890.

Wm. A. Bird, Jr., Supernumerary, August 11, 1890.

Charles M. Kennedy, 71st Regt., September 3, 1890.

Charles Waage, Brevet Major, 32d Regt., September 20, 1890.

Andrew C. Zabriskie, I. R. P., 71st Regt., October 1, 1890.

Abel W. Belknap, 71st Regt., Oct. 29, 1890

A. E. Allen, 7th Regt., Dec. 13, 1890.

Charles B. Gaskell, 42d Sep. Co., December 30, 1890.

Axel F. Selen, 14th Regt., Dec. 31, 1890.

James M. White, 14th Regt., Dec. 31, 1890.

Charles C. Schoeneck, 32d Regt., December 31, 1890.

Maxwell C. Burger, 32d Regt., Dec. 31, 1890.

First Lieutenants.

George H. DeVine, 8th Regt., Jan. 3, 1890.

Samuel D. Hyatt, 10th Battalion, January 6, 1890.

Edward A. Barker, 8th Regt., Jan. 16, 1890.

William F. Catterfield, 12th Regt., January 22, 1890.

William J. Sloan, 74th Regt., Jan. 31, 1890.

George A. Williams, 23d Regt., Feb. 12, 1890.

William N. Bavier, 22d Regt., Feb. 26, 1890.

Walter D. Haws, 22d Regt., Feb. 26, 1890.

William S. Banta, 23d Regt., March 5, 1890.

Benjamin L. Holt, Sup. (Asst. Sur., 1st Sep. Co.), March 5, 1890.

Mark J. Blakely, 41st Sep. Co., Mar. 14, 1890.

John Rooney, 32d Regt., March 26, 1890.

James M. Rankin, 47th Regt., April 3, 1890.

Henry S. Dunning, 2d Sep. Co., April 4, 1890.

William H. Coughlin, Adjutant, 13th Regt., April 23, 1890.	Charles S. Carscallen, 9th Regt., December 13, 1890.
Thomas L. Miller, Quartermaster, 22d Regt., June 4, 1890.	Ernest L. Brown, 35th Sep. Co., Dec. 19, 1890.
Benjamin S. Cooke, 9th Regt., June 25, 1890.	John Langdon Erving, 12th Regt., December 19, 1890.
Samuel Byron Newton, 74th Regt., June 25, 1890.	Thomas J. McNeil, 7th Sep. Co., December 30, 1890.
Burr Mattice, 3d Sep. Co., July 3, 1890.	George Zechiel, Com. Sub., 32d Regt., December 31, 1890.
Lewis G. Northrup, 65th Regt., July 14, 1890.	
Frederick Foster Carey, 12th Regt., August 27, 1890.	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>
Henry Deike, 71st Regt., August 29, 1890.	John A. Jochum, 32d Regt., Jan. 3, 1890.
William J. Whited, 10th Sep. Co., September 20, 1890.	Clarence E. Hubbard, 23d Regt., February 12, 1890.
Joseph L. Myers, 8th Regt., Sept. 24, 1890.	Julian Sternberger, 12th Regt., April 10, 1890.
Benjamin C. Senton, Asst. Sur., 9th Sep. Co., September 26, 1890.	Eugene E. Bishop, 47th Regt., May 15, 1890.
Reuben F. Reynolds, 23d Sep. Co., November 7, 1890.	Edward A. Anderson, 14th Regt., May 21, 1890.
John Noble Golding, 71st Regt., November 7, 1890.	John A. Morton, 9th Regt., May 21, 1890.
T. A. Patteson, Jr., 7th Regt., Dec. 3, 1890.	Thomas M. Close, 23d Regt., June 4, 1890.
Louis G. Brigg, 71st Regt., Dec. 4, 1890.	Frederick A. Croker, 23d Regt., August 11, 1890.
Harry A. Beneke, 22d Regt., Dec. 4, 1890.	Alfred L. Wescott, 13th Regt., Dec. 4, 1890.
James Mahoney, 69th Regt., Dec. 13, 1890.	William P. Rae, 13th Regt., Dec. 13, 1890.
	Oscar Mussinan, Jr., 7th Regt., Dec. 31, 1890.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED — (Resignation Accepted).

Majors.

William J. Kaiser, 32d Regt., Dec.
24, 1890; appointed Jan. 28, 1890.
Fred. G. Winter, Surgeon, 32d Regt.,
Dec. 31, 1890; appointed June 30,
1890.

Captains.

Henry W. Leonard, 9th Regt., Feb.
27, 1890.
Henry L. Fish, Jr., 74th Regt., April
25, 1890.
Alexander T. Mason, 8th Regt.,
June 4, 1890.
Henry Smith, 13th Sep. Co., Oct. 9,
1890.
Charles B. Wood, 24th Sep. Co., Oct.
17, 1890.

First Lieutenants.

Charles W. Wilder, 13th Regt., Feb.
12, 1890.
Michael T. Carroll, Asst. Surgeon,
2d Battery, April 10, 1890.

James H. Glass, Asst. Surgeon, 28th
Sep. Co., Oct. 17, 1890.
James G. Hunt, Asst. Surgeon, 44th
Sep. Co., Oct. 17, 1890.
James R. Birdleough, 45th Sep. Co.,
Dec. 31, 1890; appointed March 5,
1890.

Second Lieutenants.

Charles G. Tinker, 13th Regt., Jan.
9, 1890.
Ike Freeman, 8th Regt., Jan. 22,
1890.
Frank D. Allen, 27th Sep. Co., March
19, 1890.
Edmund A. O'Brien, 44th Sep. Co.,
March 26, 1890.
O. Legaré Rogers, 2d Battery, Aug.
27, 1890.
Ambrose S. Bixby, 65th Regt., Oct.
29, 1890.
Archibald Gracie, 12th Regt., Dec.
19, 1890; appointed Jan. 21, 1890.

RETIRED AND RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Major Gregory Doyle, Supernumerary, Surgeon, 5th Battery, Jan. 9, 1890.
Major Richard P. Morle, 13th Regt., June 12, 1890, retired.
Major John F. Valentine, Surgeon, 32d Regt., June 12, 1890.
Major Edward H. Ashwin, Surgeon, 47th Regt., Dec. 30, 1890.

Captain Kasson C. Gibson, I. R. P., 9th Regt., Jan. 3, 1890.
 Captain Abraham Gridley, 1st Sep. Co., Jan. 3, 1890.
 Captain William Atwood French, I. R. P., 13th Regt., Sept. 25, 1890.
 Captain Hugh H. Herron, 29th Sep. Co., Oct. 1, 1890, retired.
 Captain Walter G. Owen, I. R. P., 12th Regt., Oct. 15, 1890.
 Captain James Conlon, 69th Regt., Dec. 4, 1890, retired.
 First Lieutenant George T. Wilkins, 1st Sep. Co., Jan. 3, 1890.
 First Lieutenant Benjamin L. Holt, Asst. Surg., 1st Sep. Co., Jan. 3, 1890.
 First Lieutenant Harvey B. Moremus, 33d Sep. Co., March 13, 1890, retired.
 First Lieutenant Charles M. Jesup, Adjutant, 12th Regt., Oct. 29, 1890.
 Second Lieutenant Andrew C. Harwick, 1st Sep. Co., Jan. 3, 1890.
 The officers of Companies F and I, 22d Regt., Oct. 10, 1890.

DISCHARGED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF MILITARY CODE, 43.

Second Lieutenant Henry J. Crowell, 32d Regt., May 23, 1890.

DISMISSED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF MILITARY CODE, 129.

First Lieutenant Charles Nagel, 1st Battery, Oct. 10, 1890.

DIED.

Captain John Kerr, Brevet Major, 69th Regt., Oct. 14, 1890.
 First Lieutenant Joseph O. Reed, Asst. Surg., 24th Sep. Co., April 21, 1889.

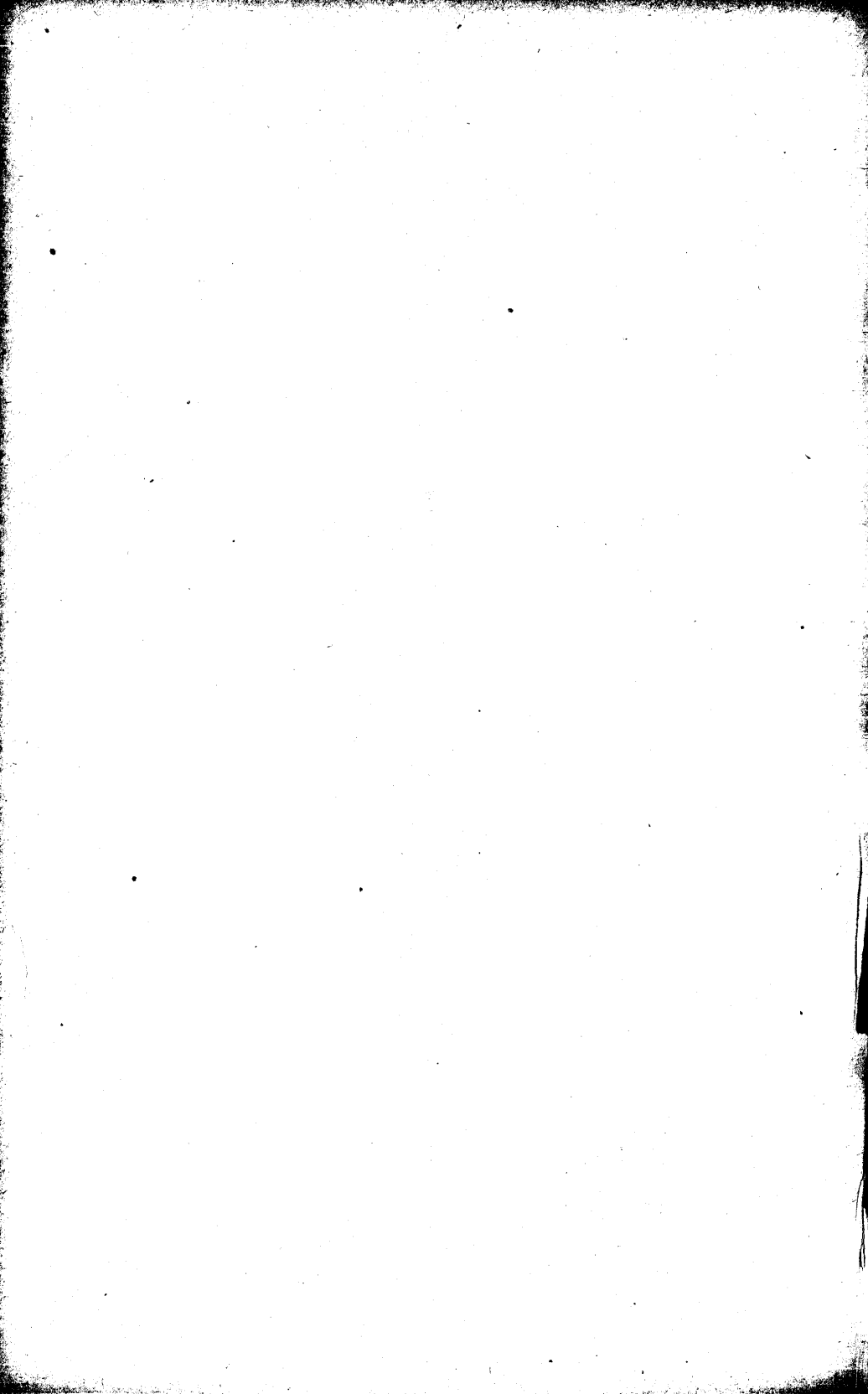
CHANGES IN ORGANIZATIONS.

Organized.

The 1st Sep. Co. at Rochester, June 11, 1890, S. O., No. 53.

Disbanded.

The 1st Sep. Co., Penn Yan, S. O., No. 1, Jan. 3, 1890.
 Companies F and I, 22d Regt., N. Y. city, S. O., No. 99, Oct. 10, 1890.



INDEX.

[Of pages 1 to 126.]

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abel, Charles Lee	93	Baus, Augustus	49
Abrams, James C	30	Beale, Charles F. T.	110
Aldridge, Darwin R.	68	Beals, Pascal P.	17
Allen, Thomas H.	22	Beard, Francis D.	4, 17
Anderson, John A.	54	Beasley, Crawford D.	25
Andrews, Charles A.	79	Becker, Geo. John.	83
Angus, William A.	92	Bell, James Alexander.	65
Annan, Edward, Jr.	4, 13	Bell, Frank N.	107
Appleton, Daniel.	28	Bellinger, John M.	115
Appleton, Francis R.	4, 20	Bement, Charles F.	33
Aspinwall, Henry C.	47	Bemus, William Marvin.	104
Atwood, J. Freeman.	57	Bendell, Herman.	4, 14
Auchincloss, Edgar S.	88	Benton, John W.	118
Auer, Michael.	25	Bergtold, Wm. Harry.	93
Austen, David E.	50	Beutell, Martin L.	108
Babcock, Charles E. P.	81	Billings, Joseph N.	39
Bacon, Alexander S.	95	Bishop George H.	73
Bailey, Fred. W. G.	101	Bissell, Herbert P.	5, 11
Bailey, Charles L.	95	Bixby, Edwin G.	97
Balch, Henry Herbert.	22	Blackman, Walter Penniman. .	71
Balch, Lewis.	43	Boecher, Adam.	23
Balcom, Harrison C.	93	Borland, John Nelson.	49
Ball, Samuel F.	65	Bostwick, Homer.	88
Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr.	5, 125	Bowman, George Thomas.	94
Barber, Clarence James.	96	Boyer, James S.	120
Barber, Thomas Henry.	3, 10	Boylan, John F.	48
Barker, Edward.	35	Brandreth, Ralph.	3, 13
Barlow, Joseph R. K.	57	Brennan, Michael.	84
Barnard, Bleeker S.	47	Bridges, Charles W.	59
Barnes, Walter F.	25	Bridgman, Oliver B.	22
Barnie, Alexander, Jr.	57	Brievogelle, Eugene Z.	23
Barthelmess, Alfred William. .	41	Briggs, Albert H.	81
Barthman, Henry Chas.	79	Briggs, Philip H.	16
Bartlett, Franklin.	63	Broome, George Cochran.	73
Bascomb, Geo. J.	90	Broun, Heywood C.	67
Batchelder, Albert E.	44	Brown, Alvah G.	76
Bates, John N.	26	Brown, Lionel E.	54
Bauder, Frank.	119	Brown, Samuel.	95
Baum, Harry C.	121	Bruce, Charles E.	35
		Bryant, Joseph D. ....	.3, 13

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Buck, Willis R.....	92	Cockburn, James Hay.....	49
Budlong, Andrew J.....	115	Coleman, Hugh.....	84
Bulger, Patrick F.....	4, 16	Colligan, Michael J.....	78
Bulger, William J.....	114	Collin, Thomas Campbell.....	100
Burgess, William Alfred.....	113	Collins, Frank Sheldon.....	17
Burns, Charles S.....	47	Collins, George W.....	84
Burr, Daniel S.....	109	Collins, William J.....	52
Bush, Robert P.....	112	Collyer, William T.....	71
Butler, Jehn G.....	121	Colton, Ellsworth.....	98
Butler, Mighells B.....	122	Combés, Abbott C.....	107
		Connolly, Charles M.....	90
Cable, William Arthur.....	24	Conover, Aug. W.....	30
Cammann, George Philip.....	36	Conrad, Andrew.....	75
Cammann, Henry L.....	36	Content, Washington.....	47
Camp, John T.....	61	Copeland, Ithamar W.....	5, 19
Campbell, William R.....	122	Cortelyou, Wm. H.....	64
Candee, Willard L.....	67	Cottle, Edmund P.....	94
Cardona, Ramon.....	57	Cox, Maurice.....	85
Carlisle, Stewart B.....	103	Cox, Charles Newton.....	76
Carrère, Joseph Maxwell.....	41	Crane, Austin O.....	58
Carroll, Peter.....	84	Crane, Charles B.....	62
Case, David K.....	69	Crego, Floyd S.....	81
Castell, Edward W.....	60	Crispell, Charles W.....	105
Cavanagh, James.....	83	Crocker, David.....	4, 18
Chapin, William H.....	80	Crolius, Wm. C.....	55
Chase, James T.....	98	Crooks, Geo. W.....	112
Chase, Norton.....	42	Cummings, John, Jr.....	123
Chatterton, George F.....	121	Cunningham, W. de Lancey.....	35
Chauncey, Henry, Jr.....	34	Curran, John H.....	59
Christey, Arthur B.....	82	Cusack, James W.....	99
Christoffel, Emil F.....	78	Cutler, William Edward.....	82
Christoffel, John B., Jr.....	77	Cutts, John.....	58
Church, Benjamin A.....	97		
Clark, Charles F.....	113	Daly, Robert J.....	64
Clark, Henry C.....	71	Damer, Wm. Andrew.....	94
Clark, Henry Frost.....	11	Dana, Paul.....	3, 16
Clark, Henry R.....	92	Da Ratt, Jas. Willard.....	97
Clark, John F.....	94	Davis, Charles O.....	52
Clark, William C.....	89	Davis, George A.....	92
Clarry, J. Francis.....	79	Davis, Loyal L.....	107
Clayton, Bertram Tracy.....	51	Davis, Wesley R.....	35
Clement, George A.....	38	Dayton, Edwin W.....	64
Cleminshaw, Charles G.....	5, 21	Dechert, Yellott D.....	38
Cleveland, Henry.....	40	De Forest, Ezra.....	67
Clifton, Charles.....	5, 9	De Grove, Quincy C., Jr.....	71
Clobridge, Selden C.....	56	De Lano, Charles Slosson.....	121
Clute, William T.....	118	Delcambre, Alfred P.....	89
Cochran, George G.....	53	Demarest, George F.....	63
Cochran, Henry L.....	67	Denike, Charles Adon.....	53
Cochran, John A.....	51	Denison, Edgar V.....	43
Cochran, William H. A.....	4, 20	Dennington, Frederick C.....	70

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Dennison, James A	88	Fish, William Lewis	78
De Peyster, J. Watts	126	Fisk, Willard C.	29
de Riesthal, Gustave E.	60	Fitch, William E.	42
Desmond, William	85	Fitzgerald, Louis	3, 6
Despard, William M.	70	Fitz Gerald, Walter H.	57
Dessar, Harry L.	40	Fogarty, Philip	81
Dewar, William H.	35	Ford, Robert E.	84
Dewson, James B.	31	Fowler, George R.	4, 14
Dick, Adolph E.	64	Fox, George C.	92
Dickey, Joseph M.	102	Fox, George L.	4, 18
Dickinson, Henry Albert	123	Franchot, Richard Huntington,	122
Dixon, John J.	58	Francis, Augustus T.	89
Dobbins, Ernest W.	82	Francis, Lloyd West.	91
Dodge, Delos M.	115	Frear, Theodore Du Bois	104
Dorval, Alfonzo C.	101	Fritts, Crawford E.	111
Doty, Alva H.	38	Frothingham, John B.	4, 9
Dowd, Heman	45	Fury, Charles Frank.	113
Downs, Wallace A.	88		
Doyle, Peter C.	5, 7	Gadow, William H.	26
Dressel, J. A. H.	52	Gager, Edward Ledgyard	94
Du Bois, Henry Edwin, Jr.	25	Gale, Frank A.	39
Duffy, Edward	83	Gallup, Albert.	4, 19
Duncan, William F.	13	Garrett, James S.	107
Dunn, George W.	99	Gatley, George E.	94
Dunnell, William N.	62	Gaul, Edward L.	5, 125
Dunsmoor, David F.	123	Gaus, Charles H.	5, 18
Dunspaugh, Merrill M.	109	Gaylor, Edward F.	75
Du Val, Horace C.	31	Gaynor, William J.	4, 11
Dye, Daniel Chauncy	123	Gerin, John	97
		Gibert, Frederick E.	36
Earle, Abraham Lent, Jr.	53	Glynn, George A.	114
Earle, Ferdinand P.	3, 17	Goodier, Lewis E.	123
Eastmead, Franklin Smith	105	Goodwin, Wendel	4, 12
Eccles, Andrew John.	32	Goss, Wright D.	89
Eddy, Charles W.	116	Gouch, Wm. T.	90
Eddy, John G.	75	Gould, George H.	32
Eddy, William H.	77	Gregg, Sylvester E.	113
Ehrmann, William H.	41	Greene, David M.	5, 125
Engelhardt, Albert Frank	79	Greene, Francis Vinton	4, 15
Erickson, Peter E.	59	Greene, G. James.	4, 9
Everdell, Henry C.	68	Greenough, Ernest A.	101
		Griffith, Theodore William	121
Farnsworth, John G.	128	Griffith, John T.	23
Farquhar, Percival.	24	Gross, John H.	27
Farrar, Frank N.	93	Guiry, Maurice D.	90
Farrelly, Patrick.	86	Guiteras, Ramon.	24
Feery, Denis J.	87	Guyon, Charles F.	68
Fenton, Reuben E.	104		
Field, George S.	3, 14	Haffa, George J.	81
Finch, James W.	63	Haggstrom, John Lea-Johnson,	60
Finkelmeier, William.	74	Hall, A. Louis.	110

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hall, Albert Mortimer	114	Hubbell, William H.	75
Hall, Edward A	82	Hudson, Frederick Richmond ..	116
Hall, George E.	66	Hulett, Joseph Budd	111
Hall, William Henry	110	Hull, Joseph T	69
Halley, Peter H	90	Hunt, George Willis	55
Hamblin, George F	70	Hussey, William James	62
Handy, James Frederick	71	Hyatt, James L	43
Hanold, William W	54	Hyde, Frederick W	104
Hanson, John Edward	37	Hyland, Thomas G	124
Harding, Richard H. Jr	59	Ingraham, Frank V	16
Harding, Robert M	93	James, Samuel R	119
Harding, William J	50	Japha, Sol. E	38
Hardwicke, Alan H. G	5, 18	Jardine, Joseph P	13
Haring, George Titus	55	Jarrett, Arthur R	51
Harper, James Thorne	30	Jarvis, James Morgan	36
Harriman, Oliver, Jr	37	Jenks, Almet F	3, 11
Harroun, Gilbert K., Jr	49	Jewett, Frederick A	5, 16
Hart, George E. B	62	Johnson, Usual S	92
Hart, Joseph	79	Jonasson, Joseph	49
Haubennestel, Louis P	108	Jones, Alonzo D	100
Haubennestel, William	107	Jones, Fred. J	112
Haviland, Thomas T	102	Judson, Albert L	43
Haws, William Edward, Jr	61	Judson, Edmund L	3, 19
Hayes, Almeron D	26	Kathan, Dayton Livingston	119
Hayes, Edmund	5, 15	Kaufman, Franklin John	26
Healy, James J	87	Keating, Francis Root	5, 20
Heilner, Geo. C	36	Keck, Frank	91
Heldrich, Philipp	115	Kelly, James E	84
Hemingway, Samuel	35	Kelly, Hugh Joseph	84
Henderson, Henry B	100	Kenworthy, James P	64
Hendrickson, Eliphalet	69	Kerby, William	52
Henry, Nelson H	46	Kerr, Thomas F	86
Henry, Thomas D	58	Kimball, James Reid	93
Hepp, Louis	36	Kindler, Edwin J	103
Hess, Frank Judson	96	King, James Edward	74
Higgins, Francis W	123	King, William Vinton	61
Higgins, Wm. Francis Joseph ..	41	Kinkel, Henry E	55
Hill, Alonzo W	103	Kipp, W. H	28
Hilton, Albert B	3, 19	Kirby, William H., Jr	47
Hitchcock, Chas. H	109	Kirby, William M	96
Hoffman, Edward M	114	Kirkland, Eugene T	32
Hogan, William	85	Kline, Adolph L	59
Holland, Henry	117	Kneftel, Knight	35
Holland, John B	32	Kohlberger, Chas. E	40
Holly, Robert T	70	Kohnen, J. Fred	88
Holmes, Abram Darius Wilson, ..	41	Kopper, Frederick	87
Holmes, Frederick L	67	Kraft, Edward J	69
Hopson, John C	101	Kreger, Herman	73
Horsburg, Charles S	113		
Hotchkin, Walter Bryant	65		
Howe, James	75		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lamb, John.....	65	McNulty, Peter Henry.....	4, 12
Lambrecht, Frederick T.....	82	McVicar, W. H.....	98
Langenbach, Otto F.....	81	McWhinney, George Benj.....	91
Lansing, Wm. F.....	3, 11	Macaulay, John.....	46
LaRose, Anthime W.....	44	MacDonald, Norman.....	63
LeCount, Frank J., Jr.....	76	Macconnell, James M.....	39
Lefferts, Louis E.....	30	Macumber, Van D.....	72
Leigh, Frederick T.....	4, 126	Magee, Francis J.....	87
Leonard, Paul F.....	85	Magnus, Emil, Jr.....	73
Leonard, Robert W.....	45	Mahon, Chas. Chas.....	86
Lewis, Angelo C.....	81	Maidhoff, William J.....	63
Libbey, George E.....	77	Malette, Frederick A.....	117
Liddle, John B.....	78	Mann, Elias P.....	99
Lilliendahl, J. G. R.....	63	Manning, James H.....	5, 126
Lindley, Charles Lutellus.....	46	Marks, William W.....	39
Lloyd, Gilbert.....	59	Marsh, Edward T. T.....	89
Lloyd, James H.....	109	Marvin, Matthew W.....	116
Lobdell, Francis.....	81	Mason, Jarvis Wolverton.....	36
Long, John F.....	29	Maxson, Wesley S.....	73
Lorigan, George T.....	39	Maynard, Newland.....	38
Lucey, Dennis B.....	118	Meredith, Robert R.....	67
Luscomb, Charles H.....	53	Merritt, Stephen W.....	31
Luthy, William.....	74	Metzger, George J.....	81
Lux, William H.....	55	Meury, Emil Arnold.....	72
Lydecker, Charles E.....	31	Meyer, Charles A., Jr.....	41
Lyman, Frank.....	4, 15	Michell, Harry W.....	56
Lynch, Michael.....	87	Miller, George A.....	45
Lynch, Thomas F.....	87	Miller, Thomas, Jr.....	106
McBride, Neil R.....	59	Milligan, Philip.....	34
McCarthy, Denis C.....	85	Milner, Edward.....	76
McCauley, John.....	86	Milson, George Alfred.....	82
McClellan, George B.....	3, 19	Minturn, Robert Shaw.....	49
McCrystak, Edward T.....	86	Mitchell, James H.....	100
McDermott, Harry J.....	60	Mitzel, Alexander, Jr.....	74
McDougall, Addison.....	33	Monaghan, Francis J.....	79
McDougall, John W.....	31	Montant, Auguste P.....	3, 10
McEwan, John S.....	8	Monty, Joseph Parry.....	107
McEwen, Robert C.....	110	Moran, James.....	83
McGrath, Thomas.....	10	Morgan, Patrick J.....	85
McGreevey, John.....	32	Moriarty, Patrick J.....	87
McIlvaine, Charles H.....	77	Morrow, William B.....	117
McIntyre, Ames E.....	111	Morris, Edward.....	70
McKim, Robert A.....	36	Morris, William F.....	58,
McKim, Robert V.....	3, 13	Mortimer, Thomas.....	85
McLaughlin, Patrick F.....	60	Mudge, Selden Johnson.....	122
McLaury, William P.....	106	Murphy, Arthur M.....	106
McLean, Robert.....	33	Murphy, John.....	83
McLeer, James.....	4, 6	Murphy, William H.....	47
McLaughlin, W.....	86	Murray, Charles R.....	120
McNamara, John P.....	60	Murray, Malcom C.....	65
		Myall, James.....	120

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Myer, Albert J.....	81	Powers, Robert A.....	33
Myers, Berthold.....	105	Pratt, Dana B.....	38
Nesbitt, Daniel A.....	31	Pray, Arthur W.....	44
Nesbitt, Harry M.....	33	Preece, William E.....	63
Nichols, Charles E.....	106	Pruyn, John Isaac.....	97
Noble, William C.....	60	Pryor, William R.....	62
North, Walter.....	93	Putnam, Harvey W.....	80
Nurzey, Walter F.....	82	Quick, Hewlings H.....	77
Nutt, Hassell.....	58	Quigley, John A.....	63
Oates, Andrew A.....	35	Quinn, Luke C.....	85
O'Brien, John E.....	85	Rand, George W.....	31
O'Connell, John.....	86	Rand, Thomas B.....	37
O'Donoghue, Hugh.....	3, 19	Rasquin, Henry S.....	25
Olden, Edward James.....	79	Ratcliff, John.....	81
Olin, Stephen H.....	3, 9	Remmer, Joseph H.....	113
Oliver, Richard.....	66	Rhoads, George B.....	30
Oliver, Robert Shaw.....	4, 7	Rich, Albert Edward.....	55
Olmsted, Laurel L.....	26	Rich, Waldo L.....	110
Oothout E. Austin.....	35	Rice, George H.....	59
Osborne, Chas. C.....	89	Ridabock, Henry G.....	34
Otto, William E.....	93	Ritter, Eli.....	83
Owen, Frederick N.....	49	Robbins, Charles F.....	3, 17
Owens, William R.....	59	Roberts, Clark T.....	94
Paine, Henry G.....	49	Robie, John E.....	80
Palmer, William H.....	29	Robson, John Thomas.....	95
Paret, Henry.....	39	Rochester, Nathaniel.....	5, 10
Park, Roswell.....	5, 13	Rockwell, Charles H.....	61
Parke, Floyd B.....	112	Rodgers, George W.....	55
Parsons, William T.....	80	Roe, Charles F.....	22
Partridge, John N.....	65	Roe, William Clark.....	53
Pasco, George E.....	24	Roessle, Elwood O.....	4, 13
Paterson, Thomas A.....	101	Rogers, Hiram C.....	108
Paulus, Peter.....	93	Rogers, Robert C.....	82
Paxton, John R.....	29	Rooney, John.....	74
Peabody, Charles J.....	5, 20	Roosevelt, Frank.....	48
Peck, J. Oramel.....	57	Roosevelt, W. Emlen.....	4, 19
Pell, Howland.....	48	Rose, George M.....	94
Penney, W. Fred.....	41	Ross, Moses Philip.....	91
Peoble, Frederick G.....	54	Royall, Walter Livingston.....	91
Perkins, Chas. Lawrence.....	3, 13	Royce, Henry H.....	25
Pettebone, Lauren W.....	121	Ruppert, Jacob, Jr.....	3, 19
Pettigrew, W. R.....	75	Russell, George D.....	53
Phisterer, Frederick.....	8	Russell, James H.....	73
Pickett, William P.....	69	Russell, Marcus D.....	3, 19
Pollard, Don Alonzo.....	30	Ryan, John J.....	84
Porter, Josiah.....	3, 8	Ryan, Stephen P.....	84
Powell, Henry A.....	76	Saddler, John Timothy.....	115
Powers, Edward R.....	46	Sanders, James B.....	42

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sanford, George D.....	12	Stone, Charles B.....	91
Sanger, William Cary.....	51	Story, Joseph G.....	15
Sauvan, Frank O.....	37	Stowell, Emerson Hamilton.....	119
Sayle, Samuel J.....	37	Strevell, Clarence.....	45
Scanlon, John J.....	87	Sullivan, Michael.....	109
Schell, George C.....	117	Swazey, Franklin P.....	77
Schilling, Francis A.....	34	Talmage, T. DeWitt.....	51
Schmidt, Theodore F.....	23	Taylor, Herbert C.....	38
Schneider, Frederick.....	103	Taylor, Washington J.....	55
Schoonmaker, Edgar Smith.....	65	Teal, Wm. Sumner.....	26
Schumann, Arthur E.....	48	Teel, Jacob R.....	72
Schuyler, Clarkson C.....	99	Ten Broeck, Edward B.....	14
Schuyler, Walter G.....	29	Terry, Roderick.....	46
Scott, George D.....	33	Tetamore, Frank L. R.....	57
Scott, Walter.....	97	Thompson, Aaron Wesley.....	105
Seiter, Charles Jacob.....	48	Thompson, Charles Newton.....	38
Seward, William, Jr.....	37	Thompson, Hobart Warren.....	5, 12
Shepherd, John S.....	68	Thompson, William Bryan.....	98
Silkman, Charles R.....	68	Thomson, Lemon, Jr.....	107
Sillcocks, Theodore W.....	66	Thorn, Britton C.....	67
Simmons, John J.....	107	Thum, William Geo.....	74
Slingerland, John T.....	37	Thurston, Nathaniel B.....	63
Smith, Alexis C.....	66	Thyng, Culver Gilman.....	122
Smith, Clinton Hartt.....	90	Tift, De Solvo H.....	119
Smith, Edward C.....	48	Timpson, Thomas W.....	91
Smith, Eugene A.....	81	Tobey, Bennett H.....	61
Smith, George Moore.....	28	Todd, Charles Griswold.....	71
Smith, Joseph M.....	62	Tompkins, Arthur Melville.....	41
Smith, Lee Herbert.....	93	Tompkins, Robert F.....	105
Smith, Mason L.....	120	Tracey, Chas. W.....	4, 21
Smith, Robert H.....	78	Treadwell, Harry H.....	64
Smith, Warren E.....	76	Truman, Wm. Henry.....	40
Smith, William B.....	61	Tupper, Charles F.....	109
Smith, Wm. H. B.....	69	Tupper, Warren F. H.....	78
Snelling, Grenville T.....	37	Underwood, John N.....	27
Spencer, Wm. E.....	67	Underwood, William J.....	33
Spriggs, Frederick B.....	5, 125	Valentine, William A.....	29
St. John, Julius W.....	117	Van Benthuyzen, Chas. F.....	44
Stacpole, Horatio P.....	43	Van der Clute, William, Jr.....	72
Stanton, Edmund C.....	4, 125	Vanderpoel, John A.....	49
Stearns, Frank J.....	119	Van Duzer, Henry Sayre.....	4, 11
Stearns, John Noble, Jr.....	49	Van Gorden, Frank E.....	106
Steers, Alfred E.....	73	Van Vranken, G. Williamson, 5,	11
Steen, Benjamin S.....	56	Varian, Joshua M.....	3, 15
Stelle, Morton B.....	32	Vedder, James H.....	119
Stevens, Frank L.....	116	Vunk, Darwin E.....	124
Stillman, Wait H.....	99	Wadsworth, Henry Cowles.....	80
Stimson, Daniel M.....	29	Wainwright, J. Mayhew.....	49
Stivers, Lewis S.....	111		
Stokes, Walter C.....	3, 14		
Stokes, Wm. A.....	68		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Walden, George H.....	116	Whittle, John Henry.....	91
Wallace, Charles C.....	57	Wieners, Godfrey A. S.....	40
Walton, John D.....	39	Wilkins, John D.....	82
Ward, James J.....	84	Willococks, Washington.....	39
Ward, Jno. Bryan G. W.....	91	Williams, Chauncey P., Jr.....	44
Warner, Robert W.....	115	Williams, Timothy Shaler.....	3, 19
Warren, Charles Elliott.....	49	Willson, Walter Reginald.....	70
Warren, Edward S.....	5, 12	Wilson, Charles R.....	5, 20
Warring, Francis B.....	105	Wilson, David.....	24
Wasserman, Samuel.....	124	Wilson, John P.....	108
Waterman, Henry.....	111	Wilson, John Smith.....	105
Waters, Charles E.....	66	Wilson, Walter S.....	31
Watson, William L.....	52	Wilson, William.....	117
Weber, Edward Yale.....	49	Wiltsie, Irving L.....	79
Weeks, Edson J.....	5, 13	Wimmer, John.....	91
Welch, Samuel M., Jr.....	80	Windsor, George William.....	83
Wells, Frederick A.....	71	Wing, J. Morgan.....	46
Wells, John H.....	99	Winterroth, Emil J.....	40
Wendel, Louis.....	23	Wiswell, Frank R.....	54
Wentworth, George L.....	34	Wolf, Charles Joseph.....	95
Wernberg, Jeré A.....	51	Wolff, John A.....	44
Werner, Charles.....	51	Wood, Franklin Thomas.....	123
West, John William.....	41	Wood, Léon R.....	74
Weston, Albert Theo.....	62		
White, Edward P.....	124	Yates, Austin A.....	118
White, James F.....	118	Young, Frederick Caryl.....	95
White, James M.....	54	Young, Thomas M.....	35
Whitlock, Benjamin Morris.....	51	York, George W.....	93
Whitney, Robert E.....	71		
Whitney, Russell Martin.....	122	Zimmerman, William R.....	120
Whitney, William M., Jr.....	42	Zittel, Harry E.....	33

(B.)

REPORT ON STATE CAMP.

ST. FRANCIS BARRACKS,
ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA., *September 13, 1890.* }

To the Inspector-General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. :

GENERAL.—In obedience to paragraph 6, Special Order No. 108, current series, from Headquarters of the Army, and letter of instructions from your office dated June 20, 1890, I have the honor to forward the following report of my inspection and observation of the several organizations of the National Guard, State of New York, on duty at the Camp of Instruction at Peekskill, N. Y., during the period extending from July 5 to August 23, 1890 :

The camp was opened on the 5th of July, in accordance with General Orders Nos. 13 and 17, current series, from General Headquarters State of New York, and constituted a military post, with Major-General Josiah Porter, the Adjutant-General of the State, in command.

* * * * *

Detachments of artillery, consisting of about sixteen men from Wilson's, Rasquin's and Wendel's light batteries, were in camp from week to week. These detachments were commanded by non-commissioned officers. They were neat, soldierly bodies of men. They drilled and practiced with two light twelve-pounders ; fired the morning and evening guns and such salutes as were ordered by the post commander. Their camp was a model of neatness.

Everything in camp had been prepared for the reception of the troops, and when the Ninth Regiment and Company A, cavalry arrived, the routine of duties, as prescribed by Orders No. 1, Headquarters, Camp of Instruction, was immediately entered upon. The tents had been pitched ; there was an ample supply of camp equipage on hand ; and a new mess-hall and kitchen, which had been built since last year's encampment, was in excellent working

order. This new mess-hall is capable of seating 1,000 men comfortably, and the kitchen, in which the cooking is done by steam, is a model of neatness and dispatch.

CLOTHING.

The clothing was of the State pattern — black and white helmets; double-breasted dark-blue uniform coats; light-blue, white duck and white flannel trousers; forage caps; gray overcoats and dark-blue blouses. The clothing is well adapted for field and garrison service and was always kept in good order by the men.

ARMS AND EQUIPMENTS.

The arms are Remington rifles, caliber .50, with ordinary bayonet. The Frazier patent cartridge-box, with a capacity for twenty rounds of ammunition, is used. It is carried on a black leather waist-belt. The company of cavalry was armed with sabers and breach-loading carbines. The arms were always kept by the troops in a clean, serviceable condition.

The troops were supplied with knapsacks, canteens and haversacks, all of the old pattern. The old glazed knapsack is not of much service, but it looks better than a "clothing bag."

There was ample tentage of good quality (nearly new) for about 1,200 men. The tents were supplied with portable cots, mattresses, camp-stools, wash-basins, pails, tin cups and candlesticks. Good, serviceable red blankets of uniform size, were issued to the troops while in camp. These articles were always kept in a thoroughly clean condition.

THE STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

Colonel Joseph G. Story, Assistant Chief of Ordnance of the State, was post quartermaster, post commissary and post ordnance officer. The camp was laid out, the tents pitched and everything put in order before the arrival of the troops on July 5th. This was done by hired laborers, working under Colonel Story's direction. Upon the arrival of the troops the camp equipage and utensils were transferred by Colonel Story to the regimental and battalion quartermasters, who receipted for the property. Upon the departure of these troops from camp on the following Saturday the property was duly accounted for and returned to the post

quartermaster, and so on from week to week during the camping season. I did not hear that any of the articles were lost and I consider the system a very good one.

The troops were rationed by contract. Returns of the troops were made by company and detachment commanders; these were forwarded through regimental and battalion commanders to post headquarters for approval and orders. The returns were made for meals, so that if a man were to be absent from breakfast, dinner, or supper, the State would not have to pay for the meals not eaten. The post adjutant examined these returns carefully, approved them when correctly made out, and directed the post commissary of subsistence to have the number of meals called for ready at the appointed time. The meals were substantial and well prepared; the troops were marched to the mess-hall at the times appointed, and the greatest decorum prevailed during the meal hour. Colonel Story, the post commissary, was invariably present at the mess-hall at meal hours. The system worked remarkably well.

The troops were transported to and from camp, under contracts made by the Chief of Ordnance (acting Quartermaster-General) with steamboat and railroad companies. They arrived and departed at the hours named in the schedule. There was some little trouble caused one week by the strike on the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, but it was quickly overcome, the troops being only delayed a few hours in arriving and departing. The quartermaster's department was well arranged throughout, and the whole machinery of transportation worked smoothly and pleasantly.

The National Guard of the State can be mobilized and placed in condition for active service in a very short time.

The ordnance department provided and issued blank cartridges to the infantry for battalion and skirmish drills, blank cartridges, for light twelve-pounders, to the artillery detachments for salutes, and the morning and evening gun. Colonel Story was kept very actively employed in attending to all the duties connected with these departments; but in transporting, subsisting and taking excellent care of troops in camp, I can safely say that he has few equals and no superiors.

Brigadier-General J. M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance of the State and acting Quartermaster-General and Commissary-General of Subsistence, had charge of all these departments. He made frequent visits to the camp and overlooked and inspected everything appertaining to them. I do not think he had any cause for complaint of the manner in which the duties of the department were conducted.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General of the State, had charge of the medical department. He made weekly visits to the camp. The department was well organized and thoroughly efficient. The regimental and other surgeons and assistant surgeons were careful and prompt in the discharge of their duties; they were relieved weekly. There was very little sickness in camp. The surgeons and assistant surgeons were required to inspect the camp and the ground in its vicinity daily, and report its condition in writing to the post adjutant. The kitchen, mess-hall, bath-houses, drains, and latrines had to be critically inspected and their condition reported.

Major Nelson H. Henry, surgeon Twelfth Regiment, had charge, during the camping season, of the instruction of the hospital corps and litter-bearers; he instructed by lecture and by litter-drill on the camp ground. He is a very efficient officer.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

The troops in camp were paid each week by Colonel Frederick Phisterer, acting Assistant Adjutant-General of the State, who was also post adjutant. The pay-rolls were made out and submitted to the post adjutant for verification. The officers and men were paid by check, and the payments were carefully and rapidly conducted.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Brigadier General Thomas H. Barber, Inspector-General of the State, formerly an officer of the First U. S. Artillery, had charge of this department at the camp this year. He made weekly visits of two or three days to the camp, when he inspected it thoroughly. There was no regular inspection of the troops in camp. Colonel Thomas H. McGrath, Assistant Inspector-General of the State,

inspected the camp and its surroundings daily. He inspected the streets, tents, clothing, cots, blankets, pails, etc.; nothing, in fact, escaped his notice. Colonel McGrath is an exceedingly painstaking and thoroughly competent inspector. The police of the camp was simply perfect during the whole camping season.

TARGET PRACTICE.

There was no target practice in camp. This practice is conducted at the home ranges, and is, I was informed, carefully attended to. Nothing is permitted to interfere with the week's practical instruction in drills and recitations at the camp. The New York city and Brooklyn troops have their target practice at the Creedmoor range, and the other regiments and companies have target ranges of their own. Brigadier General Charles F. Robbins is general inspector of rifle practice of the State.

INSTRUCTION.

Orders, No. 1, Headquarters, Camp of Instruction, directed that the troops in camp should have two drills a day, Sundays excepted. The company drills were before guard mounting, and the battalion drills from 9.30 A. M. to 11.30 A. M.

The company drills were nearly all devoted to skirmishing, and the battalion drills were, as a rule, only in such movements as could not be executed in the armories and in skirmishing. Great improvement was made from day to day by all the troops in camp, and the drills were generally very well conducted.

Colonel Phisterer, the post adjutant, and Captain F. L. Holmes, Twenty-third Regiment, were detailed as inspectors of drills. They were always on the ground during drill hours, and made daily reports in writing to the post commander setting forth any mistakes or inaccuracies observed at the drills. These reports were sent by the post adjutant to the commanding officers of the regiments and battalions, in order that the mistakes might be corrected and the inaccuracies rectified. A great deal of good was done by these reports, and a decided improvement in drill was shown from day to day.

Schools of instruction was held by commanding officers of regiments and battalions every afternoon (Sundays and Fridays excepted) for the officers and non-commissioned officers of their

commands, and much useful information was imparted in this manner. Colonel Phisterer, in addition to his other duties, always assembled the first sergeants and the non-commissioned staff officers, as soon after their arrival in camp as possible, and instructed them in the routine of their duties, and in the manner in which their office work should be conducted. Everything connected with reports, returns, etc., was thoroughly explained to them, and they were permitted to ask questions upon any subject connected with their duties. These lectures were exceedingly interesting and instructive.

One afternoon, during the week the Sixty-ninth Regiment was in camp, a very instructive drill took place. All the non-commissioned officers of the regiment were assembled and drilled as shirmishers and guides by Colonel Phisterer and Captain Holmes, the inspectors of drills. The drill was as nearly perfect as possible, and the result was plainly apparent at the battalion drills of the regiment next day. I think it was the most instructive drill of the season.

Guard duty was generally very well performed; but, as a good many of the men were in the first year of their enlistment, they could not learn enough in a single tour to properly fit them for its performance. These men consequently made mistakes, but they were always willing and anxious to learn. Captain N. B. Thurston, Twenty-second Regiment, instructor in guard duty, who is a thoroughly competent and energetic officer, instructed the guard at the guard tents, and was on hand day and night, visiting and instructing the sentinels, non-commissioned officers, and officers of the guards. Captain Thurston has a thorough knowledge of Kennon's Manual of Guard Duty, and he has also a wonderful aptitude for imparting the information contained in it to the officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates of the guards. A great deal of attention was paid to guard duty in the camp this year.

DISCIPLINE.

The conduct of the troops, while in camp, was excellent. The men were quiet, obedient and respectful, and responded with alacrity to the orders of their officers. The quiet that prevailed in camp at all times, but particularly between tattoo and reveille,

was remarkable. There was no drunkenness, noise or tom-foolery of any kind. Military courtesy was strictly observed. The officers and men were required to wear their uniform in camp, and when they appeared upon the parade ground, outside the company streets, their blouses had to be buttoned.

In illustration of the good discipline of the New York State troops in camp this year, I shall relate the following circumstances: A man named Dunphy, a saloon-keeper in Peekskill, N. Y., built and opened a shanty for the sale of whiskey, rum, beer, etc., upon the margin of the State camp ground. As the sale of all spirituous liquors, wine, ale or beer in camp had been forbidden by the Governor of the State, a question arose as to how this villainous whisky shop of Dunphy's just outside the camp and in full view of the whole command, should be dealt with. It did not take Major-General Porter, the post commander, long to decide the question. He issued, caused to be read to each company, and posted on the bulletin-board at the head of each company street, Orders No. 3, from Headquarters, Camp of Instruction, forbidding all officers and men from entering the place referred to. The strict obedience paid to this order by the troops was remarkable; in only a very few instances, so far as I was able to observe, was the order disregarded; and the few men (five or six) who disobeyed and were found in the whisky shop were promptly tried by court-martial and punished pretty severely. After the publication of the order referred to, and until the close of the camp, I never saw an officer or soldier in Dunphy's saloon, although I frequently (some days six or eight times) passed close to the building, the "bar" of which was fully exposed to view. When it is considered that nearly 800 officers and men, from all parts of the State, were in camp each week, and that only five or six men were found to have violated this order during the seven weeks of the camping season, I think this obedience and good conduct speaks volumes in praise of the discipline of the New York National Guard.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The dress parades and guard mountings of the various commands were had at the hours prescribed in orders, and were, during the whole season, very creditably executed. Some regiments

and provisional battalions were a little better than others, but at the close of each week very little difference could be noted.

The Governor of the State made one visit to the camp this season, and reviewed the troops present. The ceremonies incident to his visit were well performed, and the detachment of artillery fired the salute in honor of his visit. I noticed that the time for the review on this occasion was so arranged as not to interfere with any of the drills or exercises of the day.

Troop A, Cavalry, organized April 2, 1889, in New York city, made its first appearance in camp this year. It is a well selected, soldierly body of men, and its captain, Charles F. Roe, formerly an officer of the Second United States Cavalry, is well fitted by education and experience to command it. The men sit their horses in cavalry style and ride well; they have, apparently, a natural fondness for the service, and endeavor to excel in it. They were well equipped, and their horses, which, I was informed were hired for the week, were well groomed, fed and watered by the men. On the first, second and third days of the week the horses were easily alarmed and frightened by the music, etc., but on the last days they did not seem to mind it much, not even when the troops were firing blank cartridges at drill. This troop did a good week's work in camp.

The military appearance of all the troops was very good. The Thirty-second Separate Company, from Hoosick Falls, was, I think, the best organization in camp this year. It is a superb body of men, well set up, well drilled and disciplined. The Twenty-first Separate Company, from Troy, was the largest one in camp, having three officers and 100 men present. The Forty-sixth Separate Company, from Amsterdam, had four officers and ninety-three men present. This company, organized September 6, 1888, presents a fine military appearance, and is a well-drilled organization. Indeed, all of the separate companies in camp this year were fine, soldierly bodies of men, well drilled and disciplined. The Sixty-fifth Regiment, from Buffalo, made great progress during its week in camp. This regiment skirmishes beautifully, and its officers seemed to have perfect control of it. The Ninth regi-

ment, from New York city, is a fine body of men. The Sixty-ninth Regiment, from New York city, made great improvement during its week in camp, although nearly forty per cent of the men, as I was informed, were in the first year of their enlistment. It presents a fine military appearance, and the men were soldierly and teachable. The Fourteenth Regiment, from Brooklyn, did good work during its tour of duty. The Thirteenth Regiment, from Brooklyn, paid a great deal of attention to grand guard duty, advanced and rear guards, and patrols. The officers are enterprising and indefatigable, and the men yield a willing obedience to their orders.

I may here remark that some of the regimental and separate company officers (captains and subalterns) were not well posted in their duties. They knew very little about the management of the men upon the drill ground, and were not well set up or instructed. It would be well if these officers could be sent before the examining boards for re-examination as to their qualifications for command.

During the seven weeks of the camping season the weather was exceedingly fine; it rained a little during the last week, but the drills and exercises were not suspended.

Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General of the State, was, as I have already stated, the commanding officer of the camp. I have, in former reports, set forth that it was mainly to General Porter's high executive ability and distinguished qualifications for command that this camp has been the means of bringing about a uniform system of instruction for the National Guard of the State. During the strike on the New York Central Railroad, while General Porter was absent for a few days attending to his military duties at Albany, it was plainly noticeable that matters did not work quite smoothly in camp; but upon his return to his command he at once rectified the mistakes that had been made and placed everything in good working order.

Colonel Phisterer, the post adjutant, is peculiarly fitted for the duty. He is an army officer of long service and experience. He was ably assisted throughout by Captain J. S. Shepard, of the Twenty-third Regiment, an officer of few words but of

extensive knowledge and ability. The adjutant's office was a model one.

* * * * *

In concluding this report, I desire to offer my sincere thanks to General Porter and staff for their courtesy and kindness to me during my visit to the State camp.

I am, general, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

R. H. JACKSON,

Lieut.-Colonel Fourth Artillery, Bvt. Brig.-Gen. U. S. Army.

(C.)

GENERAL ORDERS AND CIRCULARS AND OPINIONS OF
THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS }
NO. 1. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, January 1, 1890. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of December, 1889, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard of the State of New York :

COMMISSIONED.

First Brigade.

Henry Sayre Van Duzer, Judge Advocate, with the rank of Major, with rank from October 4, 1889, vice Olin, promoted.

Francis Vinton Greene, Engineer, with the rank of Major, with rank from December 7, 1889, vice Church, returned to supernumerary list.

Third Brigade.

Goodman James Greene, Assistant Adjutant-General, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from December 11, 1890. Original.

Tenth Battalion.

Albert Lewis Judson, Captain, with rank from November 25, 1889, vice Wing, resigned.

Twelfth Regiment.

George A. Miller, Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from July 30, 1888, vice Dowd, promoted.

Twenty-third Regiment.

William M. Despard, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 13, 1889, vice Hall, appointed Quartermaster.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Andrew Christian Zabriskie, Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Captain, with rank from November 25, 1889, vice Hoyt, resigned.

Fourteenth Separate Company.

Theodore Du Bois Frear, Captain, with rank from November 29, 1889, vice Van Etten, resigned.

Eighteenth Separate Company.

Lemon Thompson, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from April 19, 1889, vice Streeter, resigned.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

December 3— John B. Wood, First Lieutenant, Sixty-ninth Regiment, resigned.

December 3— Edward C. O'Brien, First Lieutenant, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

December 3— Alexander C. Oberlander, Second Lieutenant, Forty-first Separate Company, resigned.

December 11— Edward J. McGlynn, Captain, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

December 19— Thomas Gregg, First Lieutenant, Thirty-seventh Separate Company, resigned.

December 19— Oren G. Nichols, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, Sixty-fifth Regiment, resigned.

December 19— Frederick S. Benson, Lieutenant-Colonel, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

December 19— George C. Miller, Second Lieutenant, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

December 19— Weller H. Noyes, First Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

December 26— John O. Soderstrom, Second Lieutenant, Fourteenth Regiment, resigned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 2 }ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *January 31, 1890.* }

I. The annual inspection and muster of the organizations named below will take place as follows:

Fourth Separate Company, Yonkers, Monday, February 17th,
8 P. M.

Fifteenth Separate Company, Poughkeepsie, Tuesday, February
18, 7.30 P. M.

Nineteenth Separate Company, Poughkeepsie, Tuesday, February
18, 8.30 P. M.

Fifth Separate Company, Newburgh, Wednesday, February 19, 7.30
P. M.

Tenth Separate Company, Newburgh, Wednesday, February 12
8.30 P. M.

Fourteenth Separate Company, Kingston, Thursday, February 20,
8 P. M.

Sixteenth Separate Company, Catskill, Monday, February 24
8 P. M.

Twenty-third Separate Company, Hudson, Tuesday, February 25,
8 P. M.

Twelfth Separate Company, Troy, Wednesday, February 26, 8 P. M.

Twenty-first Separate Company, Troy, Thursday, February 27, 8
P. M.

Sixth Separate Company, Troy, Thursday, February 27, 8 P. M.

Thirty-second Separate Company, Hoosick Falls, Tuesday, March
4, 8 P. M.

Twenty-second Separate Company, Saratoga Springs, Wednesday,
March 5, 8 P. M.

Thirty-sixth Separate Company, Schenectady, Thursday, March 6,
8 P. M.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Schenectady, Thursday, March
6, 8 P. M.

Forty-sixth Separate Company, Amsterdam, Tuesday, March 11
8 P. M.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Utica, Wednesday March 12, 7.30
P. M.

Forty-fourth Separate Company, Utica, Wednesday, March 12, 8.30
P. M.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company, Watertown, Thursday, March 13,
8 P. M.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Middletown, Monday, March 17, 8 P. M.

Twentieth Separate Company, Binghamton, Tuesday March 18, 8 P. M.

Sixth Battery, Binghamton, Wednesday, March 19, 8 P. M.

Forty-fifth Separate Company, Cortland, Thursday, March 20, 8 P. M.

II. Commands will parade in full dress uniform, with knapsacks, haversacks and canteens; overcoats will be rolled on top of knapsacks, and fatigue coats and caps packed in knapsacks. See R. 137.

III. The attention of commanding officers of companies is specially directed to M. C. 67.

§ 67. An annual inspection and muster of all organizations of the National Guard shall be made by the Inspector-General or his assistants, at such time and place as the Commander-in-Chief shall order and direct. No person shall be mustered at the annual muster and inspection, or be permitted in the ranks on any parade or drill required by this act, who does not appear uniformed, armed and equipped, according to the provisions of this act; and all members of the National Guard who shall appear without such uniform, arms and equipments, at any parade or drill required by this act, shall be returned as absent and fined accordingly. Any officer who, knowingly and willfully, shall place or cause to be placed on such muster-roll the name of any person not regularly or lawfully enlisted, or the name of any enlisted man who is dead or has been discharged, transferred, dropped or expelled, or has lost his membership from any cause whatsoever, or is known to such officer to be permanently incapacitated for military duty, or to have been convicted of a felony, or one who has refused to do military duty for the six months immediately preceding the annual inspection, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars, or may be cashiered.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official :

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 3. }ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, February 1, 1890. }

I. The following changes have occurred during the month of January, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Ninth Regiment.

Herbert Charles Taylor, Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Captain, with rank from January 9, 1890, vice Gibson, rendered supernumerary.

Joseph Maxwell Carrere, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 27, 1889, vice Cooke, promoted.

Tenth Battalion.

Albert Edward Batchelder, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 21, 1889, vice Greene, promoted.

Chauncey Pratt Williams, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 23, 1889, vice Judson, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Robert Woodward Leonard, Major, with rank from January 6, 1890, vice Riker, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

John A. Anderson, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 31, 1890, vice Fish, resigned.

Washington Irving Taylor, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 17, 1889, vice Peoble, promoted.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Quincy C. DeGrove, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 20, 1889, vice Despard, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Emil Magnus, Jr., Captain, with rank from December 27, 1889, vice McGlynn, resigned.

William Finkelmeier, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 27, 1880, vice McGlynn, promoted.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

John B. Liddle, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 16, 1889, vice Harrison, resigned.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

John David Wilkins, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 27, 1889, vice Ratcliffe, promoted.

George Alfred Milsom, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 25, 1889, vice Boardman, resigned.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Thomas F. Kerr, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 20, 1889, vice Woods, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

George C. Fox, Major, with rank from December 9, 1889, vice Davis, promoted.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

Frederick James Jones, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 27, 1889, vice Gornee, discharged.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company.

Samuel Reginald James, Captain, with rank from December 30, 1889, vice Marlette, resigned.

Frank Bauder, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 30, 1889, vice Gregg, resigned.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

January 3 — George W. Middleton, Jr., Captain, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

January 3 — George H. DeVine, First Lieutenant, Eighth Regiment, resigned.

January 3 — John A. Jochum, Second Lieutenant, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

January 6 — Samuel D. Hyatt, First Lieutenant, Tenth Battalion, resigned.

January 9 — Charles G. Tinker, Second Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

January 16 — Edward A. Barker, First Lieutenant, Eighth Regiment, resigned.

January 22 — Andrew Hornbostel, Captain, Supernumerary, resigned.

January 22 — William F. Catterfield, First Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

January 22 — Ike Freeman, Second Lieutenant, Eighth Regiment, resigned.

January 23—William Franklin, Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

January 31 — William J. Sloan, First Lieutenant, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Captain Kasson C. Gibson, Inspector of Rifle Practice, Ninth Regiment (Par. VI, Special Orders No. 1, c. s.).

RELIEVED.

Major Gregory Doyle, from duty as Surgeon of Fifth Battery, and returned to supernumerary list (Par. V, Special Orders No. 2, c. s.).

II. The following changes in organization have occurred:

DISBANDED.

First Separate Company. (Par. VII, Special Orders No. 1, dated January 3, 1890.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 4 }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *February 27, 1890.* }

I. The annual inspection and muster of the organizations named below will take place as follows:

Twenty-third Separate Company, Hudson, Monday, March 31, at 7.45 P. M.

Third Separate Company, Oneonto, Tuesday, April 1, at 8 P. M.

Thirty-third Separate Company, Walton, Wednesday, April 2, at 8 P. M.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Middletown, Thursday, April 3, at 7 P. M.

Eighteenth Separate Company, Glens Falls, Tuesday, April 8, at 8 P. M.

Ninth Separate Company, Whitehall, Wednesday, April 9, at 8 P. M.

Seventh Separate Company, Cohoes, Thursday, April 10, at 8 P. M.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Ogdensburgh, Tuesday, April 15, at 8 P. M.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Malone, Wednesday, April 16, at 2 P. M.

Thirty-first Separate Company, Mohawk, Thursday, April 27, at 2 P. M.
Eleventh Separate Company, Mount Vernon, Tuesday, April 21, at 3:30 P. M.

Fortieth Separate Company, Syracuse, Monday, May 5, at 7.30 P. M.

Forty-first Separate Company, Syracuse, Monday, May 5, at 8.30 P. M.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Geneva, Tuesday, May 6, at 3.30 P. M.

Second Separate Company, Auburn, Tuesday, May 6, at 8 P. M.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Oswego, Wednesday, May 7, at 3.30 P. M.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company, Oswego, Wednesday, May 7, at 4 P. M.

Fifth Battery, Syracuse, Wednesday, May 7, at 8 P. M.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Elmira, Monday, May 12, at 8 P. M.

Thirtieth Separate Company, Elmira, Monday, May 12, at 8.30 P. M.

Forty-third Separate Company, Olean, Tuesday, May 13, at 8 P. M.

Thirteenth Separate Company, Jamestown, Wednesday, May 14, at 8 P. M.

Eighth Separate Company, Rochester, Monday, May 19, at 8 P. M.

Forty-second Separate Company, Niagara Falls, Tuesday, May 20, at 8 P. M.

Sixty-fifth Regiment, Buffalo, Wednesday, May 21, at 8 P. M.

Seventy-fourth Regiment, Buffalo, Thursday, May 22, at 8 P. M.

II. Commands will parade in full dress uniform, with knapsacks, haversacks and canteens; overcoats will be rolled on top of knapsacks, and fatigue coats and caps packed in knapsacks. (See R., 137.)

III. The attention of commanding officers of companies is specially directed to M. C. 67.

§ 67. An annual inspection and muster of all organizations of the National Guard shall be made by the Inspector-General or his assistants, at such time and place as the Commander-in-Chief shall order and direct. No person shall be mustered at the annual muster and inspection, or be permitted in the ranks on any parade or drill required by this act, who does not appear uniformed, armed and equipped, according to the provisions of this act; and all members of the National Guard who shall appear without such uniform, arms and equipments, at any parade or drill required by this act, shall be

returned as absent and fined accordingly. Any officer who, knowingly and willfully, shall place or cause to be placed on such muster-roll the name of any person not regularly or lawfully enlisted, or the name of any enlisted man who is dead or has been discharged, transferred, dropped or expelled, or has lost his membership from any cause whatsoever, or is known to such officer to be permanently incapacitated for military duty, or to have been convicted of a felony, or one who has refused to do military duty for the six months immediately preceding the annual inspection, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than \$100, or may be cashiered.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 5 }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, March 1, 1890. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of February, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

COMMISSIONED.

General Headquarters.

George D. Sanford, Assistant in the Quartermaster-General's Department, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from February 28, 1890. Original.

Frank V. Ingraham, Assistant in the Ordnance Department, with the rank of Major, with rank from February 1, 1890. Original.

Ninth Regiment.

Henry Cleveland, Captain, with rank from December 20, 1890, vice Cocheu, resigned.

Tenth Battalion.

Clarence Strevell, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 29, 1889, vice Batchelder, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Archibald Gracie, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 21, Jonasson, promoted.

Fourteenth Regiment.

John Leander Johnson Haggstrom, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 6, 1890, vice Soderstrom, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Robert E. Whitney, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 27, 1890, vice Miller, resigned.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Robert Cameron Rogers, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 17, 1889, vice Myer, promoted.

Henry Cowles Wadsworth, Commissary of Subsistence, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from December 23, 1889, vice Nichols, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Clark Thomas Roberts, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 10, 1890, vice Harding, promoted.

Forty-fifth Separate Company.

David Foot Dunsmore, Captain, with rank from December 26, 1889, vice Miller, resigned.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

February 12 — Clarence E. Hubbard, Second Lieutenant, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

February 12 — George A. Williams, First Lieutenant, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

February 12 — Charles W. Wilder, First Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

February 26 — William N. Bavier, First Lieutenant, Twenty-second Regiment, resigned.

February 26 — Walter D. Haws, First Lieutenant, Twenty-second Regiment, resigned.

February 27 — Allison K. Hume, Captain, Sixty-fifth Regiment, resigned.

February 27 — Henry W. Leonard, Captain, Ninth Regiment, resigned.

ASSIGNED.

First Lieutenant James H. Manning, Supernumerary, to duty on staff of the Commanding Officer of the Third Brigade. (Special Orders No. 8, c. s.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official :

JOHN S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 8. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *March 7, 1890.* }

The classification, order of duty, and general regulations for instruction in armories and on the range, prepared by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, are published for the guidance and observance of all concerned.

INSTRUCTION IN ARMORIES.

Commanding officers of companies will see that the enlisted men of their respective commands receive the necessary preliminary instruction in rifle practice, and where possible, that they have gallery practice, before they are sent to the ranges.

SIGHTING.

1. A sand bag for each squad will be placed on a rest, which may be a table, a tripod or a stack of arms, and so arranged that the bag will be about four and one-half feet from the ground.

The men will be formed in single rank, and in squads not to exceed ten in each.

The instructor will then flatten the sand bag with the back of his hand, lay a full-cocked rifle on it, aim at some small object at as great a distance from it as the drill-room will permit (a wafer on the wall for instance), and explain to the men the following simple rules:

The sights should not incline to the right or left.

The line of sight should be taken along the center of the notch of the rear-sight, and the top of the front-sight. The latter should cover the middle of the mark aimed at.

The eye should be fixed on the mark and not on the front-sight. Particular attention should be paid to this rule, as beginners are apt to fix the eye on the front-sight and not on the mark, which prevents the latter from being distinctly seen, and greatly increases the difficulty in aiming.

2. The instructor will also explain the different kinds of sight, viz.:



Fine sight.—When the point of the front-sight is just seen through the notch of the rear-sight, the effect of which is to shoot low.



Full sight.—When the whole of the wedged-shaped portion of the front-sight is displayed through the notch on the rear-sight, the effect of which is to shoot high.



Half sight.—When but half the front-sight is seen.

3. At times during this drill, the leaf of the rear-sight should be required to be raised.

AIMING.

1. Come to the position of ready, and raise the leaf of the rear-sight.

2. Raise the rifle smartly in front of the right shoulder to the full extent of the left arm, without moving the body, head or eye; the arms to move close to the body; barrel nearly horizontal and pointing a few inches below the mark; the eyes fixed upon the forefinger inside the trigger guard; both elbows inclined downward.

3. Press the piece smartly with both hands against the hollow of the shoulder, which must neither be allowed to give way nor pressed forward or raised to meet it; the left elbow at the same time being brought as far under the rifle as is possible without assuming an unnatural position; the right elbow slightly raised, being nearly square with the right shoulder; the center (or rather the upper than lower) part of the butt to be pressed firmly against the shoulder with the left hand without touching the collar-bone, the top of the butt being as nearly as possible even with the top of the shoulder; the forefinger will be placed around the trigger like a hook, but without pressing it; the head and body will be kept perpendicular the whole time, no attempt being made to look through the sights.

4. Close the left eye and incline the head to the right over the small of the stock so that the right eye may quickly perceive the coincidence of the rear and front sights, and the object aimed at.

5. Raise the head, look squarely to the front and bring the piece smartly to the first position.

Practicing in aiming will be continued until the men aim quickly and correctly from the shoulder, after which they should be taught

how to discharge the arm by pressing or squeezing the trigger, and especially to avoid a pull or jerk in so doing.

The instructor will also give such further instructions as his experience may suggest.

INSTRUCTIONS ON THE RANGE.

Classification.

The third class consist of all who do not appear on a range for practice.

The second class consists of all present for practice, without reference to qualifications in previous years, and the practice in this class will be at 100 yards standing, on a No. 3 target.

The first class consists of those who have made a score of fifteen points or upwards in the second class, and the practice in this class will be at 200 yards kneeling or sitting, and at 300 yards prone; each upon a No. 3 target.

Marksmen.

A score of thirty or upwards in the first class constitutes a marksman, and entitles the maker to receive the State decoration.

Sharpshooters.

This class consists of marksmen who at 500 and 600 yards, prone on a No. 2 target, make an aggregate score of forty-two or upwards, and they shall be entitled to a silver bar.

On ranges where 600 yards can not be obtained, which fact must be certified to by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, a score of forty-two or upwards in ten consecutive shots at 500 yards will be required.

All officers and enlisted men who practice, must shoot through the regular classes, and are prohibited from shooting for a second or higher score in a class in which they have already qualified. The record must stand upon the first qualifying score made.

General Practice.

(a.) The practice will commence with class firing in squads, under a competent non-commissioned officer, or other duly designated instructor, at each firing point, and the whole under the supervision of an Inspector of Rifle Practice, subject to the orders of the commanding officer presents.

Five consecutive shots will be fired at each distance.

The practice will be continued to the end by all present without reference to the scores recorded, except that those who fail to qualify in the second class will be restricted to two shots for practice at each

of the higher ranges, *i. e.*, 200 and 300 yards, and marksmen who fail to make eighteen at 500 yards will not shoot at 600 yards.

In regular class practice no officer or enlisted man will be permitted to fire more than five consecutive shots, except as authorized in the second section under the head of sharpshooters, at any one distance on the same day, except the necessary sighting shots to ascertain elevation, windage and the condition of pieces, which may be fired by officers or well-instructed men, under the inspection or approval of an Inspector of Rifle Practice. Trial practice between classes will not be permitted.

At the first distance of either class (*i. e.*, at 100 or 200 yards), a score of fifteen or upwards will qualify; second practice may be allowed to such men as fail to qualify at either distance (as above), provided time will permit; but third practice will not be allowed in any case.

In regular practice each enlisted man will shoot with the piece issued by the State, and brought by him on the ground, unless the same is declared imperfect by an Inspector of Rifle Practice. In that case the man may shoot with the nearest approved piece in the ranks.

(b.) *Volley Firing, Five Rounds.*—Firing in ranks at 100 yards shall then be taken up in the following order, the squad or company being formed in single rank:

Fire by squad (or company), three rounds.

Fire by squad (or company), kneeling, two rounds.

(c.) *Firing as Skirmishers.*—The troops shall be exercised as skirmishers from 325 to 100 yards and return; firing, on the advance, one round at 300 yards, one at 200 yards, and one at 100 yards; and, on the retreat, one round at 150 yards, and one at 250 yards; great care being taken by each commanding officer that the men are deliberate and cautious, that no accident may happen. Officers should use discretion and tact, varying the drill according to their ground and targets, deploying men and taking such distances as targets and range will allow; each body of troops to be so divided that no more may be exercised at one time than can be readily handled on the range, a No. 2 target being used.

As soon as the last (fifth) shot is fired, assemble on the right (or left), thus leaving the front uncovered, so that the second squad or company may deploy; during this time the marking can be done.

General Instructions.

Officers.—A sufficient number of commissioned officers must accompany all parties for rifle practice, to command and instruct the men. At least one officer of a company will be present with any part of it

on duty, and a field officer will take command of all the detachments of two or more companies.

In practice officers shall shoot first, then non-commissioned officers, then privates, on such targets as may be assigned to their companies.

The responsibility of officers on the range is great. Officers should be proficient in the use of the rifle, and able to apply armory instruction in the field. The men will be instructed as much as possible while waiting their turns to shoot, and especially in aiming and position drill, for which a competent instructor should be detailed in each company. They should be taught how to blacken their sights and how to fix the correct elevation and windage before going to the firing points.

Surgeons.—Commanding officers will detail a surgeon (provided the organization has one attached to it), to accompany any party ordered out for rifle practice, and the duty should not proceed without the presence of such officer.

Wooden targets for volley, and (where needed) for skirmish firing, should be erected without expense to the State on each range. A simple fence painted to represent the necessary lines or divisions, or a frame covered with paper or muslin painted, if backed by a mound sufficient for safety, will suffice. No. 2, iron targets, may be used for skirmish drill, but must not be used for volley firing.

Front sight covers of such pattern as may be easily detached will be allowed in practice for the marksman's decoration, but they must not be permanently attached to the rifle.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 7. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, March 20, 1890. }

I. Rifle practice will be required of every officer and enlisted man, excepting those of organizations not armed with rifles, and musicians, on the usual ranges, as follows:

Seventh Regiment, at Creedmoor, June 23, 24, 25, 26 and 27.

Eighth Regiment, at Creedmoor, June 18 and 20.

- Ninth Regiment, at Creedmoor, June 17 and 19.
 Twelfth Regiment, at Creedmoor, June 11, 13 and 16.
 Thirteenth Regiment, at Creedmoor, May 12 and 13.
 Fourteenth Regiment, at Creedmoor, May 19 and 20.
 Twenty-second Regiment at Creedmoor, June 10 and 12.
 Twenty-third Regiment, at Creedmoor, May 23 and June 3, 5 and 6.
 Thirty-second Regiment, at Creedmoor, May 16.
 Forty-seventh Regiment, at Creedmoor, June 4 and 9.
 Sixty-ninth Regiment, at Creedmoor, May 14 and 15.
 Seventy-first Regiment, at Creedmoor, May 21 and 22.
 Fourth Separate Company, at Creedmoor, June 30.
 Eleventh Separate Company, at Creedmoor, June 30.
 Seventeenth Separate Company, at Creedmoor, June 30.
 Second Separate Company, at Auburn, June 19 and 20.
 Third Separate Company, at Oneonta, July 31 and August 1.
 Fifth Separate Company, at Newburgh, August 28 and 29.
 Sixth Separate Company, at Rensselaerwyck, July 7 and 11.
 Seventh Separate Company, at Rensselaerwyck, July 9 and 10.
 Eighth Separate Company, at Rochester, June 18.
 Ninth Separate Company, at Whitehall, August 25 and 26.
 Tenth Separate Company, at Newburgh, August 30.
 Twelfth Separate Company, at Rensselaerwyck, August 22 and 29.
 Thirteenth Separate Company, at Jamestown, June 23 and 24.
 Fourteenth Separate Company, at Kingston, July 21 and 22.
 Fifteenth Separate Company, at Poughkeepsie, July 18.
 Sixteenth Separate Company, at Catskill, July 23 and 24.
 Eighteenth Separate Company, at Glens Falls, August 27 and 28.
 Nineteenth Separate Company, at Poughkeepsie, July 16 and 17.
 Twentieth Separate Company, at Binghamton, July 29 and 30.
 Twenty-first Separate Company, at Rensselaerwyck, June 6 and 13.
 Twenty-second Separate Company, at Saratoga, August 21 and 22.
 Twenty-third Separate Company, at Hudson, July 24 and 25.
 Twenty-fourth Separate Company; date and place will be ordered later.
 Twenty-sixth Separate Company, at Elmira, July 7 and 8.
 Twenty-seventh Separate Company, at Malone; date will be ordered later.
 Twenty eighth Separate Company; date and place will be ordered later.
 Twenty-ninth Separate Company, at Oswego, July 14.
 Thirtieth Separate Company, at Elmira, July 8 and 9.
 Thirty-first Separate Company; date and place will be ordered later.

Thirty-second Separate Company, at Hoosick Falls, June 17 and 18.

Thirty-third Separate Company, at Walton, August 28 and 29.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company, at Geneva; date will be ordered later.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company, at Ogdensburg, July 18 and 19.

Thirty-sixth Separate Company, at Schenectady, June 16 and 17.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company, at Schenectady, June 17 and 18.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company, at Oswego, July 15.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company, at Watertown, July 16 and 17.

Fortieth Separate Company, at Syracuse; date will be ordered later.

Forty-first Separate Company, at Syracuse; date will be ordered later.

Forty-second Separate Company, at Niagara Falls, June 16 and 17,

Forty-third Separate Company, at Olean, June 26 and 27.

Forty-fourth Separate Company; date and place will be ordered later.

Forty-fifth Separate Company, at Cortland; date will be ordered later.

Forty-sixth Separate Company; date and place will be ordered later.

Sixth Battery, at Binghamton, July 28 and August 2.

Tenth Battalion, at Rensselaerwyck, August 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15.

Sixty-fifth Regiment, at Bay View, August 19, 21, 23 and 29.

Seventy-fourth Regiment, at Bay View, July 18, 19, 21 and 24.

General officers and officers of the general staff will be assigned dates for practice upon application to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice.

If, from lack of target accommodation or other good reasons, any organization should need another day to complete its practice, the commanding officer will make application to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, who is authorized to assign an additional or different day or days if, in his opinion, it be necessary.

II. PRELIMINARY PRACTICE:

Previous to the dates specified above in paragraph I, each organization will have such practice, on the usual ranges, as its commanding officer may order, particularly in the second class, qualifications in which only will be allowed; and the range at

CREEDMOOR

Will be open on April 28, 29, 30, May 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, for all organizations of the First and Second Brigades; also the Fourth and Eleventh Separate Companies.

The range at

BAY VIEW

On May 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 for the Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments.

And the range at

BENSSELAERWYCK

On May 19, 20, 21 for the Tenth Battalion.

On May 16, 23 for the Sixth Separate Company.

On May 22, 26 for the Seventh Separate Company.

On May 16, 23 for the Twelfth Separate Company.

On May 16, 23 for the Twenty-first Separate Company.

These practices will be under charge of the commanding officer, or an officer designated by him. The scores at other ranges than Creedmoor must be kept in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the commanding officer, and the other to be forwarded, within five days after the practice, to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, and the officer present at the practice to certify, on honor, on the score cards, to the correctness of the scores made.

III. Ammunition will be furnished on the range on practice days at Creedmoor, by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, who is authorized to make requisition for the necessary supply direct on the Chief of Ordnance. Commanding officers of organizations which do not practice at Creedmoor will make requisition for the necessary supply of ammunition direct on the Chief of Ordnance, State Arsenal, corner of Seventh avenue and Thirty-fifth street, New York city, at the rate of fifty rounds per officer and enlisted man in service on the thirty-first day of March instant; and, in addition, at the rate of twenty rounds per man for each officer and enlisted man participating in preliminary practice.

IV. The State prize will be competed for at Creedmoor as usual. The brigade prizes will be competed for under such conditions as shall be ordered by the commanding officers of brigades. A prize of a value not to exceed fifty dollars will be awarded the company in each brigade having the highest general figure of merit. Attention is called to R. 372, the last clause of which applies to the successful teams of 1887, 1888 and 1889.

V. Practice for the season will close November eighth next, and no scores made after date will be recognized. Field practice books, fully written up, must be sent to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, No. 18 Coenties slip, New York city, on or before November 15, 1890.

VI. Members of the National Guard in uniform (coat or blouse, cap and belt), may practice under such supervision and with such competent instructors as the General Inspector of Rifle Practice may direct.

AT CREEDMOOR.

July 2, 23; August 13; September 3; October 8, 22.

AT RENNELAERWYCK.

June 7; July 5; August 9; September 6; October 25.

AT BAY VIEW.

June 14; July 5; August 9; September 6; October 25.

The General Inspector of Rifle Practice is also authorized to arrange for practice upon such dates as may be most convenient, on various ranges of the Third and Fourth Brigades, and scores made upon such days at 200 and 300 yards, of thirty or over, may qualify for the marksman's decoration, and at 500 and 600 yards, of forty-two or over, for the sharpshooter's bar; and scores made in any class at a regularly authorized Rifle Association match, in which the full military conditions, including uniform, are observed, will be recognized as official; provided they are, in the opinion of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, deserving of it.

These practices will not, however, excuse absence from the general practice, nor will the scores so made be used in computation of figure of merit, which will be based upon results of the day designated for general practice.

The General Inspector of Rifle Practice will arrange the necessary details of the practice.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official :

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ALBANY, *March 20, 1890.*

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 8. }

Commanding officers of brigades will forward direct to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, No. 18 Coenties slip, New York city, on or before April 10, 1890, a roster of the officers of their respective staffs.

Commanding officers of regiments and battalions will forward in the same manner a roster of the field, staff and non-commissioned

staff officers of their respective commands; and commanding officers of companies, and of such batteries as may be armed with rifles will, in like manner, forward the roster of their respective companies or batteries.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS;
No. 9.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, April 1, 1890.

The following changes have occurred during the month of March, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

COMMISSIONED.

Second Brigade.

William H. A. Cochran, Aide-de-Camp, with the rank of Captain, with rank from July 6, 1887, vice Annan, promoted.

Eighth Regiment.

James Morgan Jarvis, Captain, with rank from February 24, 1890, vice Howe, resigned.

Frank O. Sauvan, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 24, 1890, vice Hellner, promoted.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Frederic G. Peoble, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 25, 1890, vice Noyes, resigned.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Charles Carroll Wallace, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from January 4, 1888, vice Campbell, rendered supernumerary.

John P. McNamara, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 10, 1890, vice Harding, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

William John Kaiser, Major, with rank from January 28, 1890, vice Verdeckberg, resigned.

William George Thum, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 3, 1890, vice Wood, resigned.

Henry Charles Bartham, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 23, 1890, vice Wood, transferred.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

William Edmund Otto, Captain, with rank from January 24, 1890, vice Fox, promoted.

Lee Herbert Smith, Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Captain, with rank from February 17, 1890, vice Franklin, resigned.

Fourth Separate Company.

Ellsworth Colton, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from January 20, 1890, vice Whitney, resigned.

Fifteenth Separate Company.

Franklin Smith Eastmead, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 18, 1889, vice Brittain, resigned.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

Albert Mortimer Hall, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 10, 1890, vice Monaghan, resigned.

Thirtieth Separate Company.

Philipp Heldrich, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from January 28, 1890, vice Pratt resigned.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company.

Dayton Livingston Kathan, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from February 7, 1890. Original.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

March 5—William S. Banta, First Lieutenant, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

March 5—Benjamin L. Holt, First Lieutenant, supernumerary, resigned.

March 12—Edward J. Renison, Captain, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

March 14—Mark J. Blakeley, First Lieutenant, Forty-first Separate Company, resigned.

March 19—Frank D. Allen, Second Lieutenant, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, resigned.

March 26—John Rooney, First Lieutenant, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

March 26—Edmond A. O'Brien, Second Lieutenant, Forty-fourth Separate Company, resigned.

March 27—Albert Hoysradt, Major and Judge Advocate, Third Brigade, resigned.

RETIRED.

First Lieutenant Harvey B. Moremus, Thirty-third Separate Company. (Par. III, S. O. No. 18, c. s.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official :

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 10.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, April 10, 1890. }

I. The annual inspection and muster of the organizations named below will take place as follows :

Ninth Separate Company, Whitehall, Wednesday, April 28, 8.30 p. m.

First Battery, New York city, Monday, May 26, 7.30 p. m.

Second Battery, New York city, Monday, May 26, 9 p. m.

Troop "A," New York city, Tuesday, May 27, 8 p. m.

First Brigade Signal Corps, New York city, Tuesday, May 27, 9 p. m.

Third Battery, Brooklyn, Wednesday, May 28, 8 p. m.

Second Bridge Signal Corps, Brooklyn, Wednesday, May 28, 9 p. m.

Seventeenth Separate Company, Flushing, Thursday, May 29, 8 p. m.

II. Commands will parade in full dress uniform, with knapsacks, haversacks and canteens; overcoats will be rolled on top of knapsacks, and fatigue coats and caps packed in knapsacks. (See R. 137.)

III. The attention of commanding officers of companies is specially directed to M. C. 67.

§ 67. An annual inspection and muster of all organizations of the National Guard shall be made by the Inspector-General or his assistants, at such time and place as the Commander-in-Chief shall order and direct. No person shall be mustered at the annual muster and inspection, or be permitted in the ranks on any parade or drill required by this act, who does not appear uniformed, armed and equipped, according to the provisions of this act; and all members of the National Guard who shall appear without such uniform, arms and equipments, at any parade or drill required by this act, shall be returned as absent and fined accordingly. Any officer who, knowingly and willfully, shall place or cause to be placed on such muster-roll the name of any person not regularly or lawfully enlisted, or the name of any enlisted man who is dead or has been discharged, transferred, dropped or expelled, or has lost his membership from any cause whatsoever, or is known to such officer to be permanently incapacitated for military duty, or to have been convicted of a felony, or any one who has refused to do military duty for the six months immediately preceding the annual inspection, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars, or may be cashiered.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 11. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, April 30, 1890. }

The Manual of Guard Duty, prepared by Lieutenant L. W. V. Kennon, Sixth U. S. Infantry, having been approved by the War Department "for the government of all United States troops in the performance of guard duty," the same is prescribed for the use of the National Guard of this State.

Paragraphs 74, 89, 105, 115, 122, 125, 133, 143, 163, 177, 183, 196, 199, of the manual, which contain provisions from the new drill regulations, will be executed in accordance with the tactics in use at present, until the former are officially prescribed.

Paragraphs 83, 189 and 202, relating to honors paid, where they differ from paragraphs 233, 235, 236, 237 and 420 of the Regulations, are not to be construed as superseding the latter.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official :

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 12 }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, May 1, 1890. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of April, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Third Brigade.

George Williamson Van Vranken, Judge Advocate, with the rank of Major, with rank from March 29, 1890, vice Hoysradt, resigned.

Eighth Regiment.

John Edward Hanson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 21, 1890, vice Freeman, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

George W. Rodgers, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 5, 1890, vice Wilder, resigned.

William H. Lux, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 9, 1890, vice Rodgers, promoted.

Twenty-second Regiment.

Harry Hayden Treadwell, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 10, 1890, vice Bavier, resigned.

James Alexander Bell, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 24, 1890, vice DeBow, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Charles Ransom Silkman, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 31, 1890, vice Banta, resigned.

Frederick Clement Dennington, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 28, 1890, vice Hubbard, resigned.

Walter Reginald Willson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 7, 1890, vice Silkman, promoted.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

John G. Eddy, Lieutenant Colonel, with rank from April 2, 1890, vice Benson, resigned.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Eugene Alfred Smith, Captain, with rank from March 31, 1890, vice Hume, resigned.

Eli Ritter, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 10, 1890, vice Smith, promoted.

Seventy-first Regiment.

John Wimmer, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 24, 1890, vice Connolly, transferred.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Edmund Petrie Cottle, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 18, 1890, vice Otto, promoted.

Forty-fourth Separate Company.

Franklin Thomas Wood, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 4, 1890, vice O'Brien, resigned.

Forty-fifth Separate Company.

Joseph Russell Birdlebough, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 5, 1890, vice Demsmoor, promoted.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

April 3 — Isaac N. Pressey, Captain, Eleventh Separate Company, resigned.

April 3 — Joseph Egolf, Captain, Twelfth Separate Company, resigned.

April 3 — James M. Rankin, First Lieutenant, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

April 4 — Henry S. Dunning, First Lieutenant, Second Separate Company, resigned.

April 9 — Francis J. Veritzen, Captain, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

April 10 — Julian Sternberger, Second Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

April 10 — Michael T. Carroll, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Second Battery, resigned.

April 16 — Rufus Delafield, Captain, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

April 23 — William H. Coughlin, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

April 25 — Henry L. Fish, Jr., Captain, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEwan,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 13. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, May 2, 1890. }

I. Details for duty at the Camp of Instruction this season are ordered as follows:

From June 28 to July 5, 1890, the Sixty-ninth Regiment.

From July 5 to July 12, 1890, the Ninth Regiment.

From July 12 to July 19, 1890, the Fourteenth Regiment, and the Fourth, Eighteenth, Twenty-sixth, Thirty-sixth and Thirty-ninth Separate Companies.

From July 19 to July 26, 1890, the Thirteenth Regiment, and the Signal Corps of the First and Second Brigades.

From July 26 to August 2, 1890, the Sixty-fifth Regiment, and the Seventh, Eighth, Twenty-eighth, Twenty-ninth and Thirty-third Separate Companies.

From August 2 to August 9, 1890, the Tenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-third, Twenty-fourth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-seventh, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies.

From August 9 to August 16, 1890, the Second, Third, Thirteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-seventh, Thirtieth, Thirty-fourth,

Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third and Forty-fifth Separate Companies.

As a post band will be furnished by the State for the whole camp season, the commanding officers of the regiments detailed above will not take their bands or band leaders to the camp.

Only Assistant Surgeons of Separate Companies specially detailed will accompany their respective commands to the camp for service there.

II. The Separate Companies detailed for camp will there be organized as follows:

The Fourth, Eighteenth, Twenty-sixth, Thirty-sixth and Thirty-ninth Separate Companies into the First Provisional Battalion.

The Seventh, Eighth, Twenty-eighth, Twenty-ninth and Thirty-third Separate Companies into the Second Provisional Battalion.

The Tenth, Fifteenth, Nineteenth and Thirty-first Separate Companies into the Third Provisional Battalion.

The Fourteenth, Sixteenth, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Separate Companies into the Fourth Provisional Battalion.

The Thirty-second, Thirty-seventh, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies into the Fifth Provisional Battalion.

The Second, Thirty-fourth, Forty-first and Forty-fifth Separate Companies into the Sixth Provisional Battalion.

The Third, Twentieth, Twenty-first and Thirtieth Separate Companies into the Seventh Provisional Battalion.

The Thirteenth, Twenty-seventh, Forty-second and Forty-third Separate Companies into the Eighth Provisional Battalion.

III. The following officers are detailed for duty at the Camp of Instruction:

As Post-Commander.

Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General S. N. Y., who will select such officers as he desires as Adjutants, Inspectors and Instructors.

As Post-Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence and Ordnance Officer.

Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance S. N. Y., who will select an officer of his department to assist him.

As Paymaster.

Brigadier-General Walter C. Stokes, Paymaster-General S. N. Y.

In Charge of the Medical Service.

Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General S. N. Y.

As^a Post-Surgeons.

From August 2 to 9, the Surgeon of the Third Brigade.

From August 9 to 16, the Surgeon of the Fourth Brigade.

As Commanding Officers of Provisional Battalions.

Of the First. Lieutenant-Colonel Alexis C. Smith, Twenty-third Regiment, Brooklyn.

Of the Second. Major Wallace A. Downs, Seventy-first Regiment, New York city.

Of the Third. Captain William Haubennestel, Nineteenth Separate Company, Poughkeepsie.

Of the Fourth. Captain Arthur M. Murphy, Sixteenth Separate Company, Catskill.

Of the Fifth. Captain Charles W. Eddy, Thirty-second Separate Company, Hoosick Falls.

Of the Sixth. Captain W. Maurice Kirby, Second Separate Company, Auburn.

Of the Seventh. Captain Hiram C. Rogers, Twentieth Separate Company, Binghamton.

Of the Eighth. Captain Charles B. Gaskill, Forty-second Separate Company, Niagara Falls.

As Assistant Surgeons of Provisional Battalions.

Of the First. First Lieutenant Lemon Thompson, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, Eighteenth Separate Company.

Of the Second. First Lieutenant William B. Morrow, Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-third Separate Company.

Of the Third. First Lieutenant William P. McLawry, Assistant Surgeon, Sixteenth Separate Company.

Of the Fourth. First Lieutenant Crawford E. Fritts, Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-third Separate Company.

Of the Fifth. First Lieutenant Thomas G. Hyland, Assistant Surgeon, Forty-sixth Separate Company.

Of the Sixth. First Lieutenant Harry C. Baum, Assistant Surgeon, Forty-first Separate Company.

Of the Seventh. First Lieutenant Philip Heldrich, Assistant Surgeon, Thirtieth Separate Company.

Of the Eighth. First Lieutenant William M. Bemus, Assistant Surgeon, Thirteenth Separate Company.

IV. The commanding officers of the separate companies, ordered in camp, will report at once by mail to the commanding officer of the provisional battalion of which they are to form a part, and furnish

the names and dates of rank of their officers and non-commissioned officers, and such other information as may be desired by him.

V. The commanding officers of the First and Second Provisional Battalions are authorized, each, to select two competent officers of suitable rank and five non-commissioned officers to serve with them, respectively, as Adjutant, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence, Sergeant-Major, Quartermaster-Sergeant, Color-bearer, Provost-Sergeant and clerk.

The commanding officers of the Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions are authorized, each, to select one competent officer of suitable rank, and three non-commissioned officers to serve with them, respectively, as Adjutant, Sergeant-Major, Color-bearer and clerk; the non-commissioned officers should, however, be taken, if practicable, from the respective battalions.

The names of the officers and non-commissioned officers thus selected, if not from their own provisional commands, will as soon as possible be reported to the Adjutant-General for detail.

VI. The following general regulations for the government of the Camp of Instruction, when occupied by troops, are published for the information and guidance of all concerned, and the attention of all officers is specially called to them :

1. The camp is constituted a military post, and will be conducted in accordance with the rules provided for the government of military posts and these regulations.

The Post Commander will prescribe in orders the hours and calls of service and the duties to be performed; and the military exercises to be executed and practiced in camp shall consist of such tactical movements as can not be carried out in armories, of the skirmish drill, and of schools of theoretical instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers; but no reviews will be authorized except by orders from this office.

He will prescribe the amount of camp and garrison equipage and blank ammunition to be issued to the troops in camp.

2. No men shall be taken to camp who are not already sufficiently well drilled to take part in the prescribed exercises, nor any men (those re-enlisted or taken up from dropped, excepted) who have been enlisted within sixty days of the beginning of the camp tour of their respective companies.

3. Theoretical instruction in guard duty should be imparted to non-commissioned officers and privates by their respective company commanders before entering the camp. Instruction as to the general

routine and duties of soldiers in camp should also be imparted in the same manner.

4. The Chief of Ordnance, as such, and as acting Quartermaster-General and acting Commissary-General of Subsistence, will cause the Camp of Instruction to be prepared in time for its occupancy by troops. He will provide and keep on hand at the camp the necessary quartermaster and ordnance stores, and, after consultation with the Surgeon-General, the necessary medical stores and supplies; he will provide by contract for the furnishing of cooked meals to the troops in camp, and will see that the meals are properly and promptly furnished, well cooked, of wholesome quality and sufficient quantity; he will furnish the necessary transportation to officers and enlisted men, ordered there, to and from the camp; and he will exercise in camp a general supervision of all public property not by law and regulations in the care of others, the mess arrangements and the public buildings and grounds.

Transportation for troops to the camp will be furnished, as far as practicable, in such manner that they will arrive at the camp not later than 3 o'clock, P. M., of the day ordered, and the Chief of Ordnance will report to the Post Commander the arrangements made by him as to the time of arrival at and departure from, the camp of the organizations ordered there.

5. The Surgeon-General is charged with the general supervision and direction of the medical service at the camp, and is authorized to select one competent person, who shall have charge, under his direction, of the medical stores at the camp, and who shall receive for his services transportation, rations and the pay allowed by law to hospital stewards.

6. The Paymaster-General is charged with the payment of the troops, and will take the necessary measures to pay each person entitled thereto on the last day of the tour of his organization in camp.

The pay-rolls, in duplicate, will be prepared *before* going into camp by entering on them the name of each officer and enlisted man of the organization, *with date of rank of officers and date of enlistment of the men*. In camp credit will be given for the day, after *retreat* of such day, excepting the last two days, and the rolls fully completed, signed and amounts carried out, will be handed to the Paymaster-General as early before the close of the tour as possible, to enable him to pay the troops before their departure from camp. If practicable, the pay-rolls should be signed by the officers and enlisted men before coming into camp, but they must be signed, at the latest, on the first Sunday in camp. *Special attention must be paid to the signatures, so that*

they correspond letter for letter, with the names as entered on the pay-rolls. Initials standing for names are not sufficient.

Pay will be allowed to officers and enlisted men present for the days on which the regiment or company arrives at, and departs from, the camp; and for such other days of the tour during which they are present, at least from guard mounting in the morning until after retreat or dress parade in the evening, providing their whole stay in camp does not consist simply in coming to camp on Saturday and spending Sunday there, or staying but one day, and returning on Friday to depart again on Saturday.

7. Commanding officers of regiments, battalions, batteries and separate companies, and officers specially detailed, if not traveling with troops, will at once, upon notice of detail for camp service, make requisition for proper transportation of men and baggage from their station to the Camp of Instruction, direct on the acting Quartermaster-General, the Chief of Ordnance, State Arsenal, Thirty-fifth street and Seventh avenue, New York city. Commanding officers will specify the exact number of men, as nearly as possible, for whom transportation is required. On arrival in camp, or as soon thereafter as practicable, commanding officers of troops arriving by railway transportation will settle their transportation account with the acting Quartermaster-General, the Chief of Ordnance. Transportation will be allowed for one servant for the officers of each company and the field and staff of a battalion, and for three servants for the field and staff of a regiment. Transportation will not be allowed for officers or enlisted men, other than that provided for their respective organizations, except in the cases of officers or men specially detailed.

Horses for field officers will be furnished by the Post Quartermaster, and transportation or forage will not be allowed for any other horses.

On the journey to and from, and the march into camp, the senior officer will command the troops present, and before leaving their stations commanding officers will telegraph to the Post Commander ("The Post Adjutant, Camp of Instruction, Peekskill, N. Y.") the strength of their commands, servants separately.

8. Surgeons of regiments and assistant surgeons of separate companies detailed for camp service, if traveling with troops, will each make timely requisition through their immediate commanding officers, for a hospital knapsack, with medical stores and instruments, upon the acting Quartermaster-General, the Chief of Ordnance, to whom they will return such knapsack *immediately* upon the arrival of their regiment or companies at their regular stations.

9. Upon arrival in camp, commanding officers of regiments, battalions and detachments, and officers specially detailed, will at once report for instructions to the Post Commander, and regimental and battalion commanders will at the same time submit requisitions for the necessary quartermaster stores for the approval of the Post Commander.

10. Commanding officers of regiments and battalions will direct their respective senior medical officer to report, on arrival in camp, for orders and instructions to the Surgeon-General. The senior medical officer in camp will perform the duties of Post Surgeon, and within ten days after his return from camp, will, on Form 72, prepare and forward a report of his tour of service, through his regimental commander, to the Surgeon-General.

The hospital steward of the regiment in camp, or, if there be none, a suitable person selected by the Surgeon-General, will act as post hospital steward. Such person, or hospital steward, must have passed an examination before the State Board of Pharmacy, and be licensed as a druggist, according to the laws of the State; and regimental and battalion hospital stewards not so examined and licensed will not be recognized by the State, or permitted to act as hospital stewards. Regimental and battalion commanders ordered to camp duty, whose hospital stewards do not meet these requirements, will at once report the fact to these headquarters.

11. Regimental and battalion commanders, on arrival in camp, will direct their commissaries of subsistence to report for duty while in camp, to the Post Commissary of Subsistence, without being, however, relieved from duty with their regiments or battalions.

A ration will consist of early bread and coffee, breakfast, dinner and supper. Ration returns will be prepared by the company commanders each day, immediately after retreat or dress parade, covering all the rations received by their respective commands during the day; the officers and men present at breakfast will each be credited with one day's ration for that day, and to this number will be added the number of meals received by men joined subsequent to breakfast. Adjutants will perform the duties of a company commander for the field, staff, non-commissional staff and band.

Company returns will be consolidated the same evening by regimental and battalion commanders, who will deliver the consolidation to the Post Commander; at the close of the tour, these officers will deliver to the Post Commander a consolidated return, in duplicate, of all the rations received, which will be the voucher upon which the Chief of Ordnance will pay the contractors.

Commanding officers of troops coming from distant stations should see that their commands are properly provisioned for the journey.

Rations will be allowed for the authorized number of servants.

12. Commanding officers of regiments, battalions and companies are, and will be, held responsible for the correctness of returns and reports rendered by them.

There should be a well-instructed clerk to relieve the first sergeants of, or to assist them in, the clerical duty. In each company the first sergeant or the clerk should keep a list for each day on which to place the name of every man arriving or leaving, and the hours of his arrival or departure during the day; this list will be found of great value to them in making the ration return, crediting the pay after retreat, and preparing the report book next morning.

The report book must show the condition of the company *at the time the report is made*, and the remarks are to explain all the alterations which may have occurred since making the last report.

Within ten days after the close of the camp tour, commanding officers of regiments and battalions will make reports to the Adjutant-General of the general management of their command and the results obtained.

13. The State service uniform and equipments will be worn as issued; on drill, fatigue, and when off duty the fatigue coat, R. 835, may be worn. White helmets may be worn by regiments, batteries and signal corps. In the case of battalions composed of separate companies, if permission to wear white helmets is desired, application must be made by the battalion commander.

14. The following books and blanks, furnished by the State, are required in camp:

By regimental and battalion commanders, forms 8, 56, 70.

By surgeons, forms 71, 72.

By company commanders, forms 9, 56, 69.

And the attention of all officers is especially called to R. 134, 135 170, 179, 180, 376, 387, 412, 473, 475, 477, 478, 479, 773.

VIII. *The following rules must be strictly observed:*

Persons not connected with the administration of the post, or not being members of an organization in camp, will not be permitted in the camp after tattoo.

The sale of all spirituous liquors, wine, ale or beer, and all huckster and auction sales are prohibited.

No ale, beer, wines or spirituous liquors will be used in camp, except upon the prescription of a medical officer of the post.

Fire-works, illuminations and other out-of-place performances, will not be permitted.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEwan,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 14. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ALBANY, May 22, 1890. }

I. The amendments to the Military Code passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, and contained in chapter 360 of the Laws of 1890, are hereby promulgated for the information and government of all concerned.

II. Sections 62, 64, 94, 103, 104, 117, 119, 120, 123, 126, 139 and 140 have been amended so as to read as follows:

§ 62. The expenses of erecting, altering, repairing, enlarging or renting armories, purchasing land for the location of armories, and for providing camp stools and chairs of a sufficient number, the necessary apparatus, fixtures and means for heating, lighting, ventilating the same, and water and wash closets in such armories, and for properly preserving the arms, equipments, uniforms and records kept therein, by the construction of suitable lockers, closets, gun racks, desks and cases shall be a portion of the county charge of each county within the bounds of which is located any arsenal or armory occupied by the national guard, and shall be levied, collected and paid in the same manner as other county charges are levied, collected and paid; but no money shall be appropriated for decorating any armory erected or rented under the provisions of this act, nor for any other purpose, to be paid out of the moneys thus levied and collected, except for the said purchase, erection, renting, alteration, enlargement, repair and furnishing of such armories, unless the necessity for such expenditure shall have been examined into and certified to as necessary by the auditing board of the respective organizations. In the city and county of

New York, the demands of commandants of regiments, battalions, batteries, or troops, for suitable armories, or for alterations or enlargement and furnishing of armories, as hereinbefore provided, shall be made to a board hereby created consisting of the mayor, the two senior ranking officers in command of troops of the national guard in said city and county, the president of the department of taxes and assessment and the commissioner of public works, who shall consider such applications, and if they approve, shall make their recommendations to the commissioners of the sinking fund who, if they concur in such recommendations, shall specify the sums to be appropriated for such purchase, rental, erection, enlargement, alteration or furnishing of armories, including suitable accommodations for division and brigade headquarters, which sum shall be inserted by the comptroller in his departmental estimate; and the board of estimate and apportionment is hereby authorized and directed to include such sums in the final estimate for the tax levy for the next ensuing year; or said commissioners of the sinking fund may, from time to time in their discretion, direct the comptroller of said city to issue bonds or stocks of the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of New York, redeemable in not less than ten, nor more than twenty years from the date of issue, in such amounts as shall be necessary to provide such sums or any part thereof, and the mayor and comptroller of said city are hereby authorized to sign said bonds, which shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding three per centum per annum, and shall not be disposed of at less than the par value thereof, and it shall be the duty of the clerk of the common council of said city to countersign the same and to affix the seal of the city thereto, and the proper authorities of the city and county of New York are hereby authorized and directed to caused to be raised upon the estate, real and personal, subject to taxation in the city and county of New York, such sums of money as may be required to pay the interest on the said bonds and redeem them at maturity. The title to any property acquired under this act through the approval of the commissioners of the sinking fund, shall be vested in the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of New York. All armory buildings in said city shall be erected and all alterations, enlargements and furnishing thereof shall be made and done under the direction and supervision of the board created by this section, but all work which is necessary to do, and all material which it is necessary to purchase in and for such erection, alterations, enlargements and furnishing shall be done and procured under contract made at public letting-pursuant to the general provisions of law as to public contracts in the city of New York, contained in sections fifty-nine, sixty-

four and sixty-five of chapter four hundred and ten of the laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-two, entitled "An act to consolidate into one act, and to declare the special and local laws affecting public interests in the city of New York." The comptroller is hereby authorized and required to pay, on the requisition of the said board, the amount certified from time to time to be due, in such manner as he shall direct, and the amount appropriated shall not be exceeded in incurring expenditures under this provision. The said commissioners of the sinking fund may also, in their discretion, appropriate any plot or plots of land belonging to the said city and not already appropriated to some other public use, as locations on which armory buildings may be erected. All repairs to armories in the city of New York, certified to be necessary by the auditing boards of the organizations occupying the same, shall be made under the provisions of law now existing for repairs of public buildings in said city.

§ 64. The commanding officer of each regiment, battalion, troop, battery or company, shall appoint an armorer who shall, under his direction, take charge of the armory or places of deposit of his regiment, battalion, battery or company, and of all uniforms, arms and equipments and other property which shall have been issued under the provisions of this act therein deposited, and to discharge all duties connected therewith as shall be from time to time prescribed by such commanding officer. Where two or more companies, with or without a battery or batteries, are quartered in the same armory or arsenal, there shall be but one armorer for all such organizations, who shall be appointed by the senior line officer therein quartered. In the several cities of the state, the senior line officer occupying any armory or arsenal may also appoint a janitor whose special duty shall be to care for said armory, the repair and cleanliness of the same, and the furniture and fixtures, and in armories heated by steam, he may appoint an engineer to have charge of the heating apparatus. And in cases where the size of such armory or arsenal renders it necessary to employ additional help to insure the proper care and cleanliness thereof and of the property therein deposited which necessity and the amount of additional help required, shall be certified by such officer, and the commanding officer of the brigade within whose district such armory or arsenal is located, he may appoint laborers not to exceed two in number, who shall perform such duties in and about such armory or arsenal as shall be prescribed by said commanding officer. If less than eight companies or companies and batteries are quartered in the same armory or arsenal, but one janitor shall be so appointed, who shall also have charge of the heating apparatus, and but one laborer. Such persons so appointed shall receive a compensation

for the time actually and necessarily employed in their duties, to be fixed by the commanding officer appointing such persons, as follows: When employed in armories or arsenals located in the various cities, armorers, janitors and engineers not to exceed four dollars per day, unless the city has a population of less than two hundred thousand, in which case such compensation shall not exceed three dollars per day, and two dollars per day in the armories not located in cities; laborers not to exceed two dollars per day; which compensation, as certified to by the commanding officer appointing such persons under the provisions of this section, shall be paid monthly, and shall be a county charge upon the county in which said armory or arsenal is situated, and shall be audited, levied, collected and paid in the same manner as other county charges are audited, levied, collected and paid. A commissioned officer shall not be eligible for appointment to and shall not hold the position of armorer, janitor, engineer or laborer in any arsenal or armories.

§ 94. All officers detailed to serve on any board or commission ordered by the commander-in-chief of * any court of inquiry, court-martial or delinquency court ordered by proper authority in pursuance of any provision of this act shall be paid a sum equal to one day's pay for field duty, for each day actually employed in said board or court, or engaged in the business thereof, or in traveling to and from the same. A meeting and adjournment only shall not be considered a day of actual duty. Except as hereinafter specified, the sum in no case shall exceed ten days' pay and actual traveling expenses, and subsistence, unless upon application of the judge advocate of a court-martial or the presiding officer of a delinquency court for the trial of commissioned officers, the commander-in-chief, or in case of such delinquency court, the commander-in-chief or officer ordering such court, has authorized said court to sit for a longer period than ten days. An officer detailed to serve on the court established by section one hundred and four of this act shall be paid for each day actually employed therein, engaged in the business thereof or in traveling to and from the same, and traveling expenses and subsistence when said court shall be held at a place other than the city or town of his residence. To every marshal appointed to any such court shall be paid two dollars for every day actually employed in the execution of the duties required of him, except the time occupied in the collection of fines and dues, and to every other marshal appointed by any other court established by this act, shall be paid two dollars for every day not exceeding ten actually employed in the execution of the

*So in the original.

duties required of him, excepting the time occupied in the collection of fines and dues. To each marshal shall be paid twenty-five per centum upon all fines, penalties and dues collected by him, which percentage shall be taxed by the officer issuing the warrant for the collection of such fines, penalties and dues, and by him added to the amount to be collected by said warrant, and indorsed thereon, and shall be collected and received to his own use by said marshal or by any sheriff or other officer to whom said warrant shall be delivered for collection, and mileage or actual necessary traveling expenses while engaged in executing any process, mandate or order of the court. The same to be paid in like manner with other military accounts; but no marshal shall receive any fees from any person served, except said percentages and mileage where the mandate shall be a warrant; but when the session of the court exceeds ten days he shall receive two dollars additional for every day of such actual extra session. All compensation and expenses of courts established by section one hundred and four of this act shall be paid as therein provided.

§ 103. The commander-in-chief shall order or cause to be ordered delinquency courts for the trial of commissioned officers below the rank of brigadier-general, for delinquencies reported, as required by section one hundred and twenty-one of this act. Such courts shall consist of three officers of at least equal grade with the accused. The proceedings and sentence of such court shall, without delay, be delivered to the commander-in-chief, or to such officer as he may cause to order such court, who shall approve or disapprove the same within fifteen days thereafter, and shall notify the delinquent of his approval or disapproval thereof, and from the sentence of such court imposing a fine or penalty for any delinquency, the person tried may appeal within twenty days after notification of the fine or penalty, and the commander-in-chief, or in case such court shall be ordered by a commanding officer of a division or brigade by his direction, then the officer ordering such court may remit or mitigate such fine or penalty.

§ 104. The commanding officer of each regiment or battalion shall appoint a delinquency court, to consist of one commissioned officer of his command, for the trial of enlisted men of his command. The commanding officer of each brigade shall in like manner appoint a delinquency court for the trial of enlisted men in such troops, batteries, separate companies and signal corps as are under his direct command. The commander-in-chief may, in like manner, appoint a delinquency court or delinquency courts for the trial of enlisted men of any organization or organizations not herein provided for. Any officer so detailed

may be relieved from the duties of such courts at any time by the officer appointing him or his successor in office, and another officer detailed as such court. Proceedings pending before such court shall not abate or be discontinued by reason of such relief and new detail, and any officer so detailed shall have full power and authority to do and perform all acts necessary to complete any proceedings pending before the court to which he was appointed, and to carry into effect any judgment, mandate, order or process made or issued by said court, previous to such relief and new detail. A delinquency court, so appointed, shall be permanent and continuous. Its sessions shall be held at such times and in such places as may be most convenient for the prompt disposition of the business of the court within the discretion of the officer constituting the same. The officer constituting such court may appoint, and at any time remove, a clerk thereof, who shall receive a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by such officer with the approval of the officer appointing such court. It shall be the duty of the commanding officer of every regiment or battalion, every company attached to a regiment or battalion, and of every battery, troop, separate company and signal corps, to make return to the delinquency court, appointed for, or having jurisdiction over the enlisted men of his command, as herein provided, of all delinquents in his command, whereupon said delinquents must be forthwith summoned to appear before such delinquency court, at the time and place designated in the summons. Each organization, returning delinquents for trial by said court, shall audit and pay out of its military fund, in the same manner that other military accounts are audited and paid, the compensation and necessary expenses of the officer holding said court, and the clerk and marshal thereof, and the actual necessary expenses of said court for the time such court shall be engaged in the trial of delinquents in said organization and the necessary business connected therewith. The proceedings and sentence of such court, shall, from time to time as may be convenient for the prompt disposition of its business, be delivered to the officer ordering said court, or his successor in command, who shall approve or disapprove the same within fifteen days thereafter, and shall notify the delinquent of his approval or disapproval thereof, and from the sentence of any such court imposing a fine or penalty for any delinquency, the person tried may appeal within ten days after the notification of the fine or penalty, and the officer ordering the court, or his successor in command, may remit or mitigate such penalty or fine.

§ 117. The form of summons issued by delinquency courts provided by this act shall be substantially as follows, the blanks being properly filled up :

SUMMONS.

The People of the State of New York :

To.....

GREETING.—You are hereby summoned and required personally to be and appear before a delinquency court for the trial of , which will meet pursuant to the laws of the State of New York, at....., on the..... day of..... 18...., at....o'clock... m., by virtue of orders No... from headquarters.....N. G., S. N. Y., to answer for the following delinquencies and fines for offenses against regimental, battalion or company (as the case may be) by-laws, rules and regulations and dues, as follows, that is to say: with being absent from (stating the parade, drill or other duty for which the accused is charged with absence, or other delinquency).

Fines for offenses against the by-laws, rules and regulations of regiment, battalion or company (as the case may be), \$..... Dues....., \$.....

Dated at....., 18....

(Signature and rank of presiding officer.)

N. G., S. N. Y.,

President of the Court.

An affidavit shall be attached to said summons showing the time, place and manner of service thereof; said affidavit may be made before any officer authorized to take affidavits and acknowledgments, or before the president of the court or any general or field officer, and no person shall receive any fee for taking such affidavit. The judgment-roll shall consist of the summons and affidavit of service thereof, and the judgment of the court, which shall be in form substantially as follows, the blanks being properly filled up: .

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK,

against

An (or A).....in..... (stating the organization of which the accused is an officer or enlisted man) National Guard of the State of New York.

WHEREAS, The said having been duly served with the annexed summons to personally be and appear before the court, as required by law, to make answer to the charges therein specified; and the said (state whether the accused did or did not appear)

And it satisfactorily appearing to the court that the said is and was an (or a) at the aforesaid dates, of the National Guard of the State of New York, and that he was and is subject to the jurisdiction of the court; and it duly appearing that he had been duly notified to perform the duty, for neglect whereof he was returned as delinquent; and after due deliberation of the evidence offered by the people and the delinquent, the court finds and adjudges the said guilty of the following named delinquencies, and does sentence him, the said, to pay a fine therefor as follows:

.
.

(stating each delinquency as set forth in summons and finding of the court thereon.)

Fines for offenses against the by-laws, rules and regulations of regiment, battalion or company (as the case may be), \$
Dues \$

Making a total fine of dollars.

(Signed)

(Rank)

N. G., S. N. Y.,

President of the Court.

The warrant, issued pursuant to section 127 of this act, shall be substantially in the following form, blanks being properly filled up:

The People of the State of New York:

To the marshals of the court below mentioned, duly appointed according to law, and to any sheriff, marshal, deputy marshal or constable to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS, Pursuant to the laws of the State of New York, by an order duly issued by (name and rank of the officer ordering court) of the National Guard of the State of New York, and dated on the

day of, 18 . . ., court was duly appointed for (state object of court) ; and

WHEREAS, The said court was duly and regularly convened, and was from time to time duly adjourned; and

WHEREAS, (name and rank of accused) in (organization) of the National Guard of the State of New York, was duly and regularly returned to said court, as required by law, charged with (state whether accused was charged with delinquencies, or offenses against Military Code without specifying character thereof) as appears by (either summons or charges and specifications, as the case may be) duly filed with said court, and was duly summoned and notified to appear before said court, and it satisfactorily appearing to the court that the said was and is an of the National Guard of the State of New York and subject to the jurisdiction of the court, and after due deliberation of the evidence offered by the people and the accused the court did find and adjudge the said (state finding) and did sentence him to pay a fine of dollars, and did also sentence him to pay for fines for offenses against the by-laws, rules and regulations of the said regiment, battalion or company (as the case may be), of dollars, and dues of dollars, making a total fine of dollars; and

WHEREAS, The proceedings, findings and sentences of such court were thereafter duly approved by, the officer ordering said court.

These are, therefore, to command you to levy and collect said fines, together with the sum of dollars, being your costs, according to law, of the goods and chattels of said, and in default of sufficient goods and chattels of such to satisfy the same; then to take the body of such delinquent and convey him to the common jail of county and deliver him to the jailer thereof; and the said jailer is hereby directed and required to receive the body of such conveyed to said jail, as aforesaid, and to keep said closely confined in the manner and during the time required by law, and until dis-

charged according to law, for which this shall be his warrant, and of your doings by virtue thereof to make return to me within forty days after the execution of these presents.

Given under my hand at....., and State of New York, on the.....day of....., 18..

(Signature).....

(Rank and organization of presiding officer.)

N. G., S. N. Y.,

President of said Court.

The papers constituting the judgment-roll and the warrant shall each and all be prima facie evidence of the facts therein, or therein stated, before all courts. The jurisdiction of the courts established by this act shall be presumed, and the burden of proofs shall rest with the person seeking to oust any of said courts of jurisdiction in any matter or proceeding whatever.

§ 119. Every commissioned officer may be tried by general court-marshal* for the following offenses :

1. For unmilitary or unofficer-like conduct.
2. For drunkenness on duty.
3. For neglect of duty.
4. For disobedience of orders or any act contrary to the provisions of this act, or to the provisions of the regulations for the government of the National Guard.
5. For refusing to grant a discharge to an enlisted man when entitled to the same.
6. For oppression or injury of any under his command.
7. For a combination or attempt to break, resist or evade the laws or lawful orders given to a person, or advising any person so to do.
8. For insult to a superior officer in the line of military duty.
9. For presuming to exercise his command while under arrest or suspension.
10. For neglect or refusal, when commanding officer, to order out the troops under his command when required by law or lawfully ordered by his superior officer.
11. For neglect or refusal to make a draft or detachment when legally ordered to do so.
12. For parading the troops under his command on days of election, contrary to law.

* So in the original.

13. For receiving any fee or gratuity for any certificate.

14. For neglect, when detailed, to drill and instruct a command, to make complaint for neglect or violation of duty, as provided by law, or for any other neglect for which a commanding officer would be liable.

15. For neglect or refusal to march, to make a draft, or for disobedience to an order, in case of rebellion or insurrection, as provided by law.

16. For refusal or neglect to obey a precept or order to call out the National Guard, or militia, or an order issued in obedience thereto, or advising any officer or soldier to do the like.

17. For making a false certificate, account, or muster or parade return.

18. For conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman, or for conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. On conviction of any of the above named offenses, such officer may be sentenced to be cashiered, and shall thereby become incapacitated from holding any military commission, fined to any amount not exceeding one hundred dollars, or reprimanded, or to all or either of such fines and penalties.

§ 120. Every commissioned officer may be fined by a delinquency court for non-attendance, without excuse, at any drill, parade, encampment, meeting for instruction, or other duty ordered by competent authority, not more than ten nor less than five dollars for each day of such non-attendance or delinquency. Absence for a day or any part thereof shall constitute a delinquency.

§ 123. Every enlisted man who shall, without proper excuse, be absent from, or in any other respect be delinquent at any drill, parade, encampment, meeting for instruction, or other duty ordered by competent authority, shall be fined by a delinquency court for enlisted men not more than five nor less than one dollar for each day or part thereof of such absence or other delinquency.

§ 126. The president of any court-martial or delinquency court may appoint by warrant, under his official signature, and at any time remove, one or more marshals, each of whom shall, before entering upon his duties, execute a bond to the state in the penal sum of one thousand dollars, with sufficient sureties, to be approved by the president of the court appointing him, for the faithful performance of his duties and the prompt payment of all moneys collected by him. And the marshals so appointed shall, when required, not only perform the usual duties as such marshals, but shall also execute any process,

mandate or order lawfully issued by such president or court, and perform all acts and duties by this act imposed on and authorized to be performed by any sheriff, marshal or constable. Any bond given as herein provided shall be prosecuted, for breach of the conditions thereof, in the name of the people by a judge advocate, under direction of the judge advocate-general, and all moneys recovered shall be paid to the military fund of the organization or organizations injured.

§ 139. The field, staff and company officers of any regiment or battalion and members of any troop, battery, company or signal and telegraph corps may organize themselves into an association, of which the commanding officer shall be president, and by a vote of two-thirds of all their members, form by-laws, rules and regulations, not inconsistent with this act, and which shall conform to the system prescribed in general regulations, and be submitted to the judge advocate-general for his approval, and such by-laws, rules and regulations shall be binding upon all commissioned officers and enlisted men who are now or may hereafter be commissioned or enlisted therein; but they may be altered in the manner provided for their adoption, from time to time as may be found necessary.

§ 140. For violations of the by-laws, rules and regulations provided in the last preceding section, commissioned officers may be tried by courts-martial; enlisted men offending may not only be tried by delinquency courts, but may be expelled from the troop, battery, company or signal and telegraph corps to which they belong, by a vote of the majority of all its members, and upon such action of the company being confirmed in orders by the commander of the regiment or battalion, and in case of a troop, battery or signal and telegraph corps, or of a company not a part of a regiment or battalion, by the commander of the brigade or division to which it is attached, the name of such person shall be stricken from the roll of such troop, battery, company or signal and telegraph corps, his certificate of membership shall be surrendered and canceled, and he shall cease to be a member of such troop, battery, company or corps, and his time of service in said troop, battery, company or corps shall not be allowed under the provisions of this act.

III. Paragraph 624 of the regulations is amended to read as follows:

624. In order to enable all cases referred to a court-martial to be tried by it before its final adjournment, the order convening a court-

martial should be read * * * for the trial of A B, "and such other persons or cases as may be brought before it," or * * * for the trial of "such persons or cases as may be brought before it."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,
Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS } No. 15. }	ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, May 28, 1890. }
-------------------------------	---

I. The annual inspection and muster of the organizations named below will take place as follows:

Eighth Regiment, New York city, Monday, June 9, 8.30 P. M.

Seventy-first Regiment, New York city, Tuesday, June 10, 8.30 P. M.

Thirty-second Regiment, Brooklyn, Wednesday, June 11, 8.30 P. M.

Twenty-second Regiment, New York city, Thursday, June 12,
8.30 P. M.

Forty-seventh Regiment, Brooklyn, Monday June 16, 8.30 P. M.

Seventh Regiment, New York city, Tuesday, June 17, 8.30 P. M.

Twenty-third Regiment, Brooklyn, Wednesday, June 18, 8.30 P. M.

Twelfth Regiment, New York city, Thursday, June 19, 8.30 P. M.

II. Commands will parade in full-dress uniforms, with knapsacks, haversacks and canteens; overcoats will be rolled on top of knapsacks and fatigue coats and caps packed in knapsacks. (See R. 137.)

.III. The attention of commanding officers of companies is specially directed to M. C. 67.

§ 67. An annual inspection and muster of all organizations of the National Guard shall be made by the Inspector-General or his assistants at such time and place as the Commander-in-Chief shall order and direct. No person shall be mustered at the annual muster and inspection, or be permitted in the ranks on any parade or drill required by this act, who does not appear uniformed, armed and equipped, according to the provisions of this act; and all members of the National Guard who shall appear without such uniform, arms and equipments, at any parade or drill required by this act, shall be returned as absent

and fined accordingly: Any officer who knowingly and willingly shall place or cause to be placed on such muster-roll, the name of any person not regularly or lawfully enlisted, or the name of any enlisted man who is dead or has been discharged, transferred, dropped or expelled, or has lost his membership from any cause, whatsoever, or is known to such officer to be permanently incapacitated for military duty, or to have been convicted of a felony, or one who has refused to do military duty for the six months immediately preceding the annual inspection, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars, or may be cashiered.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER.

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 16. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, June 2, 1890. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of May, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Second Battery.

Percival Farquhar, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 29, 1890.
Original.

Eighth Regiment.

George Philip Cammann, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 21, 1890, vice Devine, resigned.

Ninth Regiment.

John William West, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 21, 1890, vice Cleveland, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Charles Jacob Seiter, Captain, with rank from May 7, 1890, vice Delafield, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

John August Henry Dressel, Captain, with rank from March 30, 1887, vice Cochran, appointed Aid-de-Camp, Second Brigade.

George Titus Haring, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 16, 1890, vice Tienken, resigned.

Bertram Tracy Clayton, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from May 12, 1890, vice Coughlin resigned.

Henry E. Kinkel, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 14, 1880, vice Coughlin, promoted.

Twenty-second Regiment.

William Vinton King, Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from April 21, 1890, vice Miller, elected Lieutenant-Colonel, Twelfth Regiment.

Edgar Smith Schoonmaker, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 19, 1890, vice Treadwell, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Wesley Searles Maxson, Captain, with rank from March 28, 1890, vice Renison, resigned.

George C. Broome, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 30, 1888, vice Roney, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Warren F. H. Tupper, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 16, 1890, vice Rankin, resigned.

Charles A. Andrews, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 5, 1890, vice Tupper, promoted.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Homer Bostwick, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from May 3, 1890, vice Tilden, rendered supernumerary.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Frederick Caryl Young, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 23, 1890, vice Cottle, promoted.

Second Separate Company.

Clarence James Barber, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 25, 1890, vice Dunning, resigned.

Eleventh Separate Company.

Edwin Jacob Kindler, Captain, with rank from April 28, 1890, vice Pressey, resigned.

Fifteenth Separate Company.

John Smith Wilson, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from April 12, 1890. Original.

Twenty-second Separate Company.

William Henry Hall, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from October 29, 1889. Original.

Thirty-second Separate Company.

Frederick Richmond Hudson, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from February 26, 1890, vice Ashton, deceased.

Forty-fifth Separate Company.

Henry Albert Dickinson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 23, 1890, vice Birdlebough, promoted.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

May 7 — John J. Klein, Captain, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

May 15 — Arthur C. Saunders, Captain, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

May 15 — Eugene E. Bishop, Second Lieutenant, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

May 21 — Willoughby Powell, Captain, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

May 21 — Elwood A. Anderson, Second Lieutenant, Fourteenth Regiment, resigned.

May 21 — Albert H. Bruman, Lieutenant-Colonel, supernumerary, resigned.

May 22 — John A. Morton, Second Lieutenant, Ninth Regiment, resigned.

DISCHARGED.

Henry J. Crowell, Second Lieutenant, Thirty-second Regiment, pursuant to M. C., 43. (Par. III, S. O. No. 44, May 23, 1890.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEwan,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 17. }ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, June 6, 1890. }

I. The tour of duty at the Camp of Instruction assigned to the Sixty-ninth Regiment, in General Orders, No. 13, c. s., from these headquarters, is changed to commence on the sixteenth and to close on the twenty-third of August next.

II. Troop A, mounted, is detailed for a tour of duty at the Camp of Instruction, to commence on the fifth and to close on the twelfth of July next.

III. Details for a tour of duty at the Camp of Instruction, each consisting of one Sergeant, two Corporals, one bugler and twelve privates, will be made by the respective commanding officers of the batteries named, as follows :

Of the Second Battery, from July fifth to July twelfth, and August second to sixteenth next.

Of the Third Battery, from July twelfth to July twenty-sixth next.

Of the First Battery, from July twenty-sixth to August second, and August sixteenth to twenty-third next.

IV. Colonel Alexander S. Bacon, Provisional Regiment, is detailed as commanding officer of the Third, Fourth and Fifth Provisional Battalions from August second to ninth ; and of the Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions from August ninth to sixteenth next. He is authorized to select four officers and three enlisted men to serve with him respectively as Lieutenant-Colonel, Adjutant, Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence, Ordnance Sergeant, Provost Sergeant and Clerk, and will report the names of those selected to these headquarters for detail.

V. The commanding officers of the Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions will report, by mail on receipt of these orders, for instructions, to Colonel A. S. Bacon, 71 Broadway, New York city.

VI. The following officers are detailed for duty at the Camp of Instruction this season, and will report to the Post Commander on the forenoon of the date of commencement of their service.

AS INSPECTORS.

Brigade-General Thomas H. Barber, Inspector-General S. N. Y.,
Colonel Thomas H. McGrath, Assistant Inspector-General S. N. Y.,
from July fifth to August twenty-third next.

AS POST ADJUTANT, INSPECTOR OF DRILLS AND PAYMASTER.

Colonel Frederick Phisterer, acting Assistant Adjutant-General S. N. Y., from July fifth to August twenty-third next.

AS ASSISTANT POST QUARTERMASTER, ASSISTANT* POST COMMISSARY AND ASSISTANT POST ORDNANCE OFFICER.

Colonel Joseph G. Story, Assistant Chief of Ordnance S. N. Y., from July fifth to August twenty-third next.

AS INSPECTOR OF DRILLS.

Captain Frederick L. Holmes, Twenty-third Regiment, from July fifth to August twenty-third next.

AS INSTRUCTOR IN GUARD DUTY.

Captain N. B. Thurston, Twenty-second Regiment, from July fifth to August twenty-third next.

AS ASSISTANT POST ADJUTANT.

Captain John S. Shepherd, Twenty-third Regiment, from July fifth to August twenty-third next.

At the close of their tours of duty the officers named above will return to their proper stations and duties.

VII. The Chief of Ordnance will furnish the necessary transportation, quarters and subsistence for the organizations, officers and enlisted men detailed above, or in special orders hereafter, requisition being made therefor as prescribed in section 7, paragraph 6, G. O. No. 13, c. s.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ALBANY, July 1, 1890. }

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 18 }

I. The following changes have occurred during the month of June, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Second Battery.

Ramon Guiteras, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from May 9, 1890, vice Carroll, resigned.

Fifth Battery.

William Sumner Teall, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 30, 1890, vice Gadow, promoted.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Washington Irving Taylor, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 11, 1890, vice Broome, elected First Lieutenant in Thirty-second Regiment.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Bennett H. Tobey, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 18, 1890, vice Anderson, resigned.

Thirty-second Regiment.

James Edward King, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 13, 1890, vice Maxson, promoted.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Henry Charles Barthman, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 23, 1890, vice Colligan, promoted.

Albert Frank Englehardt, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 16, 1890, vice Eddy, promoted.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

William Andrew Damer, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 17, 1890, vice Oberest, resigned.

Charles Joseph Wolf, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 26, 1890, vice Roberts, promoted.

Second Separate Company.

James Willard Da Ratt, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 20, 1890, vice Barber, promoted.

Eleventh Separate Company.

Stuart B. Carlisle, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from April 21, 1890, vice Carlisle, resigned.

Frederick Schneider, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 26, 1890, vice Kindler, promoted.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company.

Joseph Budd Hulett, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from May 17, 1890, vice Reed, deceased.

Thirty-first Separate Company.

Robert W. Warner, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from July 30, 1889. Original.

Forty-third Separate Company.

Russell Martin Whitney, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 15, 1890, vice Lee, resigned.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

June 4—Parker G. Tymerson, Captain, Seventh Separate Company, resigned.

June 4—Isaac F. Handy, Major, supernumerary, resigned.

June 4—Thomas L. Miller, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Twenty-second Regiment, resigned.

June 4—Thomas M. Close, Second Lieutenant, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

June 4—Alexander T. Mason, Captain Eighth Regiment, resigned.

June 25—Benjamin S. Cooke, First Lieutenant, Ninth Regiment, resigned.

June 26—Samuel B. Newton, First Lieutenant, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

RETIRED.

Major Richard P. Morle, Thirteenth Regiment. (Par. I, Special Orders No. 54, c. s.)

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Major J. Frank Valentine, Surgeon, Thirty-second Regiment. (Par. II, Special Orders No. 54, c. s.)

II. The following company has been organized in the Fourth Brigade:

First Separate Company. (Par. I, Special Orders No. 53, dated June 11, 1890. Mustered into service May 19, 1890.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEwan,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 19. }ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, August 1, 1890. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of July, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York.

COMMISSIONED.

Fifth Battery.

Franklin John Kaufman, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from January 9, 1890, vice Doyle, returned to supernumerary list.

Ninth Regiment.

Charles Edward Kohlberger, Captain, with rank from June 16, 1890, vice Leonard, resigned.

Abram Darius Wilson Holmes, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 17, 1890, vice Warrell, resigned.

Arthur Melville Tompkins, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 12, 1890, vice West, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Charles Elliott Warren, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 2, 1890, vice Sternberger, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

George D. Russell, Captain, with rank from October 12, 1888, vice French, appointed Inspector of Rifle Practice.

Charles Adon Denike, Captain, with rank from July 7, 1890, vice Powell, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

William Louis Fish, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 23, 1890, vice McIlvaine, promoted.

Edward James Olden, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 23, 1890, vice Bishop, resigned.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

George William Windsor, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 10, 1890, vice Rogers, promoted.

Seventh Separate Company.

Thomas Campbell Collin, Captain, with rank from June 19, 1890, vice Tymerson, resigned.

Forty-third Separate Company.

Richard Huntington Franchot, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 14, 1890, vice Whitney, promoted.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

July 3 — Burr Mattice, First Lieutenant, Third Separate Company, resigned.

July 14 — J. Frank Dillont, Captain, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

July 14 — Lewis G. Northrup, First Lieutenant, Sixty-fifth Regiment, resigned.

July 26 — Roscius Morse, Captain, Thirtieth Separate Company, resigned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official :

J. S. McEwan,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 20.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *September 1, 1890.* }

The following changes have occurred during the month of August, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York.

COMMISSIONED.

Second Battery.

William Arthur Cable, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 29, 1890, vice Farquhar, promoted.

Ninth Regiment.

Joseph Maxwell Carrere, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 23, 1890, vice Cooke, resigned.

Alfred William Barthelmess, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 7, 1890, vice English, resigned.

Twenty-second Regiment.

William Edward Haws, Jr., Quartermaster, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from July 7, 1890, vice Miller, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

William A. Stokes, Captain, with rank from July 11, 1890, vice Saunders, resigned.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Alfred E. Steers, Captain, with rank from May 15, 1890, vice Klein, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Albert Frank Engelhardt, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 8, 1890, vice Roe, elected First Lieutenant in Thirteenth Regiment.

Seventy-first Regiment.

John Henry Whittle, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 20, 1890, vice O'Brien, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Edward Ledgyard Gager, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 11, 1890, vice Newton, resigned.

First Separate Company.

Frank Judson Hess, Captain, with rank from May 19, 1890. Original.

Forty-first Separate Company.

Theodore William Griffith, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 14, 1890, vice Blakeley, resigned.

Charles Slosson DeLano, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 14, 1890, vice Oberlander, resigned.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

August 11 — Frederick A. Croker, Second Lieutenant, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

August 11 — William A. Bird, Jr., Captain, supernumerary list, resigned.

August 27 — Frederic Foster Carey, First Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

August 27 — O. Legaré Rogers, Second Lieutenant, Second Battery, resigned.

August 29 — Henry Deike, First Lieutenant, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official.

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 21. }ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *September 26, 1890.* }

I. The annual inspection and muster of the organizations named below will take place as follows:

Ninth Regiment, New York city, Tuesday, November 11, at 8 P. M.

Sixty-ninth Regiment, New York city, Wednesday, November 12, at 8 P. M.

Fourteenth Regiment, Brooklyn, Thursday, November 13, at 8 P. M.

Thirteenth Regiment, Brooklyn, Friday, November 14, at 8 P. M.

Tenth Battalion, Albany, Wednesday, November 19 at 8 P. M.

II. Commands will parade in full dress uniform, with knapsacks, haversacks and canteens; overcoats will be rolled on top of knapsacks, and fatigue coats and caps packed in knapsacks. (See R. 137.)

III. The attention of commanding officers of companies is especially directed to M. C. 67.

§ 67. An annual inspection and muster of all organizations of the National Guard shall be made by the Inspector-General or his assistants, at such time and place as the Commander-in-Chief shall order and direct. No person shall be mustered at the annual muster and inspection, or be permitted in the ranks on any parade or drill required by this act, who does not appear uniformed, armed and equipped, according to the provisions of this act; and all members of the National Guard who shall appear without such uniform, arms and equipments, at any parade or drill required by this act, shall be returned as absent and fined accordingly. Any officer who, knowingly and willfully, shall place or cause to be placed on such muster-roll the name of any person not regularly or lawfully enlisted, or the name of any enlisted man who is dead or has been discharged, transferred, dropped or expelled, or has lost his membership from any cause whatsoever, or is known to such officer to be permanently incapacitated for military duty, or to have been convicted of a felony, or one who has refused to do military duty for the six months immediately preceding the annual inspection, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars, or may be cashiered.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Official:

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

J. S. McEwan,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 22 }ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, October 1, 1890. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of September, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Eighth Regiment.

Henry Lorillard Cammann, Captain, with rank from August 28, 1890, vice Mason, resigned.

Jarvis Woolvèrton Mason, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 25, 1890, vice Barker, resigned.

Ninth Regiment.

William Francis Joseph Higgins, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 18, 1890, vice Winterroth, transferred.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Abraham Lent Earle, Jr., Captain with rank from August 28, 1890, vice Dillont, resigned.

Benjamin Morris Whitlock, Inspector of Rifle Practice with the rank of Captain, with rank from September 25, 1890, vice French rendered supernumerary.

George Willis Hunt, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 18, 1890, vice Brown, promoted.

Twenty-second Regiment.

William James Hussey, Inspector of Rifle Practice with the rank of Captain, with rank from July 7, 1890, vice Finch elected Captain Co. H.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Charles Ransom Silkman, Captain, with rank from September 12, 1890, vice Middleton, resigned.

Frederick A. Wells, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 2, 1890, vice Close, resigned.

James Frederick Handy, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 15, 1890, vice Stokes, promoted.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

William Arthur Angus, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from May 21, 1890, vice White, resigned.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

September 3 — Charles M. Kennedy, Captain Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

September 20 — Charles Waage, Captain Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

September 20 — William J. White, First Lieutenant, Tenth Separate Company, resigned.

September 24 — Joseph L. Myers, First Lieutenant, Eighth Regiment, resigned.

September 24 — George H. Lewis, Lieutenant-Colonel, supernumerary, resigned.

September 26 — Benjamin C. Senton, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Ninth Separate Company, resigned.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Captain William Atwood French, Inspector of Rifle Practice, Thirteenth Regiment. (Par. VI, Special Orders No. 88, c. s.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
NO. 23. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, October 6, 1890. }

I. Before a general court-martial, which convened at the armory of the Twelfth Regiment, New York city, pursuant to S. O. No. 45, c. s., from these headquarters, and of which Colonel Heman Dowd, Twelfth Regiment, is president, there were arraigned and tried:

Case I.— Captain Stephen P. Ryan, Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment.

CHARGE I.— FOR NEGLIGENCE OF DUTY.

Specification 1.

In this, that Captain Stephen P. Ryan, without excuse, failed to appear at the armory at the regular drill of Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., which drill was duly ordered by the Colonel of the said regiment by Order No. 87, dated October 1, 1889, a copy

of which is hereto annexed, and which said order was duly served, and of which the said Captain Ryan had due notice, and the said Captain Ryan further failed to have any commissioned officer present at such time in his absence, which neglect on the part of the said Captain Ryan caused the members of said company to be dismissed without instructions.

This at the armory of the Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., Third avenue and Seventh street, in the city of New York, January 23, 1889.

Specification 2.

In this, that Captain Stephen P. Ryan has failed since March 20, 1889, to report attendance at company drills within twenty-four hours after each drill, as directed by Order No. 1 issued by order of Colonel Cavanagh, dated January 1, 1889, which said order was duly served on Captain Ryan, and that such duty was required, he having had due notice.

This at the armory Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., Third avenue and Seventh street, New York city, on — 1889, October 3, 10, 17, 24, 31; November 7, 14, 21, 28; December 5, 12, 19, 26 — 1890, January 2, 9, 16, 23, 30; February 6, 13, 20; March 6, 13, 20, 27; April 3, 10, 17, 24.

Specification 3.

In this, that Captain Stephen P. Ryan has failed to comply with Order No. 96, 1889, dated November 13, 1889, which said order was duly served on the said Captain Ryan, and of which he had due and timely notice, failing to turn into the quartermaster of said regiment the forty-five gray overcoats as directed by said order, or to comply with the notice duly served on him, dated April 23, 1890, or to in any way account for the said overcoats as directed by said order or notice, a copy of said order and notice being hereto annexed.

CHARGE II.—FOR DISOBEDIENCE OF ORDERS.

Specification 1.

In this, that Captain Stephen P. Ryan, without excuse, failed to appear at the armory at the regular drill of Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., which drill was duly ordered by the Colonel of the said regiment by Order No. 87, dated October 1, 1889, a copy of which is hereto annexed, and which said order was duly served, and of which the said Captain Ryan had due notice, and the said Captain Ryan further failed to have any commissioned officer present at such time in his absence, which neglect on the part of the said

Captain Ryan caused the members of said company to be dismissed without instructions.

This at the armory of the Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., Third avenue and Seventh street, in the city of New York, January 23, 1890.

Specification 2.

In this, that Captain Stephen P. Ryan has failed since March 20, 1889, to report attendance at company drills within twenty-four hours after each drill as directed by Order No. 1, issued by order of Colonel Cavanagh, dated January 1, 1889, which said order was duly served on Captain Ryan, and that such duty was required, he having had due notice.

This at the armory Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., Third avenue and Seventh street, New York city, on — 1889, October 3, 10, 17, 24, 31; November 6, 14, 21, 28; December 5, 12, 19, 26 — 1890, January 2, 9, 16, 23, 30; February 6, 13, 20; March 6, 13, 20, 27; April 3, 10, 17, 24.

Specification 3.

In this, that Captain Stephen P. Ryan failed to comply with order No. 96, 1889, dated November 13, 1889, which said order was duly served on the said Captain Ryan, and of which he had due and timely notice, failing to turn in to the quartermaster of said regiment the forty-five gray overcoats as directed by said order, or to comply with the notice duly served on him dated April 23, 1890, or to in any way account for the said overcoats as directed by said order or notice, a copy of said order and notice being hereto annexed.

CHARGE III.—FOR CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

Specification 1.

In this, that Captain Stephen P. Ryan, without excuse, failed to appear at the armory at the regular drill of Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., which drill was duly ordered by the Colonel of the said regiment by Order No. 87, dated October 1, 1889, a copy of which is hereto annexed and which said order was duly served, and of which the said Captain Ryan had due notice; and the said Captain Ryan further failed to have any commissioned officer present at such time in his absence, which neglect on the part of the said Captain Ryan caused the members of said company to be dismissed without instructions.

This at the armory of the Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., Third avenue and Seventh street, in the city of New York, January 23, 1890.

Specification 2.

In this, that Captain Stephen P. Ryan has failed since March 20, 1889, to report attendance at company drills within twenty-four hours after each drill as directed by order No. 1 issued by order of Colonel Cavanagh, dated January 1, 1889, which said order was duly served on Captain Ryan, and that such duty was required, he having had due notice.

This at the armory of Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., Third avenue and Seventh street, New York city, on—1889, October 3, 10, 17, 24, 31; November 7, 14, 21, 28; December 5, 12, 19, 26—1890, January 2, 9, 16, 23, 30; February 6, 13, 20; March 6, 13, 20, 27; April 3, 10, 17, 24.

Specification 3.

In this, that Captain Stephen P. Ryan has failed to comply with Order No. 96, 1889, dated November 13, 1889, which said order was duly served on the said Captain Ryan, and of which he had due and timely notice, failing to turn in to the quartermaster of said regiment the forty-five gray overcoats as directed by said order or to comply with the notice duly served on him, dated April 23, 1890, or to in any way account for the said overcoats as directed by said order or notice, a copy of said order and notice being hereto annexed.

CHARGE IV.—ACTS CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF THE MILITARY CODE, SECTIONS 57-59.

Specification 1.

In this, that Captain Stephen P. Ryan has failed to comply with order No. 96, 1889, dated November 13, 1889, which said order was duly served on the said Captain Ryan, and of which he had due and timely notice, failing to turn in to the quartermaster of said regiment the forty-five gray overcoats as directed by said order, or to comply with the notice duly served on him dated April 23, 1890, but still retains the same, which said overcoats had been duly delivered to the commanding office of said Company G, or to in any way account for the said overcoats as directed by said order or notice, a copy of said order and notice being hereto annexed.

To which charges and specifications the accused, Captain Stephen P. Ryan, Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment, pleaded as follows:

Charge I.

To the first specification, "Not guilty," down to and including the words "due notice." To the rest of the specification the accused demurs, as not stating facts sufficient to sustain the charge, and as alleging conclusions based upon no allegations of fact.

To the second specification the accused demurs, on the ground that the specification, as a whole, does not allege facts sufficient to constitute the charge; so much of order No. 1 as requires reports within twenty-four hours being in excess of the requirements of the Military Code and Regulations, and is justified by no military emergency, so far as shown by the specification. (See section 594 of the Mil. Code.) Also, because the Order No. 1, upon its face, does not specify the drills which the regimental commander has power to make compulsory, and is in excess of his authority, and, therefore, void, under section 365, subdivision 2 of the regulations.

Also, that it does not specify or show what extra drills beyond the twelve are compulsory under company by-laws.

To the third specification the accused demurs to so much of the specification as ends at the words "April 23, 1890," on the ground that, upon its face, it does not sustain the charge.

The accused also demurs to the remainder of the specification, as alleging a conclusion not supported by order No. 96, referred to, and being part of the specification, *i. e.*, it does not follow, as matter of military law, that an omission to turn in forty-five overcoats or to pay forty-five cents each for them is necessarily neglect of duty, there being no allegation that said overcoats are now or ever were in the custody of Captain Ryan, and no allegation as to their value.

Also, that if such facts had been alleged, the failure to account is not an offense subjecting the officer to military punishment, but to a civil suit for double damages, under section 57 of the Military Code; also, under paragraph 798 of the Regulations. Neither order nor notice required Captain Ryan to account for the overcoats.

To the charge, "not guilty."

Charge II.

To the first specification: The accused demurs on the ground that the specification does not sustain the charge, it not appearing that Order 87 attached to the charges does not order Captain Ryan to attend any drills, nor does it order him to have a commissioned officer present in his absence.

He demurs to the remainder of the specification, ending with the word "instructions," as alleging a conclusion and not facts.

To the second specification: The accused demurs on the ground that the specification does not sustain the charge, in that there is no allegation that the dates mentioned in the specification were the dates of the company drills of Company G.

Also, that the order is illegal and not within the requirements of the Military Code and Regulations, and a failure to comply therewith does not constitute the military offense of "Disobedience of orders." It is no military offense to disobey a void order.

To the third specification : The accused demurs on the ground that the specification and Order No. 96 do not disclose sufficient facts to constitute an offense, and that the non-compliance therewith does not constitute the military offense of "Disobedience of orders."

Also, that there is nothing in the order or notice requiring the accused to account for said overcoats.

To the charge, "not guilty."

Charge III.

To the first specification : Not guilty, down to and including the words "due notice." To the rest of the specification the accused demurs as not stating facts sufficient to sustain the charge, and as alleging conclusions based upon no allegations of facts.

To the second specification : The accused demurs on the ground that the specification as a whole does not allege facts sufficient to constitute the charge; so much of Order No. 1 as requires reports within twenty-four hours being in excess of the requirements of the Military Code and Regulations, and is justified by no military emergency so far as shown by the specification. (See § 594 of the Mil. Code.)

Also, that it does not specify or show what were drills beyond the twelve are compulsory under company by-laws.

To the third specification : The accused demurs to so much of the specification as ends with the words, "April 23, 1890," on the ground that upon its face it does not sustain the charge.

The accused also demurs to the remainder of the specification as alleging a conclusion not supported by Order No. 96 referred to, and being part of the specification, *i. e.*, it does not follow, as matter of military law, that an omission to turn in forty-five overcoats, or to pay forty-five cents each for them, is necessarily neglect of duty, there being no allegation that said overcoats are now or were ever in the custody of Captain Ryan, and no allegation as to their value. Also, that if such facts had been alleged, the failure to account is not an offense subjecting the officer to military punishment, but to a civil suit for double damages under section 57 of the Military Code, also under paragraph 798 of the Regulations. Neither order nor notice required Captain Ryan to account for the overcoats.

To the charge, "not guilty."

Charge IV.

To the first specification : The accused demurs on the ground that it does not state facts sufficient to constitute the offense charged.

1. There is no allegation that the accused ever received the forty-five overcoats. While it is true that the specification says they were delivered to the commanding officer of Company G, the time of the delivery is not alleged, nor is the accused named as the commanding officer of Company G at that time.

2. There is no allegation that the accused did not require the members of his company to retain them and return them as required by section 57 of the Military Code.

3. The allegation that he was required to "account" for them is not sustained by Order No. 96.

4. Because the Military Code, section 57, makes such an offense a violation of that section a civil offense, rendering the accused liable to answer before a civil court for double the price or value of the military property he should have received, to be sued for and collected in the name of the people of the State, by the Judge Advocate-General, and, therefore, the accused is amenable to a civil and not to a military court, and this court has no jurisdiction to try him.

To the charge, "not guilty."

FINDING.

The court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, Captain Stephen P. Ryan, Company G, sixty-ninth Regiment, as follows:

Charge I.

Of the first specification, "not guilty."

Of the second specification, "guilty," except the dates "October 3, November 7, 28; December 5; January 2, 30; February 6; March 6, April 3, 10, 24," and of such excepted dates "not guilty."

Of the third specification, "guilty," except the words "which said order was duly served on the said Captain Ryan and," and of such excepted words "not guilty."

Of the charge, "guilty."

Charge II.

Of the first specification, "not guilty," the demurrer of the accused being sustained.

Of the second specification, "not guilty," the demurrer of the accused being sustained.

Of the third specification, "guilty," except the words, "which said order was duly served on the said Captain Ryan and," and of such excepted words, "not guilty."

Of the charge, "not guilty."

Charge III.

Of the first specification, "not guilty."

Of the second specification, "guilty," except the dates "October 3; November 7, 28; December 5; January 2, 30; February 6; March 6; April 3, 10, 24," and of such excepted dates "not guilty."

Of the third specification, "guilty," except the words "which said order was duly served on the said Captain Ryan and," and of such excepted words, "not guilty."

Of the charge, "guilty."

Charge IV.

Of the specifications, "guilty," except as to the words "which said order was duly served on the said Captain Ryan and," and of such excepted words "not guilty."

Of the charge, "not guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the court does, therefore, sentence him, Captain Stephen P. Ryan, Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y. to be reprimanded by the Commander-in-Chief of the National Guard, State of New York in general orders, and to be fined the sum of \$100.

The court is thus lenient because of the generally careless and negligent way in which official duties are performed by the officers of the Sixty-ninth Regiment, as shown by the evidence in this case.

Case II.—Captain Charles A. DuBois, Company F, Twenty-second Regiment.

CHARGE I.—UNMILITARY AND UNOFFICER-LIKE CONDUCT.

Specification.

In this, that on the 30th day of May, 1890, between 11 and 12 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, the said Captain Charles A. DuBois, being then in actual command of a company of the Twenty-second Regiment N. G. S. N. Y., which company was then a part of a detachment of such regiment, uniformed, armed and equipped, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel William V. King of such regiment, which detachment was then being transported in the cars of the Manhattan elevated railroad, in the city of New York, on its return to the armory of such regiment from a parade and review, did, without permission, at the corner of Fifty-ninth street and Ninth avenue in said city, with the company under his command, acting under his command and by his direction, leave the said detachment, and when ordered and directed by the said Lieutenant-Colonel William V. King, commanding such detachment, to re-enter such cars with his company

and rejoin such detachment, did willfully disobey such order and direction, and did, in defiance and disobedience thereof, persist in leaving such detachment with the company under his command.

CHARGE II.—DISOBEDIENCE OF ORDERS.

Specification.

In this, that on the 30th day of May, 1890, between 11 and 12 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, the said Captain Charles A. DuBois, being then in actual command of a company of the Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., which company was the a part of a detachment of such regiment, uniformed, armed and equipped, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel William V. King of such regiment, which detachment was then being transported in the cars of the Manhattan elevated railroad in the city of New York, on its return to the armory of such regiment from a parade and review, did, without permission, at the corner of Fifty-ninth street and Ninth avenue in said city, with the company under his command, acting under his command and by his direction, leave the said detachment, and when ordered and directed by the said Lieutenant-Colonel William V. King, commanding such detachment, to re-enter such cars with his company and rejoin such detachment, did willfully disobey such order and direction, and did, in defiance and disobedience thereof, persist in leaving such detachment with the company under his command.

CHARGE III.—CONDUCT TO THE PREJUDICE OF GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

Specification.

In this, that on the 30th day of May, 1890, between 11 and 12 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, the said Captain Charles A. DuBois, being then in actual command of a company of the Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., which company was then a part of a detachment of such regiment, uniformed, armed and equipped, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel William V. King of such regiment, which detachment was then being transferred in the cars of the Manhattan elevated railroad, in the city of New York, on its return to the armory of such regiment from a parade and review, did, without permission, at the corner of Fifty-ninth street and Ninth avenue in said city, with the company under his command, acting under his command and by his direction, leave the said detachment, and when ordered and directed by the said Lieutenant-Colonel William V. King, commanding such detachment, to re-enter such cars with his

company, and rejoin such detachment, did willfully disobey such order and direction, and did, in defiance and disobedience thereof, persist in leaving such detachment with the company under his command.

To which charges and specifications the accused, Captain Charles A. DuBois, Company F, Twenty-second Regiment, pleaded as follows:

Charge I.

To the specification, "not guilty."

To the charge, "not guilty."

Charge II.

To the specification, "not guilty."

To the charge, "not guilty."

Charge III.

To the specification "not guilty."

To the charge, "not guilty."

FINDING.

The court having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the accused, Captain Charles A. DuBois, Company F, Twenty-second Regiment, as follows:

Charge I.

Of the specification, "guilty," except the words "willfully" and "defiance and" and "persist in leaving," substituting for the word "leaving" the word leave, and of such excepted words, "not guilty."

Of the charge, "guilty."

Charge II.

Of the specification, "guilty," except the words "willfully" and "defiance and" and "persist in leaving," substituting for the word "leaving" the word leave, and of such excepted words, "not guilty."

Of the charge "guilty."

Charge III.

Of the specifications, "guilty," except the words "willfully" and "defiance and" and "persist in leaving," substituting for the word "leaving" the word leave, and of such excepted words, "not guilty."

Of the charge, "guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the court does, therefore, sentence him, Captain Charles A. DuBois, Company F, Twenty-second Regiment, to be reprimanded by the Commander-in-Chief of the National Guard, State of New York, in General Orders, and to be fined the sum of \$100.

The court regrets that no legal punishment can be imposed more severe than the sentence inflicted, without resorting to cashiering or dismissal.

Case III.—First Lieutenant Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., Company D, Seventh Regiment.

CHARGE.—CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER AND GENTLEMAN.

Specification No. 1.

In this, that First Lieutenant Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., Company D, Seventh Regiment, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., maliciously composed, signed, preferred and forwarded to general headquarters a charge against Captain Austin E. Allen, of Company D, Seventh Regiment, dated December 13, 1889, containing false and defamatory matter, as follows, to wit:

“That Captain Austin E. Allen, Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., did, without my consent and during my absence from the armory, open my locker and search in the pockets of my uniform and did abstract and appropriate certain papers therein contained.

“This in D company room, in Seventh Regiment armory, on the night of December 2, 1889.” That the said charge was injurious to, and has caused great injury to the reputation of, said Captain Austin E. Allen as an officer and gentleman.

Specification 2.

That since the 2d day of December, 1889, at divers times and places and to divers persons, and in the presence and hearing of Adjutant Willard C. Fisk and Second Lieutenant Oscar Mussinan, the said First Lieutenant Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., of Company D, Seventh Regiment, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., has maliciously spoke concerning Captain Austin E. Allen, of Company D, Seventh Regiment, the false and defamatory words as follows: That he, Captain Allen, did, on the evening of December 2, 1889, search in the pockets of said Lieutenant Patteson's uniform and, without his consent, abstract and take therefrom letters and certain papers, or words to like effect, in substance charging said Captain Allen with the crime of theft; whereby the said Captain Austin E. Allen was greatly injured in his reputation as an officer and a gentleman.

That at such times mentioned the said Captain Austin E. Allen was commandant of Company D, of which company said Lieutenant Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., was first lieutenant.

To which charges and specifications the accused, Lieutenant Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., Company D, Seventh Regiment, placed as follows:

To the first specification to the charge, "not guilty."

To the second specification to the charge, "not guilty."

To the charge, "not guilty."

FINDING.

The court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, First Lieutenant Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., Company D, Seventh Regiment, as follows.

Of the first specification to the charge, "guilty," except as to the word "maliciously," and as to such excepted word, "not guilty."

Of the second specification to the charge, "guilty," except as to the word "maliciously," and as to such excepted word, "not guilty."

To the charge, "not guilty," but guilty of conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

SENTENCE.

And the court does, therefore, sentence him, First Lieutenant Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., Company D, Seventh Regiment, to be reprimanded by the Commander-in-Chief of the National Guard of the State of New York, in general orders.

II. The proceedings, findings and sentences in the foregoing cases having been duly approved, are now promulgated.

III. It appears from the proceedings of this court that Captain Stephen P. Ryan, of the Sixty-ninth Regiment, failed to comply with the orders of his regimental commander, and, in fact, with the regulations issued for the guidance and government of the National Guard. Captain Ryan has been in the service long enough to know that the duty of every officer, and especially so of the commanding officer of a company, is to obey the orders he receives promptly at the designated time; that if such orders be not duly served, if military business is not properly conducted in his regiment, it is his duty to report the fact to his commanding officer so that the error may be rectified. If officers systematically disobey orders, they can not expect to maintain discipline in their own commands.

IV. The court has ordered Captain Charles A. DuBois, Twenty-second Regiment, to be reprimanded. The Commander-in-Chief calls the attention of Captain DuBois especially to the part of the proceedings of the court wherein it regrets that no legal punishment can be imposed by it more severe than the sentence inflicted, without resorting to cashiering or dismissal, and does not deem it necessary to add anything to it.

V. In the case of First Lieutenant Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., Seventh Regiment, the Commander-in-Chief hopes that an officer of Lieutenant Patteson's intelligence will see that conduct of the nature of which he has been found guilty tends to destroy the harmony and *morale* which should pervade a military organization.

VI. Captain Stephen P. Ryan, Sixty-ninth Regiment, and Captain Charles A. DuBois, Twenty-second Regiment, will be released from arrest when their fines are paid; First Lieutenant Thomas A. Patteson, Jr., Seventh Regiment, is hereby released from arrest, and will, without delay, report to his commanding officer for duty.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official :

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 24.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ALBANY, October 6, 1890. }

I. Before a general court-martial, convened at the armory of the Seventy-first Regiment, New York city, pursuant to S. O. No. 37, c. s. from these headquarters, of which Captain Henry C. Aspinwall is president, were arraigned and tried:

Case I.—Private Edward Borstleman, Company D, Twenty-second Regiment.

CHARGE I.—FOR DISOBEDIENCE OF ORDERS.

Specification 1.

In that the said Edward Borstleman, on the 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, did willfully absent himself from his company, to wit, Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment while on duty, and did absent himself from volley firing and skirmish drill on the said 12th day of June, 1890, without having obtained permission or leave so to do from the commanding officer of his company, to wit, Captain Bartlett, who was then and there present and in command of the said company, and contrary to the orders which are always enforced while any company or regiment is on duty.

Specification 2.

In that the said Edward Borstleman, an enlisted man in Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., did on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, culpably and negligently abandon, throw away or lose certain property of the State of New York, to wit, one rifle or piece, and that he did not return the said rifle or piece to the armory of said regiment, contrary to the orders which are always enforced, that no enlisted man shall abandon or throw away or negligently lose his rifle or piece.

Specification 3.

In that on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Long Island City, in the State of New York, the said Edward Borstleman did willfully desert his company, the said Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment, and did leave the said company and the said regiment without having obtained permission so to do from the commanding officer of his company, Captain Franklin Bartlett, who was then and there in command of the said company, contrary to the orders which are always enforced, that no enlisted man shall leave his company, when under arms, without having obtained permission so to do from the commanding officer of the said company.

CHARGE II. — FOR CONDUCT PREJUDICIAL TO GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.*Specification 1.*

In that the said Edward Borstleman on the 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, did willfully absent himself from his company, to wit, Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment while on duty, and did absent himself from the volley firing and skirmish drill on the said 12th day of June, 1890, without having obtained permission or leave so to do from the commanding officer of his company, to wit, Captain Bartlett, who was then and there present and in command of the said company.

Specification 2.

In that the said Edward Borstleman, an enlisted man in Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., did on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, culpably and negligently abandon, throw away or lose certain property of the State of New York, to wit, one rifle or piece, and that he did not return the said rifle or piece to the armory of said regiment.

Specification 3.

In that on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Long Island City, in the State of New York, the said Edward Borstleman did willfully desert his company, the said Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment, and did leave the said company and the said regiment without having obtained permission so to do from the commanding officer of his company, Captain Franklin Bartlett, who was then and there in command of the said company.

CHARGE III.—FOR DISRESPECT TO HIS SUPERIORS.

Specification 1.

In that the said Edward Borstleman on the 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, did willfully absent himself from his company, to wit, Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment while on duty, and did absent himself from the volley firing and skirmish drill on the 12th day of June, 1890, without having obtained permission on leave so to do from the commanding officer of his company, to wit, Captain Frank Bartlett, who was then and there present and in command of the said company, and was therein guilty of disrespect to his superior, to wit, Captain Franklin Bartlett, the commanding officer of his said company.

Specification 2.

In that the said Edward Borstleman, an enlisted man in Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., did on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, culpably and negligently abandon, throw away or lose certain property of the State of New York, to wit, one rifle or piece, and that he did not return the said rifle or piece to the armory of said regiment, and was therein guilty of disrespect to his superior, to wit, Captain Franklin Bartlett, the commanding officer of his said company.

Specification 3.

In that on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Long Island City in the State of New York, the said Edward Borstleman did willfully desert his company, the said Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment and did leave the said company and the said regiment without having obtained permission so to do from the commanding officer of his company, Captain Franklin Bartlett, who was then and there in command of the said company, and was therein guilty of disrespect to his superior, to wit, Captain Frank Bartlett, the commanding officer of his said company.

CHARGE IV.—FOR DRUNKENNESS ON DUTY.

Specification 1.

In that the said Edward Borstleman, an enlisted man in Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., on June, 12, 1890, at Creedmore, in the State of New York, and at Long Island City in the State of New York, when on duty with his said company and said regiment, was drunk.

PLEA.

Charge I.

To the first, second and third specifications, demurrer on the ground that the facts stated in the specifications are not sufficient to sustain the charge; and on the further ground that, having been charged with drunkenness while on duty, he can not be tried for disodidence of orders.

To the charge, "not guilty."

Charge II.

To the first specification, "not guilty."

To the second specification, "not guilty."

To the third specification, "not guilty."

To the charge, "not guilty."

Charge III.

To the first, second and third specifications, demurrer on the ground that the facts stated are not sufficient to sustain the charge of disrespect to his superior.

To the charge, "not guilty."

Charge IV.

To the specification, "not guilty."

To the charge, "not guilty."

FINDING.

Of the first, second and third specifications, first charge, demurrer sustained.

Of the first charge, "not guilty."

Of the first specification, second charge, "guilty."

Of the second specification, second charge, "guilty," except the words "throw away or lose," and of such excepted words, "not guilty."

Of the third specification, second charge, "guilty," except the words "throw away or lose," and of such excepted words "not guilty."

Of the second charge, "guilty."

Of the first, second and third specifications, third charge, demurrer sustained.

Of the third charge, "not guilty."

Of the specification, fourth charge, "not guilty."

Of the fourth charge, "not guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the court does, therefore, sentence him, Private Edward Borstleman, Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., to be reprimanded in orders by the officer commanding the Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and to be fined the sum of ten dollars.

Case II.—Private Joseph F. McDonald, Company D, Twenty-second Regiment.

CHARGE I.—FOR DISOBEDIENCE OF ORDERS.

Specification 1.

In that the said Joseph F. McDonald, on the 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, did willfully absent himself from his company, to wit, Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment while on duty, and did absent himself from the volley firing and skirmish drill on the said 12th day of June, 1890, without having obtained permission or leave so to do from the commanding officer of his company, to wit, Captain Franklin Bartlett, who was then and there present and in command of the said company, and contrary to the orders which are always enforced while any company or regiment is on duty.

Specification 2.

In that the said Joseph F. McDonald, an enlisted man in Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., did, on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, culpably and negligently abandon, throw away or lose certain property of the State of New York, to wit, one rifle or piece, and that he did not return the said rifle or piece to the armory of said regiment, contrary to the orders which are always enforced, that no enlisted man shall abandon or throw away or negligently lose his rifle or piece.

Specification 3.

In that, on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Long Island City, in the State of New York, the said Joseph F. McDonald did willfully desert his company, the said Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment, and did leave the said company

and the said regiment without having obtained permission so to do from the commanding officer of his company, Captain Franklin Bartlett, who was then and there in command of the said company, contrary to the orders which are always enforced, that no enlisted man shall leave his company when under arms without having obtained permission so to do from the commanding officer of the said company.

CHARGE II.—FOR CONDUCT PREJUDICIAL TO GOOD ORDER AND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

Specification 1.

In that the said Joseph F. McDonald, on the 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, did willfully absent himself from his company, to wit, Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment while on duty, and did absent himself from the volley firing and skirmish drill on the said 12th day of June, 1890, without having obtained permission or leave so to do from the commanding officer of his company, to wit, Captain Franklin Bartlett, who was then and there present and in command of the said company.

Specification 2.

In that the said Joseph F. McDonald, an enlisted man in Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., did, on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, culpably and negligently abandon, throw away or lose certain property of the State of New York, to wit, one rifle or piece, and that he did not return the said rifle or piece to the armory of said regiment.

Specification 3.

In that, on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Long Island City, in the State of New York, the said Joseph F. McDonald did willfully desert his company, the said company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment, and did leave the said company and the said regiment without having obtained permission so to do from the commanding officer of his company, Captain Franklin Bartlett, who was then and there in command of the said company.

CHARGE III.—FOR DISRESPECT TO HIS SUPERIORS.

Specification 1.

In that the said Joseph F. McDonald, on the 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, did willfully absent himself from his company, to wit, Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G.

S. N. Y., and the said regiment while on duty, and did absent himself from the volley firing and skirmish drill on the said 12th day of June, 1890, without having obtained permission or leave so to do from the commanding officer of his company, to wit, Captain Franklin Bartlett, who was then and there present and in command of the said company, and was therein guilty of disrespect to his superior, to wit, Captain Franklin Bartlett, the commanding officer of his said company.

Specification 2.

In that the said Joseph F. McDonald, an enlisted man in Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., did, on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Creedmoor, in the State of New York, culpably and negligently abandon, throw away or lose certain property of the State of New York, to wit, one rifle or piece, and that he did not return the said rifle or piece to the armory of said regiment, and was therein guilty of disrespect to his superior, to wit, Captain Franklin Bartlett, the commanding officer of his said company.

Specification 3.

In that, on the said 12th day of June, 1890, at Long Island City, in the State of New York, the said Joseph F. McDonald did willfully desert his company, the said Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and the said regiment, and did leave the said company and the said regiment without having obtained permission so to do from the commanding officer of his company, Captain Franklin Bartlett, who was then and there in command of the said company, and was therein guilty of disrespect to his superior, to wit, Captain Franklin Bartlett, the commanding officer of his said company.

Dated NEW YORK, June 25, 1890.

PLEA.

Charge I.

To the first, second and third specifications, demurrer on the ground that the facts stated in the specifications are not sufficient to sustain the charge.

To the charge, "not guilty."

Charge II.

To the first specification, "not guilty."

To the second specification, "not guilty."

To the third specification, "not guilty."

To the charge, "not guilty."

Charge III.

To the first, second and third specifications, demurrer on the ground that the facts stated are not sufficient to sustain the charge of disrespect to his superior.

To the charge, "not guilty."

FINDING.

Of the first, second and third specifications, first charge, demurrer sustained.

Of the first charge, "not guilty."

Of the first specification, second charge, "guilty."

Of the second specification, second charge, "guilty," except the words "throw away or lose," and of such excepted words, "not guilty."

Of the third specification, second charge, "guilty."

Of the first, second and third specifications, third charge, demurrer sustained.

Of the third charge, "not guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the court does, therefore, sentence him, Private Joseph F. McDonald, Company D, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., to be reprimanded in orders, by the officer commanding the Twenty-second Regiment, and to be fined the sum of ten dollars.

II. The proceedings, findings and sentences in the foregoing cases, having been duly approved, are now promulgated. The commanding officer of the Twenty-second Regiment will carry out the part of the sentences relating to reprimands.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 25. }ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, November 1, 1890. }

I. The following changes have occurred during the month of October, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

General Headquarters.

Almet F. Jenks, Judge Advocate-General, with the rank of Brigadier-General, with rank from October 1, 1890, vice Bartlett, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

William Cary Sanger, Major, with rank from January 4, 1886, vice Morle, retired.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Walter Reginald Willson, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 13, 1890, vice Silkman, promoted.

Charles Griswold Todd, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 16, 1890, vice Croker, resigned.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Fred. Granville Winter, Surgeon, with the rank of Major, with rank from June 30, 1890, vice Valentine, rendered supernumerary.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

William R. Pettigrew, Major, with rank from October 15, 1890, vice Eddy, promoted.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

William Harry Bergtold, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of Captain, with rank from May 21, 1890, vice York, promoted.

George Edward Gately, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 24, 1890, vice Sloan resigned.

John Thomas Robson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 1, 1890, vice Angus, promoted.

Fourth Separate Company.

William Bryan Thompson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 12, 1890, vice Smith, resigned.

Eighth Separate Company.

Frederick William George Bailey, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 22, 1890, vice Hess, promoted.

Fourteenth Separate Company.

Aaron Wesley Thompson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 22, 1890, vice Frear, promoted.

Thirtieth Separate Company.

Edward Morris Hoffman, Captain, with rank from September 4, 1890, vice Morse, resigned.

Thirty-third Separate Company.

Julius William St. John, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 29, 1890, vice Moremus, retired.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

October 1 — Clifford A. H. Bartlett, Judge Advocate-General, resigned.

October 1 — Andrew C. Zabriskie, Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

October 9 — Henry Smith, Captain, Thirteenth Separate Company, resigned.

October 10 — Louis Finkelmeier, Colonel, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

October 17 — Charles B. Wood, Captain, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, resigned.

October 17 — James H. Glass, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-eighth Separate Company, resigned.

October 17 — James G. Hunt, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-fourth Separate Company, resigned.

October 29 — Abel W. Belknap, Captain, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

October 29 — Ambrose S. Bixby, Second Lieutenant, Sixty-fifth Regiment, resigned.

RETIRED.

Captain Hugh H. Herron, Twenty-ninth Separate Company. (Par. III, Special Orders No. 92, dated October 1, 1890.)

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Captain Walter G. Owen, Inspector of Rifle Practice, Twelfth Regiment. (Par. II, Special Orders No. 101, dated October 15, 1890.)

First Lieutenant Charles M. Jesup, Adjutant, Twelfth Regiment. (Par. IV, Special Order No. 105, dated October 29, 1890.)

DISMISSED.

First Lieutenant Charles Nagel, First Battery. (Special Orders No. 100, dated October 10, 1890.)

II. The following changes in organization have occurred :

DISBANDED.

Companies F and I, Twenty-second Regiment. (Special Orders No. 99, dated October 10, 1890.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Official :

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

JOHN S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS }
NO. 26. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, December 1, 1890. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of November, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

Second Brigade.

William J. Gaynor, Judge Advocate, with the rank of Major, with rank from October 27, 1890, vice Jenks, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

John Macaulay, Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Captain, with rank from October 20, 1890, vice Owen, rendered supernumerary.

Robert Shaw Minturn, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 11, 1890, vice Catterfield, resigned.

John Nelson Borland, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 25, 1890, vice Carey, resigned.

James Hay Cockburn, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 8, 1890, vice Seiter, promoted.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Albert Edward Rich, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 25, 1890, vice Taylor, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

George Cochran Broome, Captain, with rank from October 17, 1890, vice Waage, resigned.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Charles Charles Mahon, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 1, 1890, vice Carroll, deceased.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Clinton Hartt Smith, Captain, with rank from November 11, 1890, vice Belknap, resigned.

Frank Keck, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 1, 1890, vice Deike, resigned.

Lloyd West Francis, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 14 1890, vice Golding, resigned.

Ninth Separate Company.

Alphonzo C. Dorval, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from October 4, 1890, vice Senton, resigned.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company.

Charles Frank Fury, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 22, 1890, vice Allen, resigned.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

Albert Mortimer Hall, Captain, with rank from October 14, 1890, vice Herron, rendered supernumerary.

Thirtieth Separate Company.

John Timothy Sadler, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 24, 1890, vice Hoffman, promoted.

Forty-fourth Separate Company.

Daniel Chauncy Dye, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from October 18, 1890, vice Hunt, resigned.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

November 7—John Noble Golding, First Lieutenant, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

November 7—Reuben Reynolds, First Lieutenant, Twenty-third Separate Company, resigned.

TRANSFERRED.

Second Lieutenant Charles L. Bailey, Seventy-fourth Regiment, from Company B to Company C. (Special Orders No. 20, c. s.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Official:

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

J. S. McEwan,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ALBANY, *January 9, 1890.* }CIRCULAR }
No. 1 }

According to information received at this office there is reason to believe that there are already instances of the improper use of the new overcoats recently issued.

Officers, especially commanding officers, are reminded that they are responsible for the proper use of public property intrusted to them, and should not permit it to be used by persons or organizations other than those belonging to the National Guard, or for other than military purposes.

It would be in the interests of officers accountable for property, to make application for leave to turn in such property as they can not, by reason of insufficient accommodations or otherwise, properly care for.

The loss of public property, frequently without sufficient reason or excuse, although it is now much less than formerly, is still a matter of very serious consideration to the State. The new overcoat is more likely than other parts of the uniform to be taken from the armory and misused and lost. If it appears that the new overcoats are to follow in the way of the old gray overcoats and disappear, they will be called in from the organizations which have shown a lack of proper care of the property issued to them, and held until such time as they are actually needed for service.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ALBANY, *February 12, 1890.* }CIRCULAR }
No. 2 }

The attention of commanding officers is called to the following extract from the report of the Inspector-General for 1889:

"In order that there may be no misunderstanding in future in regard to the Annual Inspection and Muster, the following require-

ments are given on which the military appearance of the companies will be judged :

“Carefully prepared and correct muster-rolls. Percentage of attendance. Arms clean and in good order. Clean shoes. Where practicable, wide-toed and wide-soled, substantial shoes should be worn. Trousers well-fitting, in good repair, clean, and when practicable pressed. Coats clean, made to fit, in good repair, neat about the neck. Canteen and haversack worn well to the rear and in good order. Knapsacks in good order, straps serviceable. Overcoats carefully rolled and strapped thereon. Blouses, caps and leggings (clean) in knapsack. The blouse folded and in good order, the cap clean and brasses bright. Brasses clean on helmet; belt-plate clean. Helmet worn square on the head, tipped neither to one side or the other. Belt in good order and above lower row of buttons. Belt plate midway between the two rows of buttons. Cartridge boxes capable of being opened with ease, free from cartridge shells or cartridge, block in place. When beard is not worn, face cleanly shaven, hair not unnecessarily long. Gloves clean.

“At attention the men in ranks should stand as prescribed in tactics, heels together, head and eyes to the front, no gazing about, no talking, no unsteadiness.

“Captains should see that no tobacco is used when in ranks.”

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official :

J. S. McEWAN,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

OPINIONS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, June 12, 1890. }

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the enlistment paper of Richard Ryan, Company G, Eighth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., a minor, with the consent of one Cornelius Ryan, as guardian, which was referred to me for my opinion. An examination of the papers shows that Cornelius Ryan is not legally appointed guardian of Richard Ryan, or in fact guardian at all. From the communication

of Captain Oates it appears that at the time Richard Ryan signed his enlistment paper Cornelius "assumed the guardianship" in the presence of two witnesses. In other words, stood as a sort of sponser for Richard. This is not the guardianship contemplated by the Military Code, and I am of the opinion that the enlistment in this case does not comply with the law.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,

Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

168 NASSAU STREET, }
NEW YORK, June 12, 1890. }

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the enlistment paper of William I. Clark, Company C, Eighth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., a minor, with the consent of his step-father, William Smith, thereon indorsed and which was referred to me for my opinion.

I do not think this enlistment paper complies with the law. A step-father does not come within the definition of a "parent." A parent within the meaning of the law is one related by consanguinity, and a step-father is simply a connection by marriage. A parent is one who is connected by blood; a step-father is one connected by marriage. A parent is the father or mother of the child; a step-father is the *step*-father and nothing more.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,

Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

168 NASSAU STREET, }
NEW YORK, June 12, 1890. }

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the enlistment paper of John J. McElhenney, Company C, Eighth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., a minor, with the consent of his uncle thereon, who signed as guardian, and which was referred to me for my opinion, as to whether such consent is sufficient. I am of the opinion that it is not sufficient. The Military Code provides that no person under the age of twenty-one years shall be enlisted or re-enlisted without the consent of his parent or guardian. This provision is to insure that the individual entering upon the contract of military service with the

State shall be capable of making a legal contract. An uncle does not come within the terms parent or guardian, and the word "guardian" means a legally constituted guardian and not a person with whom the minor dwells or who might chance to be his custodian.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,

Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

168 NASSAU STREET,
NEW YORK, June 12, 1890. }

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge a communication from General Headquarters requesting my opinion as to whether a captain can compel compliance with an order directing the members of his company to attend a memorial service of the Paulist Fathers Church on Sunday.

The attendance required was evidently one of a religious nature. It did not relate strictly to military duty or to funeral honors paid to the dead. It was an order to attend a service at a sectarian church and while such attendance was in itself probably unobjectionable to the majority of the command, it should be induced by persuasion and not by compulsion. The reluctance with which even the military authorities have always shrunk from in any way bringing the subject of religion into the army is illustrated by the fifty-second article of war, which says, "it is earnestly recommended to all officers and soldiers diligently to attend divine service." Certainly no language could be more discriminating. It is not a command neither is it a direction. It is only an earnest recommendation—a suggestion which leaves the determination whether or not to attend divine service entirely within the discretion of the officers and soldiers. Having once, however, decided to attend divine service, the officer and soldier subjects himself to military discipline and he is liable to be punished for any misbehavior or breach of discipline committed while attending divine service in the same manner as at other times. Whether he shall or shall not attend divine service is a matter to be determined by each individual according to his conscience and for failure to attend, I am of the opinion, the absentee can not legally be fined.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

CLIFFORD A. H. BARTLETT,

Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL,
CITY HALL, BROOKLYN, December 16, 1890. }

Major-General JOSIAH PORTER, *Adjutant-General State of New York*:

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the communication of Captain Michael Auer, commanding the Fifth Battery, N. G. S. N. Y., dated December 6, 1890, requesting my opinion upon this statement:

“The National Guard are on duty and under orders from the sheriff to perform certain services. They are directed by General Headquarters to stop operations pending an investigation by General Headquarters as to the necessity of calling out the National Guard by the civil authorities. Does that action on the part of the military authorities relieve the civil authorities from the responsibility of paying the bills contracted under the call of the sheriff for troops?”

Section 79, Military Code, is framed to afford the aid of the National Guard to the civil authorities in cases of a breach of the peace, tumult, riot, resistance to the process of this State or imminent danger thereof. To this end the chief civil executive authority of a county or city is empowered to call upon the commandant of the National Guard, stationed in said county or city or adjacent thereto.

The civil officer is to determine, in his discretion, whether an emergency, specified in section 79, Military Code, exists, or whether there is imminent danger thereof.

If he so determine, his summons to the local commandant of the National Guard is imperative, and it becomes the duty of that officer to order out the whole or such part of his command as may seem to him adequate to aid the civil authorities in preserving the peace or enforcing the law. Neither the approval nor sanction of the Commander-in-Chief, or of any other authority, is prerequisite to the validity of the call of the sheriff (or mayor), for that official in such emergencies is clothed with absolute initiatory power.

Emergencies demand prompt action. The purpose of the statute might be thwarted or defeated if there could be no valid assembly of the military force until such time elapsed as might necessarily be consumed in laying the situation before the Commander-in-Chief for

his approval of the call of the civil authorities or of the order of the local military authority based upon the call. If such sanction or approval were prerequisite it would not be the sheriff, but the Commander-in-Chief who determined that the breach of the peace, etc., existed, and who called for aid to the civil authorities. If this were so, section 79 need have no place in the Military Code, inasmuch as it is already provided therein that the Commander-in-Chief shall have power in case of insurrection, invasion or breaches of the peace to order the National Guard into active service (sec. 77, M. C.), and all of the crises in section 79, Military Code, may be described by the general term "breaches of the peace." Indeed such is the leading term of description therein employed.

This interpretation of section 79 is strengthened by the provision of that section that "it shall be the duty" of the local commandant to to order out his command or a part thereof upon receiving the call from the sheriff (or mayor), and the further provision that such officer "shall immediately report what he has done and all the circumstances of the case to the Commander-in-Chief."

The latter provision clearly indicates that the function of the Commander-in-Chief is review, not preliminary approval.

Section 96, Military Code, contains this expression: "All officers and enlisted men of the National Guard while on duty and assembled therefor pursuant to the order of the sheriff of any county or the mayor of any city in case of riot, tumult, breach of the peace, resistance to process or whenever called upon in aid of the civil authorities, etc.," and so indicates that the Legislature intended that the call of the sheriff (or mayor) should in effect be an order for the assembling of the National Guard, stationed within his county (or city) or adjacent thereto.

For these reasons I am of opinion that if the sheriff of the county, determined that there was a breach of the peace, tumult or riot, or resistance to process of this State within his county or imminent danger thereof, and called for aid upon the commandant of the National Guard, stationed therein or adjacent thereto, and if in response to that call, the said commandant ordered out in aid of the civil authorities, the military force under his command or any part thereof, such assembly was authorized by the Military Code.

I am of opinion that such military forces are entitled to the compensation fixed by section 92, Military Code, and the necessary expenses incurred in subsisting, quartering and transferring them

from the time that they were on duty or assembled therefor by the order of their immediate commandant based upon the call of the sheriff, so long as they remain on duty or assembled therefor, (sec. 95 M. C.), but not beyond the time that the order was transmitted from general headquarters "stopping operations."

Such compensation and expenses are a county charge to be fixed, levied and raised pursuant to section 95, Military Code.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

ALMET F. JENKS,

Brigadier General and Judge Advocate-General, S. N. Y.

(D.)

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
ALBANY, December 14, 1890. }

To the Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Albany, N. Y.:

SIR.— In compliance with section 20, Military Code, and paragraph 589 of the regulations, I have the honor to submit my report for the current year.

The report of the musters and inspections made by the Assistant Inspector-General is incorporated herein.

The aggregate strength of the National Guard of the State, exclusive of General and Brigade Headquarters, at the yearly muster and inspection, was as follows:

Artillery	398
Infantry	12,899
Cavalry	103
Signal corps	35
<hr/>	
Total, 1890	13,426
Aggregate strength of 1889	13,832
<hr/>	
Loss	406
<hr/>	

A circular from the Adjutant-General's office, stating the standard by which the State troops would be judged at the annual muster and inspection, was forwarded to each company commander. The result was beneficial. Many companies in which soldierly appearance was formerly the exception, have reached, or nearly reached, the degree of neatness and military bearing required.

At attention there is still, in some instances, talking and unsteadiness in ranks. This serious breach of military deportment will be closely observed and reported.

The soiling of the floors of the armories by the use of tobacco during inspection and muster has been practically stopped. There were a few cases reported this year, noticeably in the Ninth and Sixty-ninth Regiments.

The inspections of the Third and Fourth Brigades, with the exception of the Tenth Battalion, were completed May twenty-second.

The inspections of the First and Second Brigades, with the exception of those organizations that were under orders for the State Camp of Instruction, were completed on June twentieth.

The inspections of the organizations that were at camp belonging to the First, Second and Third Brigades were completed November nineteenth.

THE STAFF CORPS.

The general staff of the National Guard of the State consists of one Major-General, the Adjutant-General, ten Brigadier-Generals, Heads of Departments. The Commander-in-Chief has authority to appoint officers, indefinitely, from the rank of Colonel down, in these departments, seven Colonels aides to the Commander-in-Chief.

The Adjutant-General, Inspector-General, Chief of Ordnance, Surgeon-General, Judge Advocate-General, and Inspector of Rifle Practice, are in charge of the working departments. Their duties are continuous and important.

The duties of the Paymaster-General and Chief of Artillery are occasional.

The departments under the direction of the Commissary-General and the Quartermaster-General have no functions. The Chief of Engineers may be called upon for the performance of duty pertaining to his department. Of the seven Colonels designated as aides, two have continuous and important duties.

The State troops can be used only in two capacities:

First. When mustered into the United States service; they would then pass under the administration of the War Department.

Second. As a force to repress civil disorder within the limits of the State and as an adjunct to the civil authority. In the latter case, the department of the Chief of Ordnance is equipped

with the necessary machinery for transportation, subsistence, etc., and authority to meet all emergencies. It practically has its subordinates in the quartermasters and commissaries of regiments, and quartermaster and commissary sergeants.

The code should be so amended as to abolish superfluous departments on the expiration of the term of service of the present incumbents; to reduce the rank of the heads of those departments in which the duties are comparatively light, and the rank of the aides, with the exception of two, should be reduced and their number curtailed.

A limit should be placed upon the number of assistants in the several departments and their rank should be prescribed. The highest rank, the just reward of long and faithful military service, should be sparingly conferred, and then only upon officers of experience and merit. Its indiscriminate bestowal is detrimental to the best interests of the State.

The action of the present State authorities in the elimination of many unnecessary officers of high rank has had a salutary effect.

THE SIGNAL CORPS.

The Signal Corps of the First and Second Brigades were on duty at the State Camp of Instruction and performed their work most creditably. Daily practice was had in day and night signaling.

Detachments were sent to distant and elevated points, topographical maps of the country beyond the outer stations were drawn, descriptions of the topography were transmitted to the main camp, where maps of fair accuracy were made, and every means was resorted to, to make the duty interesting as well as instructive. Stations were established in woody and difficult country.

I respectfully recommend the study of topographical signs and map-making, and the continuance of the study of military telegraphy and all that pertains thereto, and the use of the heliograph. No increase of the Signal Corps beyond the development of the present organizations is necessary. Instruction of the regiments and companies in signaling, throughout the State, should, where practicable, be given.

This branch of the service is fortunate in the zeal of its officers.

THE ARTILLERY.

The Second Battery is the only one of the five batteries of the State that has the new three and two-tenths inch guns. It has made itself familiar with their mechanism and has used the pieces with intelligence. The other batteries have made some slight changes towards improvement, and one in the reverse direction. Details will be found on the muster-rolls.

Attention is again invited to the very unsuitable armory and surroundings of the First Battery.

The detachments from the different batteries on duty at the State Camp of Instruction were models of neatness and soldierly conduct.

No recommendation is offered for the improvement of the artillery of the State beyond that suggested in last year's report.

I respectfully recommend that some of the machine guns, as they pass out of use by the batteries, be turned over to the infantry regiments and battalions.

The artillery of the State is not in as satisfactory condition, as far as its own arm is concerned, as could be wished. This is the result of want of opportunity and not of want of desire for improvement.

THE CAVALRY.

The cavalry of the State consists of Troop A. During the detail of this command at the Camp of Instruction it acquitted itself with credit. The officers and men have entered the National Guard with a determination to acquire a thorough knowledge of their duties and of military customs.

They have accomplished much in their short service, and have manifested a prompt and willing obedience to orders and to the regulations.

No effort should be spared in the training of this command to raise it to the highest standard of military proficiency, and to instruct it in all the fundamental details of the profession of arms. Being recently organized, it has no erroneous traditions to combat.

THE INFANTRY.

The forty-five (45) separate companies throughout the State are in a satisfactory condition, with a few exception. Steps have been taken within the last six months to raise the standard

of proficiency of those that have fallen below that required by General Headquarters, and good results will follow.

A number of these organizations have reached a high state of efficiency. They are commanded by able officers and the men are, in the main, self-respecting, good citizens — the only material from which good soldiers can be made.

The commands are generally large, and are in many cases drilled in battalion as well as in company movements.

The formation of battalions from these companies in camp, under command of the ranking captain, was successful.

I respectfully recommend that each separate company carry a guidon on all occasions of ceremony, with the number of the organization and its station thereon.

Captains of separate companies should bear in mind in passing beyond the schools of the soldier and of the company to battalion movements that promptness and vigor are absolutely essential.

Theoretical instruction should be given in the class-room; long and tedious explanations on the drill-ground, protracted intervals between movements and the constant repetition of the same movement without sufficient reason, are demoralizing to officers and men, and make what might be of interest and a pleasure a dull, wearisome task.

Field officers ordered to supervise company drills should correct errors and give instruction where required. Their presence on the drill-ground as inactive spectators is not sufficient.

The regiments of infantry are not all in a good condition; but reports of their neatness and soldierly bearing at the annual inspection and muster show in many cases an improvement within the last year.

The regiments during the past season in camp were subjected to a more rigid inspection.

The Ninth Regiment was fair; showed an improvement and a desire to raise itself to the required standard.

The Thirteenth Regiment was good.

The Fourteenth Regiment was poor, both in discipline and in tactical instruction.

The Sixty-ninth Regiment was poor, both in discipline and in tactical instruction.

The Sixty-fifth Regiment was good.

The Thirty-second Regiment, which was not at the Camp of Instruction, was found, at the armory inspection and muster, to be in bad condition.

I respectfully recommend that it be mustered out of the service. The improvement looked for during the past year not having occurred.

ARMORIES, ETC.

I have the honor to respectfully invite your attention to the tables annexed to this report. It will be observed that the capital invested by the State in armories, etc., amounts, approximately, to \$5,174,751, not including the value of the Seventh Regiment armory, of the two rifle ranges, and of the land on which the armories at Cohoes, Malone and Geneva are to be built, the purchase of which has not yet been completed. These values added to the above amount would raise it to about \$6,000,000. The annual appropriation of the State is \$400,000. The quota from the general government is \$34,173.72, and the annual rental paid by counties, exclusive of the \$15,000 paid on the Seventh Regiment armory bonds, is \$59,000.

This investment and annual outlay is wise, if it disseminates military knowledge and keeps alive the military spirit of the State. The National Guard is worth the money expended, provided it is well-disciplined and well-instructed in the fundamental details of the soldier's profession. With such generous support the State is entitled to the best of troops.

THE SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

I respectfully recommend that the supernumerary list, when a constitutional amendment is deemed necessary, be abolished, and that all officers who are borne on it be mustered out of the service.

Such a list affords the means in the case of certain ex-staff officers of avoiding the duties of citizenship without doing military duty. It has no practical utility.

RECOMMENDATIONS, ETC.

I respectfully recommend instruction in bayonet exercise and the fostering of athletic sports.

A command called upon for duty in case of civil disorder should be familiar with the use of its rifles with fixed bayonets, in addi-

tion to their use as fire-arms. The confidence of the troops would thereby be greatly increased.

The careful elementary training of the soldier is of greater importance than more advanced tactical instruction. The first requires time, patience and care; the latter the practice of easily acquired principles.

I respectfully recommend that some simple distinctive mark by which regiments could be at once known, be adopted.

I respectfully recommend that the general staff officers be permitted to wear the present braided coat and forage cap when on duty with troops, and when not accompanying the Commander-in-Chief, instead of the present full-dress uniform. The latter requires much room for transportation, does not permit the use of the overcoat, and is entirely unsuited for modern conditions.

The obligation assumed by enlistment or by commission is not great enough, and its violation is not seriously enough considered or punished.

The progress of many commands is not encouraging.

I respectfully recommend that in addition to the present term of five years, shorter terms of enlistment be allowed, two years for the first term and three years for the second.

A deposit should be required from the recruit in case of the shorter term, to cover the expense to the State for his uniform, said sum to be forfeited in case of failure to re-enlist for the second term of three years, or in case of a failure to perform a certain fixed percentage of duty for the first two years. In case of re-enlistment and the required performance of duty, the money to be refunded at the expiration of five years. Many conscientious men are unwilling to assume the unknown responsibilities of military duty for five years, who would enlist for a shorter period and finding the work attractive and instructive, would continue in the service. Hope of promotion is the proper ambition of every soldier; it develops interest, stimulates energy and leads to progress. Every vigorous and intelligent young man who enters the military service looks for advancement, yet many excellent captains and lieutenants leave the State forces after years of faithful work without obtaining their just reward.

I therefore respectfully recommend that all general and field officers be retired after fifteen (15) years' service, all captains after ten (10) years' service, and all lieutenants after seven (7) years'

service, the length of service to be counted only in the same grade.

I also respectfully recommend that such officers be placed on a non-active list, so long as they report yearly to the Adjutant-General, and that they be not eligible to re-election in any command until they have remained out of the service for two years. This list to be composed only of officers of the line, said officers to be regarded as qualified for staff appointment at once. All staff officers whose functions cease to be mustered out immediately.

I respectfully recommend that, in addition to the election of regimental company officers by the company, they should have a two-thirds favorable vote of the board officers of the regiment before being eligible for examination. This would give additional security for the selection of good officers.

THE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

The messing, sanitary arrangements, location and accessibility of the Camp of Instruction are excellent.

The tents are floored for cleanliness and in order not to subject men to unnecessary exposure. A week in camp once in two years can not inure men to the hardships of an actual campaign. The object is to maintain health, and that no service be lost through illness.

The Chief of Ordnance provides ample and wholesome food.

It is necessary that troops should be able to prepare their own rations, but the multiplicity of regimental and separate company messes which this would involve, together with the temporary presence of refuse, the liability to bad cooking and consequent illness, the large details for the kitchens and police, and the transportation of provisions to various points, would all tend to lessen the utility of the camp for other military instruction. It is, moreover, believed that with the well-known adaptability of the American soldier, the enlisted men would soon become competent to perform this duty in case of necessity. The modern preparations of food render it a much simpler matter than formerly.

In cleanliness last year's camp was beyond adverse criticism.

Military courtesy is willingly but often crudely extended.

Roll-calls are often carelessly conducted; talking, pushing, gazing about and general unsteadiness are observed.

Formations are habitually slow. Companies are slow in getting on the drill ground. Many company officers present at the formations either have no knowledge of their duties or are derelict in their performance.

Field officers should be in the company officers' street to superintend the officers in charge of company formations, and to instruct them when necessary.

Every command should be perfect in military ceremonies before going to camp. This is work to be accomplished in the armory.

I would respectfully recommend that the drills for each organization be prescribed by the post commander. Time would not then be spent on the Minor Operations of War that could in some cases be better employed otherwise.

I also respectfully recommend that on a portion of the ground not utilized, be constructed all form of temporary field fortifications, as an object lesson, and a small frame building be erected for such military appliances as are obtainable.

The details for the accomplishment of this suggestion have already been submitted orally.

In view of the probable early adoption of the new drill regulations, and of the number of questions that may arise concerning the construction of minor points, and also in view of the importance of having uniform instruction throughout the State, I have the honor to recommend that a company of company officers be formed for two weeks' voluntary service in camp under competent command. In addition to strictly tactical questions, useful elementary information might be imparted in the details of camp life, which, in many organizations, are not understood. Lectures could be given in the afternoon on important military subjects. This camp to be established at some distance from the regular camp detail.

During the camp of 1890, the excellent behavior of the enlisted men and their almost universal obedience to orders in spite of great facilities for their infringement, was most remarkable. They showed a degree of self-respect worthy of high praise. Officers and men as a rule are subordinate, and anxious to do their duty and to learn.

Judicious criticism does much good; careful handling and personal supervision by experienced officers of judgment would do more.

DISCIPLINE.

The discipline in some of the organizations is poor.

The determination of the present State authorities to have an efficient military force, together with the facilities for instruction which are being put within reach of every command, guarantee a rapid improvement in this particular.

DRILL-GROUND.

The portion of Van Cortland Park set aside for military purposes is admirable.

There should also be some ground near enough to the organizations of the First Brigade to involve little or no time or expense for transportation, which could be used for out-of-door inspections, drills, etc., during the day, and possibly by night, aided by the electric light.

I respectfully suggest that the site of the present old reservoir between Fortieth and Forty-second streets and Fifth avenue be reserved for such a purpose when the structure therein is removed. When not occupied for military purposes it could be used as a public park. Some such place is most necessary.

I also suggest should it ever be deemed advisable in order to meet the views of the general government to organize a heavy artillery regiment, that Castle Garden, now available, would be the best site for its purposes.

CONCLUSION.

At the termination of the Civil War, and on the return of the army to its peaceful vocations, the men who had served with honor were held in high esteem. This led many unscrupulous persons to the unwarranted assumption of military rank, and many State governments to the wholesale creation and consequent prostitution of military titles. A natural revulsion of feeling followed, and the military profession suffered. A reaction has taken place. The prominent journals of the country devote much space to military affairs, and especially to the State troops. Some of the ablest correspondents of the daily newspapers visit the annual camps, and their technical reports on the efficiency of the troops are eagerly looked for and read by a large proportion of the people. The State of New York has been foremost in this change.

This department finds much to censure, but more to commend. The people of the State should be well satisfied with the continued improvement in their military establishment.

Very respectfully your obedient servant.

THOMAS H. BARBER,
Inspector-General.

The following is the result of the annual inspection of 1890, based upon the circular from General Headquarters, dated April 12, 1890, giving standard required. Details on muster rolls:

FIRST BRIGADE.

Seventh Regiment.

Ten companies up to the standard.

Eighth Regiment.

Three companies up to the standard; three companies nearly up to the standard; two companies below the standard.

Ninth Regiment.

One company up to the standard; four companies nearly up to the standard; five companies below the standard.

Twelfth Regiment.

Two companies up to the standard; six companies nearly up to the standard; two companies below the standard.

Twenty-second Regiment.

Seven companies up to the standard; two companies nearly up to the standard; one company below the standard.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Three companies nearly up to the standard; seven companies below the standard.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Three companies up to the standard; two companies nearly up to the standard; four companies below the standard.

First Battery, below the standard.

Second Battery, up to the standard.

Troop A, below the standard.

First Brigade Signal Corps, up to the standard.

RECAPITULATION.

Companies up to the standard	28
Companies nearly up to the standard	20
Companies below the standard	23
Total	<u>71</u>

SECOND BRIGADE.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Eight companies up to the standard; two companies below the standard.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Two companies up to the standard; one company nearly up to the standard; seven companies below the standard.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Ten companies up to the standard.

Thirty-second Regiment.

One company nearly up to the standard; eight companies below the standard.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Three companies up to the standard; two companies nearly up to the standard; three companies below the standard.

Seventeenth Separate Company, Flushing; up to the standard.

Third Battery, Brooklyn; up to the standard.

Second Brigade Signal Corps, Brooklyn; up to the standard.

RECAPITULATION.

Companies up to the standard	26
Companies nearly up to the standard	4
Companies below the standard	20
Total	<u>50</u>

THIRD BRIGADE.

Tenth Battalion.

Three companies up to the standard.

One company nearly up to the standard.

Third Separate Company, Oneonta ; below the standard.*

Fourth Separate Company, Yonkers ; below the standard.*

Fifth Separate Company, Newburgh ; up to the standard.

Sixth Separate Company, Troy ; up to the standard.

Seventh Separate Company, Cohoes ; below the standard.

Ninth Separate Company, Whitehall ; below the standard.*

Tenth Separate Company, Newburgh ; up to the standard.

Eleventh Separate Company, Mount Vernon ; below the standard.*

Twelfth Separate Company, Troy ; below the standard.*

Fourteenth Separate Company, Kingston ; below the standard.

Fifteenth Separate Company ; Poughkeepsie ; below the standard.*

Sixteenth Separate Company, Catskill ; up to the standard.

Eighteenth Separate Company, Glens Falls ; below the standard.*

Nineteenth Separate Company, Poughkeepsie ; up to the standard.

Twentieth Separate Company, Binghamton ; up to the standard.

Twenty-first Separate Company, Troy ; up to the standard.

Twenty-second Separate Company, Saratoga Springs ; up to the standard.

Twenty-third Separate Company, Hudson ; below the standard.*

Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Middletown ; below the standard.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Malone ; up to the standard.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Utica ; below the standard.

Thirty-first Separate Company, Mohawk ; below the standard.

Thirty-second Separate Company, Hoosick Falls ; up to the standard.

Thirty-third Separate Company, Walton ; up to the standard.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Ogdensburgh ; below the standard.*

NOTE.—Those marked thus* are nearly up to the standard. In the separate companies and batteries proficiency in drill is included.

Thirty-sixth Separate Company, Schenectady; below the standard.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Schenectady; below the standard.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company, Watertown; up to the standard.

Forty-fourth Separate Company, Utica: up to the standard.

Forty-sixth Separate Company, Amsterdam; below the standard.

Sixth Battery, Binghamton; up to the standard.

RECAPITULATION.

Companies up to the standard.....	17
Companies nearly up to the standard.....	10
Companies below the standard.....	8
Total.....	<u>35</u>

FOURTH BRIGADE.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Four companies up to the standard.

Three companies nearly up to the standard.

One company below the standard.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Three companies up to the standard.

Two companies nearly up to the standard.

Two companies below the standard.

First Separate Company, Rochester; recently mustered in, not inspected.

Second Separate Company, Auburn; up to the standard.

Eighth Separate Company, Rochester; up to the standard.

Thirteenth Separate Company, Jamestown; below the standard.*

Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Elmira; up to the standard.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Oswego; below the standard.

Thirtieth Separate Company, Elmira; up to the standard.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Geneva; up to the standard.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company, Oswego; below the standard.*

NOTE.—Those marked thus (*) are nearly up to the standard. In the separate companies and batteries proficiency in drill is included.

Fortieth Separate Company, Syracuse; below the standard.

Forty-first Separate Company, Syracuse; up to the standard.

Forty-second Separate Company, Niagara Falls; up to the standard.

Forty-third Separate Company, Olean; up to the standard.

Forty-fifth Separate Company, Cortland; below the standard.

Fifth Battery, Syracuse; up to the standard.

RECAPITULATION.

Companies up to the standard	16
Companies nearly up to the standard	7
Companies below the standard	6
Total	29

The following table shows the location of armories owned by the State, or for which appropriations have been made, how they are occupied and cost or estimated value. These figures include the value of the land, which has been purchased by counties and conveyed to the State:

New York, arsenal, military storehouse and offices of chief of ordnance and acting quartermaster-general..	\$100,000
Brooklyn, Forty-seventh Regiment	262,500
Brooklyn, Twenty-third Regiment.....	418,328
Albany, Tenth Battalion.....	180,000
Buffalo, Sixty-fifth Regiment, estimated.....	125,000
Rochester, First and Eighth Separate Companies, estimated	60,000
Syracuse, Fifth Battery and Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies, estimated.....	125,000
Schenectady, Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Separate Companies	47,500
Troy, Sixth, Twelfth and Twenty-first Separate Companies	89,000
Newburgh, Fifth and Tenth Separate Companies.....	33,100
Elmira, Twenty-sixth and Thirtieth Separate Companies,	35,000
Binghamton, Sixth Battery and Twentieth Separate Company, estimated.....	30,000
Utica, Twenty-eighth and Forty-fourth Separate Companies, appropriated for building.....	25,000

Poughkeepsie, Fifteenth and Nineteenth Separate Companies	\$50,000
Oswego, Twenty-ninth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies, estimated	65,000
Oneonta, Third Separate Company	15,500
Walton, Thirty-third Separate Company	12,650
Flushing, Seventeenth Separate Company	15,000
Kingston, Fourteenth Separate Company	27,000
Watertown, Thirty-ninth Separate Company	29,000
Auburn, Second Separate Company, estimated	40,000
Catskill, Sixteenth Separate Company	23,000
Mount Vernon, Eleventh Separate Company	31,250
Olean, Forty-third Separate Company	33,000
Hoosick Falls, Thirty-second Separate Company	36,630
Jamestown, Thirteenth Separate Company	31,000
Middletown, Twenty-fourth Separate Company	28,000
Mohawk, Thirty-first Separate Company	24,000
Saratoga, Twenty-second Separate Company	48,250
Cohoes, Seventh Separate Company, appropriated	25,000
Malone, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, appropriated	25,000
Geneva, Thirty-fourth Separate Company, appropriated,	25,000
Total	\$2,114,708

- Armories owned by counties, or for which appropriations have been made :

NEW YORK COUNTY.

New York, Eighth Regiment	\$670,277
New York, Twelfth Regiment	497,687
New York, Twenty-second Regiment	531,970
New York, Sixty-ninth Regiment. Building owned by the city of New York. No rent is paid by the county. The regiment occupies the second and third floors, for which, if rent were paid, \$15,000 would be a fair estimate of value.	

KINGS COUNTY.

Brooklyn, Thirty-second Regiment	259,109
Brooklyn, Third Battery	57,500
Brooklyn, Thirteenth Regiment, appropriated	450,000
Brooklyn, Fourteenth Regiment, appropriated	450,000

Hudson, Columbia county, Twenty-third Separate Company	\$10,000
Niagara Falls, Niagara county, Forty-second Separate Company	10,500
Yonkers, Westchester county, Fourth Separate Company	28,000
Buffalo, Erie county, Seventy-fourth Regiment	95,000
Total	<u>\$3,060,043</u>

Armories not otherwise scheduled and for which rent is paid by counties :

NEW YORK COUNTY.

New York, Seventh Regiment, per annum*	\$15,000
New York, Ninth Regiment, per annum	15,000
New York, Seventy-first Regiment, per annum	15,000
New York, First Battery, per annum	2,750
New York, Second Battery, per annum	5,000
New York, Troop A, per annum	4,300

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Whitehall, Ninth Separate Company, per annum	300
--	-----

WARREN COUNTY

Glens Falls, Eighteenth Separate Company, per annum,	500.
--	------

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Ogdensburg, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, per annum,	700
---	-----

CORTLAND COUNTY.

Cortland, Forty-fifth Separate Company, per annum	600
--	-----

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Amsterdam, Forty-sixth Separate Company, per annum,	800
---	-----

Total	<u>\$59,950</u>
-------------	-----------------

*This amount is included, and the same amount for rental, Sixty-ninth Regiment, is omitted in the addition, which corresponds with statement in the body of the report.

Rifle ranges owned by the State :

	AMOUNT APPROPRIATED.
Creedmoor	\$25,000
Rensselaerwyck	6,500
	<hr/> <hr/>

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

Books and Records.

"The books and records throughout the National Guard are not uniformly kept, and in many instances are so incorrect as to be of no value as a record.

"In the Third Brigade the best results are attained, which is to be attributed to the careful supervision from brigade headquarters.

"It will soon become necessary to issue new morning report and descriptive books to replace those issued some five years ago. I would recommend that the forms for both these books be revised, as the ones now provided are in many respects imperfect or not adapted to National Guard uses.

" ARMORIES.

"Twenty-three armories owned by the State are now occupied by troops.

"All are in good condition and well-adapted, except the armory at Buffalo occupied by the Sixty-fifth Regiment.

"In this building the floor of the large drill-hall is in very bad condition. The floor planks and timbers are decayed and should be entirely taken up and laid new.

"The part of the building occupied for administration purposes is very old and dilapidated. The floors in the main hall should be made new, and other repairs made throughout."

THIRD BRIGADE — (Concluded).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Twenty-third Separate Co.	4	66	70	.....	.....	.....	70
Twenty-fourth Separate Co.	3	67	70	.....	6	6	76
Twenty-seventh Separate Co.	2	60	62	.....	2	2	64
Twenty-eighth Separate Co.	3	81	84	1	11	12	96
Thirty-first Separate Co.	3	66	69	.....	8	8	77
Thirty-second Separate Co.	3	89	92	.....	5	5	97
Thirty-third Separate Co.	3	88	91	.....	4	4	95
Thirty-fifth Separate Co.	4	80	84	.....	19	19	103
Thirty-sixth Separate Co.	3	83	86	.....	4	4	90
Thirty-seventh Separate Co.	3	75	78	.....	6	6	84
Thirty-ninth Separate Co.	4	81	85	.....	6	6	91
Forty-fourth Separate Co.	4	71	75	.....	13	13	88
Forty-fifth Separate Co.	4	95	99	.....	3	3	102
Forty-sixth Separate Co.	4	70	73	.....	4	4	77
Sixth Battery	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	111	2,583	2,694	7	207	214	2,908

FOURTH BRIGADE.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Sixty-fifth Regiment	30	407	437	.....	44	44	481
Seventy-fourth Regiment..	23	318	341	1	50	51	392
First Separate Co. ....	.....	65	65	.....	.....	.....	65
Second Separate Co.	3	90	93	.....	2	2	95
Eighth Separate Co.	3	73	76	.....	2	2	78
Thirteenth Separate Co.	3	64	67	1	13	14	81
Twenty-sixth Separate Co.	3	55	58	.....	18	18	76
Thirtieth Separate Co.	4	65	69	.....	2	2	71
Thirty-fourth Separate Co.	4	63	67	.....	3	3	70
Thirty-eighth Separate Co.	2	72	74	1	8	9	83
Fortieth Separate Co.	2	52	54	1	4	5	59
Forty-first Separate Co.	2	64	66	.....	10	10	76
Forty-second Separate Co.	2	73	75	.....	7	7	82
Forty-third Separate Co.	4	96	100	.....	2	2	102
Forty-fifth Separate Co.	2	66	68	1	1	2	70
Forty-sixth Separate Co.	2	57	59	1	18	19	78
Fifth Battery	4	59	63	.....	10	10	73
Total	93	1,739	1,832	6	194	200	2,032

TABULATED STATEMENT BY ORGANIZATION.

TROOP "A" (NEW YORK CITY).

Inspected May 27, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	88	11	.....
Total.....	92	11	103

Percentage present, 89.32.

SEVENTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK CITY).

Inspected June 17, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A.....	3	98	101	.....	2	2	103
Company B.....	3	97	100	.....	3	3	103
Company C.....	3	92	95	.....	8	8	103
Company D.....	3	83	86	.....	6	6	92
Company E.....	3	89	92	.....	11	11	103
Company F.....	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company G.....	3	99	102	.....	1	1	103
Company H.....	3	99	102	.....	1	1	103
Company I.....	3	94	97	.....	6	6	103
Company J.....	3	97	100	.....	3	3	103
Company K.....	3	97	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	40	959	999	.....	41	41	1,040

Percentage present, 96.05.

EIGHTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK CITY).

Inspected June 9, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	5
Company B.....	2	36	38	.....	5	5	43
Company C.....	2	77	79	.....	22	22	101
Company D.....	2	48	51	.....	21	21	72
Company E.....	3	26	29	.....	26	26	55
Company F.....	3	32	35	.....	18	18	53
Company G.....	3	37	40	.....	22	22	62
Company H.....	3	35	37	.....	14	14	51
Company I.....	2	38	40	.....	22	22	62
Company J.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	28	332	360	2	152	154	514

Percentage present, 70.93.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

277

NINTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK CITY).

Inspected November 11, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A.....	3	55	58	.....	22	22	80
Company B.....	3	45	48	.....	10	10	58
Company C.....	3	50	53	.....	8	8	61
Company D.....	3	39	42	.....	15	15	57
Company E.....	2	41	43	.....	7	7	50
Company F.....	3	47	50	.....	2	2	52
Company G.....	1	56	57	.....	2	2	58
Company H.....	2	37	39	.....	14	14	53
Company I.....	2	61	63	.....	19	19	82
Company K.....	2	35	37	.....	15	15	52
Total.....	34	477	511	.....	114	114	625

Percentage present, 81.76.

TENTH BATTALION (ALBANY).

Inspected November 19, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	5
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	5	5	.....	1	1	6
Company A.....	3	72	75	.....	6	6	81
Company B.....	3	50	53	.....	3	3	56
Company C.....	2	62	64	.....	7	7	71
Company D.....	3	42	45	.....	5	5	50
Total.....	15	231	246	1	22	23	269

Percentage present, 91.44.

TWELFTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK CITY).

Inspected June 19, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	8	.....	8	2	.....	2	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	10	10	.....	1	1	11
Company A.....	1	49	50	1	12	13	63
Company B.....	3	48	51	.....	1	1	52
Company C.....	2	57	59	.....	11	11	63
Company D.....	2	72	74	.....	6	6	80
Company E.....	3	57	60	.....	6	6	66
Company F.....	2	50	52	.....	8	8	60
Company G.....	3	53	56	.....	7	7	63
Company H.....	2	67	69	1	16	17	86
Company I.....	2	37	39	1	6	7	46
Company K.....	3	35	38	.....	6	6	44
Total.....	31	528	559	5	80	85	644

Percentage present, 86.80.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

Inspected November 14, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggre- gate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	10	10	.....	1	1	11
Company A.....	2	53	55	.....	5	5	60
Company B.....	3	48	51	.....	2	2	53
Company C.....	1	36	37	1	13	14	51
Company D.....	2	43	45	.....	4	4	49
Company E.....	3	58	61	.....	15	15	76
Company F.....	2	41	43	.....	2	2	45
Company G.....	3	82	85	.....	3	3	88
Company H.....	3	52	55	.....	3	3	58
Company I.....	2	43	45	.....	5	5	50
Company K.....	3	76	79	.....	9	9	88
Total.....	33	542	575	2	62	64	639

Percentage present, 89.98.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

Inspected November 13, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggre- gate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	8	.....	8	2	.....	2	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A.....	3	41	44	.....	9	9	53
Company B.....	2	33	35	.....	4	4	39
Company C.....	3	62	65	.....	10	10	75
Company D.....	3	68	71	.....	9	9	80
Company E.....	3	50	53	.....	1	1	54
Company F.....	2	38	40	.....	20	20	60
Company G.....	3	45	48	.....	11	11	59
Company H.....	2	40	42	.....	9	9	51
Company I.....	2	52	54	.....	5	5	59
Company K.....	3	37	40	.....	8	8	48
Total.....	34	477	511	2	86	88	599

Percentage present, 86.97.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT (NEW YORK CITY).

Inspected June 20, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggre- gate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	6	.....	6	2	.....	2	8
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	8	8	.....	1	1	9
Company A.....	2	70	72	1	4	5	77
Company B.....	3	53	56	.....	1	1	57
Company C.....	3	52	55	.....	.....	.....	55

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Concluded).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Company D.....	3	31	34	.....	14	14	48
Company E.....	3	97	100	.....	3	3	103
Company F.....	3	71	74	.....	6	6	80
Company G.....	3	47	50	.....	3	3	53
Company H.....	2	39	41	.....	13	13	54
Company I.....	3	56	59	.....	7	7	66
Company K.....	2	39	41	.....	7	8	49
Total	33	563	596	.....	59	63	659

Percentage present, 94.40.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

Inspected June 18, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	9	.....	9	.....	.....	1	10
Non-commissioned staff .....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A.....	3	91	94	.....	9	9	103
Company B.....	2	65	67	.....	5	5	72
Company C.....	3	89	92	.....	5	5	97
Company D.....	3	64	67	.....	5	5	72
Company E.....	3	55	58	.....	4	4	62
Company F.....	3	66	69	.....	1	1	70
Company G.....	2	63	65	.....	2	2	67
Company H.....	1	58	59	.....	2	2	61
Company I.....	3	88	91	.....	3	3	94
Company K.....	3	92	95	.....	2	2	97
Total	35	742	777	.....	38	39	816

Percentage present, 95.21.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

Inspected June 11, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	1	10
Non-commissioned staff .....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A.....	3	24	27	.....	14	14	41
Company B.....	2	38	40	.....	35	35	75
Company C.....	.....	27	27	.....	17	18	45
Company D.....	2	39	41	.....	11	11	52
Company E.....	1	32	33	.....	12	13	46
Company G.....	1	39	40	.....	10	10	50
Company H.....	3	29	32	.....	11	11	43
Company I.....	2	28	30	.....	16	16	46
Company K.....	2	22	24	.....	13	13	37
Total.....	25	289	314	.....	139	142	456

Percentage present, 68.85.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT (BROOKLYN).

Inspected June 16, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	7	.....	7	2	.....	2	9
Non-commissioned staff .....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Company A.....	2	46	48	.....	9	9	57
Company B.....	1	31	32	.....	7	7	39
Company D.....	3	88	91	.....	9	9	100
Company E.....	2	49	51	.....	1	1	52
Company F.....	3	72	75	.....	6	6	81
Company G.....	2	60	62	1	11	12	74
Company I.....	2	53	55	.....	10	10	65
Company K.....	3	45	48	.....	9	9	57
Total.....	25	453	478	3	62	65	543

Percentage present, 88.02.

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT (BUFFALO).

Inspected May 21, 1891.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff .....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A.....	2	59	61	.....	3	3	64
Company B.....	2	49	51	.....	5	5	56
Company C.....	2	51	53	.....	1	1	54
Company D.....	2	53	55	.....	2	2	57
Company F.....	3	41	44	.....	6	6	50
Company G.....	3	40	43	.....	13	13	56
Company H.....	3	49	52	.....	5	5	57
Company I.....	3	54	57	.....	9	9	66
Total.....	30	407	437	.....	44	44	481

Percentage present, 90.85.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT (NEW YORK CITY).

Inspected November 12, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	10
Non-commissioned staff .....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Company A.....	3	57	60	.....	19	19	79
Company B.....	3	61	64	.....	19	19	83
Company C.....	3	81	84	.....	3	3	87
Company D.....	3	96	99	.....	2	2	101
Company E.....	2	58	60	.....	37	37	97
Company F.....	2	78	80	.....	15	15	95

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Company G.....	3	68	71	.....	17	17	88
Company H.....	3	81	84	.....	18	18	102
Company I.....	3	62	65	.....	11	11	76
Company K.....	2	71	73	.....	14	14	87
Total	36	722	758	1	155	156	914

Percentage present, 82.93.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT (NEW YORK).

Inspected June 10, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	8	.....	8	1	.....	1	9
Non-commissioned staff .....	.....	8	8	.....	2	2	10
Company A.....	2	75	77	.....	2	2	79
Company B.....	3	85	88	.....	.....	.....	88
Company C.....	3	55	58	.....	1	1	59
Company D.....	3	66	69	.....	13	13	82
Company F.....	2	33	35	.....	10	10	45
Company G.....	2	39	41	.....	5	5	46
Company H.....	3	47	50	.....	8	8	58
Company I.....	3	43	46	.....	5	5	51
Company K.....	3	49	52	.....	8	8	60
Total	32	500	532	1	54	55	587

Percentage present, 90.63.

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT (BUFFALO).

Inspected May 22, 1890.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Non-commissioned staff .....	.....	10	10	.....	1	1	11
Company A.....	2	38	40	.....	.....	.....	40
Company B.....	2	70	72	1	.....	9	81
Company C.....	2	35	37	.....	11	11	48
Company D.....	1	34	35	.....	10	10	45
Company E.....	3	45	48	.....	8	8	56
Company F.....	3	46	49	.....	7	7	56
Company G.....	2	40	42	.....	5	5	47
Total	23	318	341	1	50	51	392

Percentage present, 86.98.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (ROCHESTER).

Mustered in May 19, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers .....	.....	.....	.....
Enlisted men	65	.....	.....
Total	65	.....	65

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (AUBURN).

Inspected May 6, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	90	2	.....
Total	93	2	95

Percentage present, 97.89.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (ONEONTA).

Inspected April 1, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	86	7	.....
Total	90	7	97

Percentage present, 92.78.

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (YONKERS).

Inspected February 17, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men	80	1	.....
Total	82	1	83

Percentage present, 98.79.

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (NEWBURGH).

Inspected February 19, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	89	8	.....
Total	92	8	100

Percentage present, 92.00.

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (TROY),

Inspected February 25, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	96	4	.....
Total	99	5	104

Percentage present, 95.19.

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (COHOES).

Inspected April 10, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	60	9	.....
Total	64	9	73

Percentage present, 87.67.

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY (ROCHESTER).

Inspected May 19, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	73	2	.....
Total	76	2	78

Percentage present, 97.43.

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY (WHITEHALL).

Inspected April 23, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	56	7	.....
Total	59	8	67

Percentage present, 88.05.

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (NEWBURGH).

Inspected February 19, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	56	1	.....
Total	59	1	60

Percentage present, 98.33.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (MT. VERNON).

Inspected April 22, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men	66	6	.....
Total	68	6	74

Percentage present, 91.89.

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (TROY).

Inspected February 26, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	1	1	.....
Enlisted men	75	16	.....
Total	76	17	93

Percentage present, 81.72.

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (JAMESTOWN).

Inspected May 14, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	64	13	.....
Total	67	14	81

Percentage present, 82.71.

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (KINGSTON).

Inspected February 20, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	85	4	.....
Total	88	4	92

Percentage present, 95.65.

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (POUGHKEEPSIE).

Inspected February 18, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men	67	7	.....
Total	69	7	76

Percentage present, 90.78.

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (CATSKILL).

Inspected February 24, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	50	6	.....
Total	54	6	60

Percentage present, 90.00.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (FLUSHING).

Inspected May 29, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	54	6	.....
Total	58	6	64

Percentage present, 90.62.

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (GLENS FALLS).

Inspected April 8, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	62	7	.....
Total	65	8	73

Percentage present, 89.04.

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (POUGHKEEPSIE).

Inspected February 18, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	96	4	.....
Total	99	5	104

Percentage present, 95.19.

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY (BINGHAMTON).

Inspected March 18, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	85	4	.....
Total	89	4	93

Percentage present, 95.69.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (TROY).

Inspected February 27, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	100	.....	.....
Total	103	.....	103

Percentage present, 100.

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (SARATOGA SPRINGS).

Inspected March 5, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	71	3	.....
Total	74	3	77

Percentage present, 96.10.

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (HUDSON).

Inspected March 31, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	66	.....	.....
Total	70	.....	70

Percentage present, 100.

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (MIDDLETOWN).

Inspected April 3, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	67	6	.....
Total	70	6	76

Percentage present, 92.10.

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (ELMIRA).

Inspected May 12, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	55	18	.....
Total	58	18	76

Percentage present, 76.31.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (MALONE).

Inspected April 16, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men	60	2	.....
Total	62	2	64

Percentage present, 96.87.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY (UTICA).

Inspected March 12, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	81	11	.....
Total	84	12	96

Percentage present, 87.50.

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY (OSWEGO).

Inspected May 7, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	65	2	.....
Total	69	2	71

Percentage present, 97.18.

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY (ELMIRA).

Inspected May 12, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	63	3	.....
Total	67	3	70

Percentage present, 95.71.

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (MOHAWK).

Inspected April 17, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	66	8	.....
Total	69	8	77

Percentage present, 89.61.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (HOOSICK FALLS).

Inspected March 4, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	89	5	.....
Total	92	5	97

Percentage present, 94.84.

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (WALTON).

Inspected April 2, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	88	4	.....
Total	91	4	95

Percentage present, 95.78.

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (GENEVA).

Inspected May 6, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	1	.....
Enlisted men	72	8	.....
Total	74	9	83

Percentage present, 89.15.

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (OGDENSBURGH).

Inspected April 15, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	80	19	.....
Total	84	19	103

Percentage present, 81.55.

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (SCHENECTADY).

Inspected March 6, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	83	4	.....
Total	86	4	90

Percentage present, 95.55.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

289

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY (SCHENECTADY).

Inspected March 6, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	75	6	.....
Total	78	6	84

Percentage present, 92.85.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY (OSWEGO).

Inspected May 7, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	1	.....
Enlisted men.....	52	4	.....
Total.....	54	5	59

Percentage present, 91.53.

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY (WATERTOWN).

Inspected March 13, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	81	6	.....
Total.....	85	6	91

Percentage present, 93.40.

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY (SYRACUSE).

Inspected May 5, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	64	10	.....
Total.....	66	10	76

Percentage present, 86.84.

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY (SYRACUSE).

Inspected May 5, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	73	7	.....
Total.....	75	7	82

Percentage present, 91.46.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY (NIAGARA FALLS).

Inspected May 20, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	96	2	.....
Total	100	2	102

Percentage present, 98.03.

FORTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY (OLEAN):

Inspected May 13, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	1	.....
Enlisted men	66	1	.....
Total	68	2	70

Percentage present, 97.14.

FORTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY (UTICA).

Inspected March 12, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	71	13	.....
Total	75	13	88

Percentage present, 85.22.

FORTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY (CORTLAND).

Inspected March 20, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	1	.....
Enlisted men	57	18	.....
Total	59	19	78

Percentage present, 75.64.

FORTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY (AMSTERDAM).

Inspected March 11, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	3	.....
Enlisted men	95	.....	.....
Total	99	3	102

Percentage present, 97.07.

FIRST BATTERY (NEW YORK CITY).

Inspected May 26, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	6	.....	.....
Enlisted men	82	3	.....
Total	88	3	91

Percentage present, 96.70.

SECOND BATTERY (NEW YORK CITY).

Inspected May 26, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	74	3	.....
Total	78	3	81

Percentage present, 96.29.

THIRD BATTERY (BROOKLYN).

Inspected May 28, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	5	.....	.....
Enlisted men	59	12	.....
Total	64	12	76

Percentage present, 84.21.

FIFTH BATTERY (SYRACUSE).

Inspected May 7, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	59	10	.....
Total	63	10	73

Percentage present, 86.30.

SIXTH BATTERY (BINGHAMTON).

Inspected March 19, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	70	4	.....
Total	73	4	77

Percentage present, 94.80.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE (NEW YORK).

Inspected May 27, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers .....	.....	.....	.....
Enlisted men	16	.....	.....
Total	16	.....	16

Percentage present, 100.

SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE (BROOKLYN).

Inspected May 28, 1890.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers .....	.....	.....	.....
Enlisted men	17	2	.....
Total	17	2	19

Percentage present, 89.47.

REPORTS OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE FOR 1890.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF ORDNANCE,
NEW YORK, *December 15, 1890.* }

The Adjutant-General, State of New York :

SIR.—I have the honor to report the following purchases and expenditures, account of State Camp for season of 1890. Detailed abstracts of same have been previously forwarded to you, viz. :

Blank cartridges, fifty caliber, cartridge bags, powder, primers, sponges, repairing gun carriages, etc	\$1,338 70
Candles, candle-sticks, oil, lanterns, etc	385 20
Cots, mattresses, camp and mess stools, etc	1,801 50
Pails, brooms, rakes, sickles, wheelbarrows, tables, coffee pails, etc	903 05
Iron and sewer piping, steam fitting, cooking utensils, labor, etc	849 36
Coal for pumps	94 00
National, State, storm and hospital flags	231 60
Hardware, nails, paint, labor, etc	250 77
Hay, oats, straw and seed	462 38
Repairs to buildings, lumber, carpenter and mason work, etc	1,864 95
Repairing tents, camp stools and canvas, etc	136 11
Medical supplies, disinfectants, assistance in medical departments, hospital supplies, etc	775 32
Transportation camp equipage, stores, etc	548 50
Carting camp and equipage, stores, baggage of troops from dock to camp grounds and return, services engineer, watchman, labor, express charges, freight, disinfectant, scavenger, stationery, telegrams, boatman hire, ambulance, etc	6,985 70

Transportation of troops to and from camp.....	\$19,453 73
Subsistence of troops	42,384 98
Hire of horses for use of field officers	735 00
Electric lighting of camp.....	1,500 00
Total	\$80,700 85

During the past year a commodious mess hall, kitchen and ice-house have been erected which necessitated the moving of several minor buildings.

The point of rocks has been further cut away, thus adding more area to the parade ground which together with other parts of the camp ground should be graded.

The need of a permanent guard-house and increased accommodations to the bath-houses and sinks were never more urgent than in the season just terminated.

The road on south side of the camp and leading to Roa Hook requires to be raised above high-water mark.

I am, sir, very respectfully yours.

J. M. VARIAN,
Brigadier-General and Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF ORDNANCE, }
 NEW YORK, December 15, 1890. }

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.— Pursuant to Military Code 21, I have the honor to submit herewith a detailed report of the business of this department from October 1, 1889, to September 30, 1890, inclusive :

Abstract "A."— Receipts and disbursements of cash in the Ordnance Department, S. N. Y., from October 1, 1889, to September 30, 1890, inclusive.

Abstract "B."— Annual return of ordnance and ordnance stores, and other military property in charge of Brigadier-General J. M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance and acting Quartermaster-General, S. N. Y., for year ending September 30, 1890.

Abstract "C."—Military property of the State of New York issued to organizations of the National Guard; S. N. Y., and State officers during the year ending September 30, 1890.

Abstract "D."—Military property of the State of New York received from organizations of the National Guard, S. N. Y., for year ending September 30, 1890.

Abstract "E."—I. Receipts and disbursements of cash under a commission, consisting of the Adjutant-General, the Inspector-General and the Chief of Ordnance, appointed by law for the building and improvement of State armories.

II. Receipts and disbursements of cash under a commission, consisting of the Adjutant-General and the Chief of Ordnance, under chapter 547, Laws 1889.

I am, sir, very respectfully yours.

J. M. VARIAN,

Brigadier-General and Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

ABSTRACT A.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CASH IN THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT,
STATE OF NEW YORK, FROM OCTOBER 1, 1889, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1890,
INCLUSIVE.

Receipts.

Cash on hand (contingent fund).....	\$4,021 52
Cash received from the State Treasurer in payment of following accounts, as per detailed monthly abstracts, viz.:	
Purchases.....	49,062 52
Expenditures.....	3,540 69
Repairs arsenals, armories and State Camp.....	17,878 18
Services.....	19,568 04
Transportation of troops, rifle practice.....	5,292 48
Purchase of canvas targets and repairs to rifle ranges..	183 86
Cash received from sale at auction of condemned property, under S. O. No. 3, c. s., General Headquarters, S. N. Y.....	6,437 67
Cash received from following organizations in settlement for shortages of grey overcoats, under authority received from General Headquarters, viz.:	
Ninth Regiment.....	\$41 85
Thirty-second Regiment.....	78 75

Twentieth Separate Company	\$9 90	
Thirty-ninth Separate Company	1 35	
		\$131 85
Account State Camp, season 1890, as per detailed special abstracts		80,700 85
Repairs to Syracuse armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889		4,892 11
Repairs to Oswego armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889		3,029 50
Repairs to Buffalo armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889		2,735 74
Repairs to Hoosick Falls armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889		5,530 07
Repairs to Syracuse armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889, and chapter 295, Laws 1890		853 02
Repairs to Schenectady armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889		1,488 14
		<hr/>
Total		\$205,346 24
		<hr/> <hr/>

Disbursements.

Cash paid for purchase, as per monthly detailed abstracts, viz. :

For purchases	\$49,062 52
For expenditures	3,540 69
For repairs arsenals, armories and State Camp	17,878 18
For services	19,568 04
For transportation of troops, rifle practice	5,292 48
For purchase of canvas targets and repairs to rifle ranges	183 86
For purchases and expenditures, transportation, subsistence, etc., account State Camp, season 1890, as per detailed special abstracts	80,700 85
Cash paid from contingent fund, account purchases, as per direction of General Headquarters	5,755 60
For repairs, etc., to Syracuse armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889	4,892 11
For repairs, etc., to Oswego, armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889	3,029 50
For repairs, etc., to Buffalo armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889	2,735 74

For repairs, etc., to Hoosick Falls armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889	\$5,530 07
For repairs, etc., to Syracuse armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889, and chapter 295, Laws 1890	853 02
For repairs, etc., to Schenectady armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889	1,488 14
Balance on hand	4,835 44
	<hr/>
Total	\$205,346 24
	<hr/> <hr/>

ABSTRACT B.

Annual return of ordnance and ordnance stores and other public property in charge of Brigadier-General J. M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance and Acting Quartermaster-General, S. N. Y., for year ending September 30, 1890.

	Parrott guns, 20-pounder.	DeLafield guns, 20-pounder.	Field howitzers, 12-pounder.	Mountain howitzers, 12-pounder.	Napoleon guns, 12-pounder.	Parrott guns, 10-pounder.	Brass guns, 6-pounder.	Iron guns, 6-pounder.	Steel guns, 3-inch.	Brass guns, 3-pounder.	Brass guns, 2-pounder.	Brass guns, Spanish.	Brass guns, English trophy.	Mortars, 8-inch.	Mortars, 6-inch.	Breech sights.	Elevating screw and bed.
On hand last annual return	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
Purchased, received, taken up, etc																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc																	
Total	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
Issued																	
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended									6								
On hand, serviceable	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2		2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
On hand, unserviceable																	
Total	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Gatling guns, caliber 50.	Assembly rest for Gatling gun.	Gatling gun feed cases.	Gatling gun feed case pouches.	Gun carriages.	Caissons.	Limbers.	Battery wagons.	Traveling forges.	Pendulum hausse and pouches.	Leg guards.	Spare wheels.	Spare poles.	Tompson and straps.	Trail handspikes.	Watering buckets.	Pick-axes.
On hand last annual return.....	3	1	52	2	39	23	29	1	2	30	12	26	26	5	69	28	12
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	4			4	4	2	8			4		2	2		6	3	
Total.....	7	1	52	6	43	25	37	1	2	34	12	28	28	5	75	31	12
Issued.....																	
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	7	1	52	6	35	4	12				12				6	11	
On hand, serviceable.....						21	25	1	2	34		28	28	6	69	14	
On hand, unserviceable.....															6	6	
Total.....	7	1	52	6	43	25	37	1	2	34	12	28	28	6	75	31	12
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	7	1	52	6	43	25	37	1	2	34	12	28	28	5	69	20	12

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Cushions for limber chests.	Vent covers.	Tarpaulins.	Sponge covers.	Fuse gauges.	Lanyards.	Thumbstalls.	Lifting jacks.	Hand tonge and rope.	Paper fuses.	Saddles.	Saddle cloths.	Saddle bags.	Bridles.	Bridle bits.	Halters and straps.	Stirrups.
On hand last annual return.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	150	32	179	178	.....	191
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	100	104	200	100	100	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.	6	1	12	2	5	5	9	2	5	.....	164	16	.....	98	87	43	.....
Total	60	1	21	2	5	5	9	2	6	6	459	270	232	377	365	43	191
Issued.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	191	120	200	180	184	.....	120
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended	54	1	4	2	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	68	150	32	52	50	6	71
On hand, serviceable	6	.....	8	.....	5	.....	.....	2	5	.....	200	.....	.....	15	13	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	118	37	.....
Total	60	1	21	2	5	5	9	2	6	6	459	270	232	377	365	43	191
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	6	.....	8	.....	5	.....	.....	2	5	.....	200	.....	.....	145	131	37	.....

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Stirrup straps.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Martingales and collars.	Drivers' whips.	Shabracks.	Hames.	Horse collars.	Breechings.	Trussing straps.	Wheel traces.	Lead traces.	Belly bands.	Coupling reins.	Back straps.	Trace loops.	Hip straps.
On hand last annual return	191	117	200	137	30	13	80	39	20	53	48	48	41	22	39	96	20
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.		200	200														
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc		107	107	75	4			6									
Total	191	424	307	212	34	13	80	45	20	53	48	48	41	22	39	96	20
Issued.....	120	200	200	80													
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended	71	34			34	13	80	45	20	53	48	48	41	22	39	96	20
On hand, serviceable		190	107	132													
On hand, unserviceable																	
Total	191	424	307	212	34	13	80	45	20	53	48	48	41	22	39	96	20
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	190	107	132	13													

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Valise straps.	Slide loops.	Breast straps.	Hooks and loops.	Gating gun harness sets.	Harness, 2-horse wheel sets.	Harness, 2-horse lead sets.	Harness sacks.	Saddle girths.	Gunners' haversacks.	Gunners' pouches.	Friction primers.	Cannon powder, pounds of.	Berdan primers.	Electric exploders.	Two-lb. cartridges for 12-pdr. Napoleon gun.	One-lb. cartridges for 3-inch ordnance gun.
On hand last annual return	40	24	24	98	1	.....	.....	.....	25	4	2	13,500	500	15,000	1	50	50
Purchased, received, taken up, etc. ....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	32	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	40	24	84	98	5	4	4	32	80	4	2	16,500	500	15,000	1	60	50
Issued.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	2	2	2	3,000	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	40	24	24	98	1	.....	.....	4	20	2	.....	13,300	450	15,000	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	28	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	40	24	84	98	5	4	4	32	80	4	2	16,500	500	15,000	1	60	50
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	28	.....	.....	.....	200	50	.....	1	.....	.....

ABSTRACT B (Continued).

	Sponge heads.	Metallic ball cartridges, caliber 50-70.	Blank metallic cartridges, caliber 50.	Targets.	Colt's revolvers, caliber 45.	Screwdrivers for Colt's revolvers, caliber 45.	Revolvers, old pattern.	Cavalry pistols, muzzle loaders.	Pistol holsters.	Remington rifles, caliber 50.	Remington bayonets.	Cadet muskets.	Cadet bayonets.	Whitney rifles, caliber 44.	Springfield rifles.	Springfield bayonets.	Enfield rifles.
On hand last annual return.....	880,899	36,362	7	26	100	28	69	34	4,029	4,186	90	53	97	650	643	148	
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	6	155,000	7	100	100	28	69	34	25	102	71	10	100	5	643	148	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	112,523																
Total.....	6 993,432	191,362	7	126	100	28	69	59	4,131	4,257	100	153	102	650	643	148	
Issued.....	466,390	164,680	7	100	100	28	69	25	134	128							
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	6 84,000			26													
On hand, serviceable.....	241,602	26,682				28	69	34	3,121	3,341							
On hand, unserviceable.....	201,440								876	788	190	153	102	650	643	148	
Total.....	6 993,432	191,362	7	126	100	28	69	59	4,131	4,257	190	153	102	650	643	148	
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	443,042	26,682	7	26	100	28	69	34	3,997	4,129	190	153	102	650	643	148	

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Enfield bayonets.	Remington carbines, caliber 50.	Smith carbines.	Ballard carbines.	Tompson, caliber 50.	Main springs for Rem- ington rifles.	Gun slings.	Carbine slings.	Carbine sling-swivels.	Carbine cartridge boxes.	Sabers.	Saber attachments.	Saber belts.	Saber belt plates.	Saber knots.	Non-commissioned of- ficers' swords.	Non-commissioned of- ficers' swords scab- bards.
On hand last annual return.....	148	1,073	309	81	100	50	1,212	12	100	25	344	100	498	430	29	40	34
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.						50	1,072	100	100				45	45	266	35	41
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....					2		1,007	75					154	154			
Total.....	148	1,073	309	81	102	50	3,291	187	100	25	344	100	697	629	295	75	75
Issued.....		55				50	1,092	100	100	25	100	100	45	45	50		
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....		999			102		1,601	12			232		498	430	245	75	75
On hand, serviceable.....		999															
On hand, unserviceable.....	148	19	309	81			598	75		12			154	154			
Total.....	148	1,073	309	81	102	50	3,291	187	100	25	344	100	697	629	295	75	75
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	148	1,018	309	81			598	75			12		154	154			

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Non-commissioned of- ficers' sword frogs.	Cap pouches.	NEW MODEL FATIGUE				OLD MODEL FATIGUE.				DRESS.						Knapsacks.
			Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.	Cross belt.	Cross belt plates.	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.	
On hand last annual return	11	62	261	268	294	293	9,145	4,633	6,835	6,208	1,498	749	786	642	855	590	1,542
Purchased, received, taken up, etc			75	75	75	75											
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc			85	85	85	85	503	381	503	516	527	550	186	405	124	188	201
Total	11	62	421	428	454	453	9,648	5,014	7,338	6,724	2,025	1,299	972	1,047	979	778	1,743
Issued			201	201	201	201											355
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended	11	62					9,288	4,713	6,915	6,288	1,374	930	972	818	979	778	
On hand, serviceable			220	227	258	252	360	301	423	436	151	369		229			1,388
On hand, unserviceable																	
Total	11	62	421	428	454	453	9,648	5,014	7,338	6,724	2,025	1,299	972	1,047	979	778	1,743
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.			220	227	253	252	360	301	423	436	151	369		229			1,388

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Overcoats, blue.	Overcoats, grey.	State service blouses.	Blouses, old style.	State service coats.	State service trousers.	State service helmets.	Helmet plumes.	Helmet cords.	State service forage caps.	Helmets, all kinds, unserviceable.	Forage caps, all kinds, unserviceable.	Uniform coats, all kinds, except overcoats, unserviceable.	Uniform trousers, all kinds, unserviceable.	Dress hats.
On hand last annual return.....	724	1,995	341	8,021	334	2,165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,077	2,043	3,408	3,589	718
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	284	.....	558	.....	43	.....	1,993	2,234	1,820	157	62	2,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	149	268	64	1,369	.....	489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,044	974	1,762	1,613	80
Total	1,157	2,263	963	9,390	377	2,654	1,993	2,234	1,820	157	62	2,123	3,121	3,017	5,170	5,202	798
Issued.....	220	385	304	.....	334	.....	1,993	2,234	1,820	157	62	2,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	937	1,397	.....	*9,316	.....	2,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,179	2,141	3,820	3,983	798
On hand, serviceable.....	.....	.....	659	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable.....	.....	481	.....	74	.....	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	942	876	1,360	1,219	.....
Total	1,157	2,263	963	9,390	377	2,654	1,993	2,234	1,820	157	62	2,123	3,121	3,017	5,170	5,202	798
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	.....	481	659	74	43	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	942	876	1,350	1,219	.....

* Of which 293 were settled for by organizations for \$131.85.

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Helmet plumes, all kinds, unserviceable.	Helmet cords, all kinds, unserviceable.	Pompons.	Epaulettes.	Leggings.	National colors, silk.	State colors, silk.	Ordnance color, silk.	Brigade colors, silk.	Storm flags, bunting.	Post flags, bunting.	Garrison flags, bunting.	State flags, bunting.	Hospital flags, bunting.	Guidons, infantry.	Guidons, cavalry.	Guidons, artillery.
On hand last annual return.....	.....	.....	1,177	399	2,644	28	42	1	3	4	4	5	3	1	8	14	15
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	.....	.....	597	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....	2	1	8	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	35	17	80	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Total.....	35	17	1,854	399	2,776	30	43	1	3	6	8	5	5	2	22	14	15
Issued.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	.....	17	1,854	399	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,684	5	2	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	40	1	3	3	2	5	3	1	10	14	15
Total.....	35	17	1,854	399	2,776	30	43	1	3	6	8	5	5	2	22	14	15
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	35	.....	.....	.....	2,684	28	42	1	3	6	6	5	5	2	14	14	15

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Markers.	Markers' staves.	Markers' covers.	Guidon staves.	Guidon covers.	Guidon socket and strap.	Color cord and tassels.	Color socket, with sling or strap.	Color covers.	Color staves.	Gilt eagles.	Sets signal equipments and kits.	Bass drums.	Bass drum sticks.	Bass drum slings.	Snare drums.	Snare drum sticks.
On hand last annual return.....	74	14	14	24	4	4	15	12	17	43	35	.....	1	.....	1	94	69
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	24	8	4	2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	64
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	25	51
Total.....	102	26	18	30	6	4	16	13	18	44	36	4	1	2	1	142	184
Issued.....	18	8	4	2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	64
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	60	109
On hand, serviceable.....	24	14	14	6	4	.....	.....	8	10	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable.....	60	4	.....	22	.....	4	15	4	2	34	29	4	.....	.....	.....	59	11
Total.....	102	26	18	30	6	4	16	13	18	44	36	4	1	2	1	142	184
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable..	84	18	14	28	4	4	15	12	12	43	35	4	.....	.....	.....	59	11

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Snare drum strings.	Snare drum ropes.	Snare drum heads, batter.	Snare drum heads, snare.	Snare drum snares, sets.	Snare drum covers.	Snare drum cover, pouches.	Snare drum braces.	Snare drum heads, shams.	Snare drum tighteners.	Bugles and trumpets.	Bugle cord and tassels.	Links, with snaps.	Wingate indicators.	Aiming tripods.	Letter-presses.	Anvils.
On hand last annual return.....	32	9	.....	.....	.....	17	20	70	29	.....	25	4	.....	407	15	1	3
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	20	95	90	54	7	.....	.....	60	.....	2	7	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	19	20	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	30	1	.....	.....
Total.....	71	124	92	54	11	17	20	130	20	3	32	4	100	437	16	1	3
Issued.....	20	95	68	54	7	.....	.....	60	.....	2	7	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	32	29	24	.....	2	17	20	70	20	1	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand serviceable.....	19	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	16	1	3
On hand unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	71	124	92	54	11	17	20	130	20	3	32	4	100	437	16	1	3
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	19	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	16	1	3

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Pincers, blacksmith.	Tongs.	Punches.	Mattocks.	Bread knives.	Jack screws.	Claw-bars.	Crow-bars.	Bill-hooks.	Sledge-hammers.	Hand-hammers.	Swabs.	Flatters.	Forge shovels.	Cold chisels.	Fullers.	Creasers.
On hand last annual return.....	6	11	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	12	4	2
Purchased, received, taken up, etc																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																	
Total.....	6	11	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	12	4	2
Issued.....	3	5	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	8	2	.....
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	3	6	3	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	4	2	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	6	11	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	12	4	2
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	3	6	3	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	4	2	2

ABSTRACT B (Continued).

	Nail sets, blacksmith.	Broad axes.	Machinist's lathe.	Drilling machines.	Emery lathes.	Screw drivers.	Claw hammers.	Braces.	Bits, assorted.	Chisels.	Cross-cutsaws.	Rip saws.	Keyhole saws.	Panel saws.	Buck saws.	Saw set.	Nail sets, carpenters'.
On hand last annual return.....	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																	
Total	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Issued.....																	
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	1																
On hand, serviceable.....	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
On hand, unserviceable.....					2												
Total	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Marking pot and brush.	Nail dogs.	Scraper.	Step-ladders.	Fire extinguishers.	Extra charges for fire extinguishers.	Platform trucks.	Hand trucks.	Platform scales.	Counter scales.	Riveting hammers.	Arm chests.	Packing cases.	Nosebags.	Quadrants.	Sponge buckets.	Tube pouches and belts.
On hand last annual return.....	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	3	29	100			
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																	
Total.....	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	9	126	39	1	2	4
Issued.....												12	155	100			
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....																	
On hand serviceable.....	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1					1	
On hand unserviceable.....																	
Total.....	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1			39	1	1	4
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	12	155	139	1	2	4

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Gunners' gimlets.	Gunners' callipers.	Hooks and lanyards.	Vent pouches.	Priming wires.	Pole pads.	Gatling-gun covers, canvas.	Music pouches.	Music-pouch slings.	Shoulder knots.	Blankets, woolen.	Blankets, rubber.	Hospital tents.	Hospital-tent files.	Hospital-tent poles, ridge.	Hospital-tent poles, upright.	Wall tents.
On hand last annual return.....											6,696	100	99	84	83	157	1,327
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	2	2	4	2	4	4	4	47	32	28	1,050						20
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																	
Total.....	2	2	4	2	4	4	4	47	32	28	7,746	100	99	84	83	157	1,347
Issued.....											1,150						41
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....			2		1						425	16	3	8	6	6	69
On hand, serviceable.....	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	47	32	28	6,171	84	96	76	77	151	1,237
On hand, unserviceable.....	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	47	32	28	7,746	100	99	84	83	157	1,347
Total.....	2	2	4	2	4	4	4	47	32	28	7,746	100	99	84	83	157	1,347
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable..	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	47	32	28	6,171	84	96	76	77	151	1,237

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Wall-tent flies.	Wall-tent poles, ridge.	Wall-tent poles, upright.	A-tents.	A-tent poles, ridge.	A-tent poles, upright.	Hospital tent floors.	Wall-tent floors.	Tent stakes.	Tent pins.	Mallets for driving tent pins.	Composition tent slides, 2% and 3%.	Tent and bag.	Sentry boxes.	Bulletin boards.	Shovels.
On hand last annual return.....	1,183	1,187	2,220	241	241	484	34	455	7,904	23,584	5	300	1	18	13	60
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,183	1,187	2,220	241	241	484	34	560	7,904	23,584	5	300	1	18	13	72
Issued	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	45	80	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	625	.....	800	.....	3	.....	14
On hand, serviceable.....	1,137	1,106	1,978	241	241	484	34	560	7,904	22,933	5	.....	1	15	13	58
On hand, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,183	1,187	2,220	241	241	484	34	560	7,904	23,584	5	300	1	18	13	72
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	1,137	1,106	1,978	241	241	484	34	560	7,904	22,933	5	.....	1	15	13	58

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Spades.	Felling axes.	Hay rakes, wooden.	Rakes, iron.	Scythe blades.	Scythe snathes.	Hoes.	Sickles.	Hatchets.	Wheelbarrows.	Pump, "Dean."	Sickle rifles.	Table knives.	Butter knives.	Table forks.	Table spoons.
On hand last annual return.....	36	36	261	25	1	5	23	30	10	25	1	36	1,653	134	1,972	6,760
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	.....	.....	72	24	.....	.....	36	48	12	36	.....	.....	144	.....	144	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	36	36	333	49	1	5	59	78	22	61	1	36	1,797	134	2,116	6,904
Issued.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	8	11	90	20	1	5	10	28	.....	20	.....	24	120	51	216	225
On hand, serviceable.....	28	25	243	29	.....	.....	49	50	22	41	1	12	1,677	83	1,900	6,879
On hand, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	36	36	333	49	1	5	59	78	22	61	1	36	1,797	134	2,116	6,904
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	28	25	243	29	.....	.....	49	50	22	41	1	12	1,677	83	1,900	6,879

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

41

	Tea spoons.	Tin cups.	Tin plates.	Tin washbasins.	Camp kettles.	Water pails.	Knife pails.	Camp stools.	Wooden stools.	Camp and steamer chairs.	Bed cots.	Mattresses.	Hand lanterns.	Tubular lanterns.	Bracket lamps.	Chandeliers.
On hand last annual return	738	7,883	9,048	3,741	100	1,000	26	1,714	1,288	26	1,528	....	168	64	6	2
Purchased, received, taken up, etc	144	....	....	..	....	300	....	500	250	....	500	1,200	84	....	....	....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc ..	....	30	....	20	....	20	....	50	....	....	50	50	7	....	....	....
Total	882	7,913	9,048	3,761	100	1,320	26	2,264	1,538	26	2,078	1,250	259	64	6	2
Issued .....	....	60	....	40	....	40	....	100	....	....	100	100	8	....	....	....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended	80	1,755	300	2,240	....	230	....	737	350	....	900	1,150	160	16	....	....
On hand, serviceable	802	6,098	8,748	1,481	100	1,050	26	1,427	1,188	26	1,078	....	91	38	6	2
On hand, unserviceable .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....
Total	882	7,913	9,048	3,761	100	1,320	26	2,264	1,538	26	2,078	1,250	259	64	6	2
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	802	6,098	8,748	1,481	100	1,050	26	1,427	1,188	26	1,078	....	91	48	6	2

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Tin candlesticks.	Candles, boxes of.	Lamp oil, cases of.	Oil cans.	Small tables.	Dining tables, feet of.	Mess hall tables, 20 feet each.	Cartridge bags.	Curry combs.	Horse brushes.	Pitch forks.	Extension dining tables.	Center tables.	Gun racks for tents.	Clothes racks for officers' tents.	Sprinkling carts.
On hand last annual return.....	1,086	.....	.....	3	92	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	200	40	2
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	144	100	40	.....	24	.....	45	750	100	100	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,230	100	40	3	116	470	45	750	100	100	12	1	1	200	40	2
Issued.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	200	80	40	3	10	470	.....	550	.....	.....	4	.....	1	20	5	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	1,030	20	.....	.....	106	.....	45	200	.....	.....	8	1	.....	180	35	2
On hand, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,230	100	40	3	116	470	45	750	100	100	12	1	1	200	40	2
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	1,030	20	.....	.....	106	.....	45	200	.....	.....	8	1	.....	180	35	2

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Water tank.	Refrigerator.	Wash tubs.	Stationary wash tubs.	Rubber hose, feet.	Fiber tubs.	Pitchers for officers' tents.	Tumblers for officers' tents.	Soup kettle.	Range and boilers, etc.	Furnace and kettle.	Cooking range.	Tin coffee pots.	Copper coffee urns.	Coffee kettles, 110 gals.	Tin coffee pails.
On hand last annual return.....	1	1	20	4	400	50	50	140	8	1	1	1	55	2	1	69
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....			12				48	120				1	12			12
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																
Total.....	1	1	32	4	400	50	98	260	8	1	1	2	67	2	1	81
Issued.....																
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....			10		250	10	30	185	3		1	1	19			26
On hand, serviceable.....	1	1	22	4	150	40	68	75	5	1		1	30	2	1	55
On hand, unserviceable.....													18			
Total.....	1	1	32	4	400	50	98	260	8	1	1	2	67	2	1	81
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	1	1	22	4	150	40	68	75	5	1		1	48	2	1	55

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Iron kettles, 70 gals.	Water boilers.	Water coolers.	Steam trap.	Baskets.	Brooms, floor.	Brooms, whisk.	Toilet paper, cases of.	Surgical instruments, field cases.	Surgical instruments, pocket cases.	Hospital knapsacks.	Hospital closet.	Medical case.	Medical show-case.	Hospital desk.	Field stretchers.
On hand last annual return.....	5	1	13	1	41	600	12	16	7	17	12	1	1	1	1	55
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....																
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																
Total.....	5	1	13	1	41	600	12	16	7	17	12	1	1	1	1	55
Issued.....																5
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....		1			8	600	12	16	7	17	12	1	1	1	1	50
On hand, serviceable.....	5		13	1	33											
On hand, unserviceable.....																
Total.....	5	1	13	1	41	600	12	16	7	17	12	1	1	1	1	55
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	5		13	1	33				7	17	12	1	1	1	1	50

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

BATTERY HILL—10-INCH RODMAN GUNS.																	
	Smooth bore, Nos. 376 and 506.	Barbette gun, carriages and chases.	Elevating arcs and indices.	Sponges and staves.	Hammers and staves.	Hooks and lanyards.	Sponge covers.	Tube pouches.	Thumbstalls.	Breech sights.	Trunnion sights.	Priming wires.	Vent covers.	Vent punches.	Worm and stave.	Gunners' pincers.	Gunners' quadrant, brass.
On hand last annual return.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																	
Total.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Issued.....																	
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....																	
On hand, serviceable.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
On hand, unserviceable.....																	
Total.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	BATTERY HILL—10-INCH RODMAN GUNS.											10-INCH SIEGE MORTARS, MODEL 1861.					
	Chocks, wood.	Tompions.	Pass boxes.	Sponge buckets, wood.	Bridge barrels.	Ladle and staff.	Screw wrench.	Elevating bars.	Truck handspikes.	Shell hooks.	Gunners gimlets.	Mortars.	Siege mortar beds.	Handspikes, shod.	Hooks and lanyards.	Tube pouches.	Gunners levels.
On hand last annual return	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	4	4	4
Purchased, received, taken up, etc																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc																	
Total	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	4	4	4
Issued																	
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended																	
On hand, serviceable	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	4	4	4
On hand, unserviceable																	
Total	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	4	4	4
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	4	4	4

ABSTRACT B— (Continued).

	TEN-INCH SIEGE MORTARS, MODEL 1861.															
	Gunners' quadrant, wood.	Gunners' sleeves, pairs of.	Scrapers.	Fuse mallets.	Fuse saws.	Fuse setters, wood.	Vent covers.	Gunners' haversacks.	Wipers.	Stakes for implements.	Nut wrenches.	Baskets for implements.	Priming wires.	Brooms, corn.	Platforms.	Elevating bars.
On hand last annual return.....	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4
Issued .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4
On hand, unserviceable .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4

ABSTRACT B — (Concluded).

42

		NEW BATTERY—3 2-10 INCH BREECH-LOADING STEEL GUNS.																
		Vent punches.	Reamers.	Vent covers.	Sponge buckets, field.	Gunners' haversacks.	Lanyards, field (new pattern).	Blank cartridges.	Carriages.	Limbers (complete).	Spring brakes.	Oilers.	Picket rope.	Spatulas.	Tool-boxes.	Wheel grease, cans.	Hotchkiss fuses.	Shells.
On hand last annual return.....																		
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	50
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																		
Total	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	50
Issued.....	4	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....							50										50	50
On hand, serviceable.....																		
On hand, unserviceable.....																		
Total	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	50
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.							50										50	50

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ABSTRACT C.

Military property of the State of New York, issued to organizations of the National Guard, S. N. Y., and State officers during the year ending September 30, 1890.

	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Overcoats, blue.	State service blouses.	State service coats.	State service trousers.	State service helmets.	Helmet plumes.	Helmet cords.	State service forage caps.	Waist belts, new model.	Waist belt plates, new model.	Cartridge boxes, new model.	Bayonet scabbards, new model.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice.....															
First Brigade Staff.....															
Second Brigade Staff.....															
Fourth Brigade Staff.....															
First Brigade Signal Corps.....	15	15	30			2	2	2	2	2	2				
Second Brigade Signal Corps.....					1	4	4	4	4	4	4				
Seventh Regiment.....	32														
Eighth Regiment.....						101	101	101			101				
Ninth Regiment.....						130	130	101			98				
Twelfth Regiment.....					40	116	116	76			86				
Thirteenth Regiment.....						100	100	108			108				
Fourteenth Regiment.....	50	50	50	50	18	166	166	166			166				
Twenty-second Regiment.....	100			25	80	114	114	110			110	25	25	25	25
Twenty-third Regiment.....				15		21	21	21			21				
Thirty-second Regiment.....						32	126	102			121				
Forty-seventh Regiment.....						10	98	263			276				
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....						191	191	191			191				
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....						141	141	131			131				
Seventy-first Regiment.....			50			58	67	35			35				
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....						39	39	39			39				
Tenth Battalion.....								65			65				
First Separate Company (Rochester).....	75	75	75	75		19	19	22			22	75	75	75	75
Second Separate Company.....						18	18	18			18				
Third Separate Company.....						12	12	13			13				
Fourth Separate Company.....						11	11	9			105				
Fifth Separate Company.....						5	5	5			5				
Sixth Separate Company.....															

Seventh Separate Company.....						8	8	1			1				
Eighth Separate Company.....						5	5	5							
Ninth Separate Company.....															
Tenth Separate Company.....	5	5	5		15	15	15	15		15	5	5	5	5	
Eleventh Separate Company.....						6	6	4		4					
Thirteenth Separate Company.....						2	2	1		1					
Fourteenth Separate Company.....	19	21	22	27	21	48	48	48		48	27	27	27	27	
Fifteenth Separate Company.....						28	33	4		10					
Sixteenth Separate Company.....				5	6	11	11	3		3	12	12	12	12	
Seventeenth Separate Company.....						15	15	15		15	5	5	5	5	
Eighteenth Separate Company.....							5								
Nineteenth Separate Company.....						10	19	10		12					
Twentieth Separate Company.....	17	12	11	10	10	14	35	10		10	5	5	5	5	
Twenty-first Separate Company.....						8	8	8		8					
Twenty-second Separate Company.....															
Twenty-third Separate Company.....						28	28	3		3					
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....	10	10	10			9	9	5		7	10	10	10	10	
Twenty-sixth Separate Company.....															
Twenty-seventh Separate Company.....				9	10	18	18	18		18					
Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....						9	9	9		9					
Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....				5		19	19	13		13	5	5	5	5	
Thirtieth Separate Company.....						9	9	9		9					
Thirty-first Separate Company.....						4	4	4		4					
Thirty-second Separate Company.....				3	11	15	15	15		15					
Thirty-third Separate Company.....	5	5	5	5	5	23	23	22		22	5	5	5	5	
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....	7	7	7			12	12	9		9	7	7	7	7	
Thirty-fifth Separate Company.....						10	10	10		10					
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....				10		5	5	5		5					
Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....					6	17	17	8		8					
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....						17	17	17		17					
Fortieth Separate Company.....						21	21	6		6					
Forty-first Separate Company.....						17	17								
Forty-second Separate Company.....						4	4	4		4					
Forty-third Separate Company.....															
Forty-fifth Separate Company.....	20	20	20	27	18	35	40	27		29	20	20	20	20	
Forty-sixth Separate Company.....						1	1	1		1					
First Battery.....						10	10	10	10	10					
Second Battery.....						11	31	14	14	14					
Third Battery.....						11	11	10	10	10					
Fifth Battery.....															
Sixth Battery.....				8	10	10	22	22	22	22					
Troop A.....			100	48	43	36	38	95	95	34					
First, Second, Third and Fourth Provisional Battalions.....															
Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions.....															
Total.....	355	220	385	304	394	1,993	2,294	1,820	157	62	2,123	201	201	201	201

Fourteenth Separate Company.....				1	2	1	1		1		5,520				
Fifteenth Separate Company.....									1		3,900				
Sixteenth Separate Company.....											4,930				
Seventeenth Separate Company.....											983				
Eighteenth Separate Company.....											3,650				
Nineteenth Separate Company.....				2	2						5,100				
Twentieth Separate Company.....											6,790				
Twenty-first Separate Company.....	1										5,059				
Twenty-second Separate Company.....											3,950				
Twenty-third Separate Company.....											3,500				
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....											4,150				
Twenty-sixth Separate Company.....											3,750				
Twenty-seventh Separate Company.....															
Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....															
Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....											3,450				
Thirtieth Separate Company.....															
Thirty-first Separate Company.....											3,000				
Thirty-second Separate Company.....											5,730				
Thirty-third Separate Company.....											4,100				
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....											5,000				
Thirty-fifth Separate Company.....											4,500				
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....				1	2	2	1	10	1		4,250				
Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....											4,350				
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....															
Fortieth Separate Company.....															
Forty-first Separate Company.....											7,040				
Forty-second Separate Company.....											2,000				
Forty-third Separate Company.....											7,600				
Forty-fifth Separate Company.....											2,000				
Forty-sixth Separate Company.....															
First Battery.....															
Second Battery.....															
Third Battery.....															
Fifth Battery.....											5,040				
Sixth Battery.....										100	2,500	1,400	100	100	45
Troop A.....												23,500			
First, Second, Third and Fourth Provisional Battalions.....												18,280			
Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions.....															
Total.....	23	64	20	95	68	54	7	60	2	1,150	466,390	164,680	100	100	45

ABSTRACT C—(Continued).

	Saber belt plates.	Saber knots.	Saddles.	Saddle cloths.	Saddle girths.	Saddle bags.	Bridles.	Bridle bits.	Stirrups.	Stirrup straps.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Martingales.	Breast straps.	Curry combs.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice.....															
First Brigade Staff.....															
Second Brigade Staff.....															
Fourth Brigade Staff.....															
First Brigade Signal Corps.....			30		30		30	30	60	60			30	30	
Second Brigade Signal Corps.....			50	20	30		50	50	60	60			50	30	
Seventh Regiment.....															
Eighth Regiment.....															
Ninth Regiment.....															
Twelfth Regiment.....															
Thirteenth Regiment.....															
Fourteenth Regiment.....															
Twenty-second Regiment.....															
Twenty-third Regiment.....															
Thirty-second Regiment.....															
Forty-seventh Regiment.....															
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....															
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....															
Seventy-first Regiment.....															
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....															
Tenth Battalion.....															
First Separate Company (Rochester).....															
Second Separate Company.....															
Third Separate Company.....															
Fourth Separate Company.....															
Fifth Separate Company.....															
Sixth Separate Company.....															
Seventh Separate Company.....															
Eighth Separate Company.....															
Ninth Separate Company.....															
Tenth Separate Company.....															
Eleventh Separate Company.....															
Thirteenth Separate Company.....															

Fourteenth Separate Company.....																			
Fifteenth Separate Company.....																			
Sixteenth Separate Company.....																			
Seventeenth Separate Company.....																			
Eighteenth Separate Company.....																			
Nineteenth Separate Company.....																			
Twentieth Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-first Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-second Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-third Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-sixth Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-seventh Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....																			
Thirtieth Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-first Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-second Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-third Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-fifth Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....																			
Fortieth Separate Company.....																			
Forty-first Separate Company.....																			
Forty-second Separate Company.....																			
Forty-third Separate Company.....																			
Forty-fifth Separate Company.....																			
Forty-sixth Separate Company.....																			
First Battery.....																			
Second Battery.....																			
Third Battery.....																			
Fifth Battery.....																			
Sixth Battery.....																			
Troop A.....																			
First, Second, Third and Fourth Provisional Battalions.....	45	50	110	100		200	100	100				200	200						100
Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions.....																			
Total.....	45	50	191	120	60	200	180	180	120	120	200	200	80	60					100

Fourteenth Separate Company.....																			
Fifteenth Separate Company.....																			
Sixteenth Separate Company.....										1									
Seventeenth Separate Company.....																			
Eighteenth Separate Company.....																			
Nineteenth Separate Company.....																			
Twentieth Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-first Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-second Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-third Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-sixth Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-seventh Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....																			
Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....																			
Thirtieth Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-first Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-second Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-third Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-fifth Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....																			
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....																			
Fortieth Separate Company.....																			
Forty-first Separate Company.....																			
Forty-second Separate Company.....																			
Forty-third Separate Company.....																			
Forty-fifth Separate Company.....																			
Forty-sixth Separate Company.....																			
First Battery.....																			
Second Battery.....																			
Third Battery.....																			
Fifth Battery.....																			
Sixth Battery.....																			
Troop A.....	100																		
First, Second, Third and Fourth Provisional Battalions.....																			
Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions.....																			
Total.....	100	8	2	2	18	8	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	

Fourteenth Separate Company.....	1		27	21	42												
Fifteenth Separate Company.....																	
Sixteenth Separate Company.....																	
Seventeenth Separate Company.....																	
Eighteenth Separate Company.....																	
Nineteenth Separate Company.....																	
Twentieth Separate Company.....		1															
Twenty-first Separate Company.....					100												
Twenty-second Separate Company.....																	
Twenty-third Separate Company.....																	
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....																	
Twenty-sixth Separate Company.....																	
Twenty-seventh Separate Company.....																	
Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....																	
Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....																	
Thirtieth Separate Company.....																	
Thirty-first Separate Company.....																	
Thirty-second Separate Company.....																	
Thirty-third Separate Company.....			12	12													
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....																	
Thirty-fifth Separate Company.....																	
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....																	
Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....																	
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....																	
Fortieth Separate Company.....																	
Forty-first Separate Company.....																	
Forty-second Separate Company.....																	
Forty-third Separate Company.....																	
Forty-fifth Separate Company.....	1		20	20	20												
Forty-sixth Separate Company.....																	
First Battery.....																	
Second Battery.....																	
Third Battery.....																	
Fifth Battery.....																	2
Sixth Battery.....																	
Troop A.....						25	100	100	25		100	100	25				
First, Second, Third and Fourth Provisional Battalions.....																	
Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions.....																	
Total.....	2	5	184	128	1,092	55	100	100	25	50	100	100	25				2

Fourteenth Separate Company.....																				
Fifteenth Separate Company.....																				
Sixteenth Separate Company.....																				
Seventeenth Separate Company.....																				
Eighteenth Separate Company.....																				
Nineteenth Separate Company.....																			2	2
Twentieth Separate Company.....																				
Twenty-first Separate Company.....																				
Twenty-second Separate Company.....																				
Twenty-third Separate Company.....																				
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....																				
Twenty-sixth Separate Company.....			6																	
Twenty-seventh Separate Company.....																				
Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....																				
Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....																				
Thirtieth Separate Company.....																				
Thirty-first Separate Company.....																				
Thirty-second Separate Company.....			6																	
Thirty-third Separate Company.....																				
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....																				
Thirty-fifth Separate Company.....																				
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....																				
Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....																				
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....																				
Fortieth Separate Company.....																				
Forty-first Separate Company.....																				
Forty-second Separate Company.....																				
Forty-third Separate Company.....																			1	1
Forty-fifth Separate Company.....			54																1	1
Forty-sixth Separate Company.....																				
First Battery.....																				
Second Battery.....					1	2	2	2	2	6	1,000									
Third Battery.....																				
Fifth Battery.....	2								50		2,000	50	50							
Sixth Battery.....																				
Troop A.....			100																	
First, Second, Third and Fourth Provisional Battalions.....																				
Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions.....																				
Total.....	2	66	100	1	2	52	2	2	6	3,000	50	50	3	3	1					

Fourteenth Separate Company				2	4												
Fifteenth Separate Company					1												
Sixteenth Separate Company					1												
Seventeenth Separate Company																	
Eighteenth Separate Company				1										1			1
Nineteenth Separate Company																	
Twentieth Separate Company						4											
Twenty-first Separate Company																	
Twenty-second Separate Company																	
Twenty-third Separate Company						1											
Twenty-fourth Separate Company																	
Twenty-sixth Separate Company																	
Twenty-seventh Separate Company						1											
Twenty-eighth Separate Company																	
Twenty-ninth Separate Company																	
Thirtieth Separate Company																	
Thirty-first Separate Company																	
Thirty-second Separate Company				1		1											
Thirty-third Separate Company					1	1											
Thirty-fourth Separate Company						1											
Thirty-fifth Separate Company																	
Thirty-sixth Separate Company																	
Thirty-seventh Separate Company																	
Thirty-ninth Separate Company				1													
Fortieth Separate Company																	
Forty-first Separate Company				1		1											
Forty-second Separate Company																	
Forty-third Separate Company																	
Forty-fifth Separate Company						1		1	4								
Forty-sixth Separate Company				1													
First Battery																	
Second Battery																	
Third Battery																	
Fifth Battery			1														
Sixth Battery			8														
Troop A	100					3		28									
First, Second, Third and Fourth Provisional Battalions																	
Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions																	
Total	100	9	5	12	155	100	100	100	40	40	8	60	40	1			1

ABSTRACT C — (Concluded).

NEW BATTERY — 3 2-10 INCH BREECH-LOADING STEEL GUNS.

	Rammers and staves, short.	Sponges and staves, short.	Paulins, 11 X 11, dyed.	Sponge covers, bore.	Sponge covers, chamber.	Primer pouches.	Priming wires.	Gunners' gimlets.	Vent punches.	Reamers.	Vent covers.	Sponge buckets, field.	Gunners' haversacks.	Lanyards, field (new pattern).
General Inspector of Rifle Practice.....														
First Brigade Staff.....														
Second Brigade Staff.....														
Fourth Brigade Staff.....														
First Brigade Signal Corps.....														
Second Brigade Signal Corps.....														
Seventh Regiment.....														
Eighth Regiment.....														
Ninth Regiment.....														
Twelfth Regiment.....														
Thirteenth Regiment.....														
Fourteenth Regiment.....														
Twenty-second Regiment.....														
Twenty-third Regiment.....														
Thirty-second Regiment.....														
Forty-seventh Regiment.....														
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....														
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....														
Seventy-first Regiment.....														
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....														
Tenth Battalion.....														
First Separate Company (Rochester).....														
Second Separate Company.....														
Third Separate Company.....														
Fourth Separate Company.....														
Fifth Separate Company.....														
Sixth Separate Company.....														
Seventh Separate Company.....														
Eighth Separate Company.....														
Ninth Separate Company.....														

Tenth Separate Company														
Eleventh Separate Company														
Thirteenth Separate Company														
Fourteenth Separate Company														
Fifteenth Separate Company														
Sixteenth Separate Company														
Seventeenth Separate Company														
Eighteenth Separate Company														
Nineteenth Separate Company														
Twentieth Separate Company														
Twenty-first Separate Company														
Twenty-second Separate Company														
Twenty-third Separate Company														
Twenty-fourth Separate Company														
Twenty-sixth Separate Company														
Twenty-seventh Separate Company														
Twenty-eighth Separate Company														
Twenty-ninth Separate Company														
Thirtieth Separate Company														
Thirty-first Separate Company														
Thirty-second Separate Company														
Thirty-third Separate Company														
Thirty-fourth Separate Company														
Thirty-fifth Separate Company														
Thirty-sixth Separate Company														
Thirty-seventh Separate Company														
Thirty-ninth Separate Company														
Fortieth Separate Company														
Forty-first Separate Company														
Forty-second Separate Company														
Forty-third Separate Company														
Forty-fifth Separate Company														
Forty-sixth Separate Company														
First Battery														
Second Battery														
Third Battery	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Fifth Battery														
Sixth Battery														
Troop A														
First, Second, Third and Fourth Provisional Battalions														
Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Provisional Battalions														
Total	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

ABSTRACT D.

Military property of the State of New York received from organizations of the National Guard, S. N. Y., for year ending September 30, 1890.

	OLD STYLE.				DRESS.					NEW MODEL.				Knapsacks.	
	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.	Cross belts.	Cross belt plates.	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.		Bayonet scabbards.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice.....															
Second Brigade Signal Corps.....															
Seventh Regiment.....															
Ninth Regiment.....															
Twelfth Regiment.....															
Thirteenth Regiment.....															100
Fourteenth Regiment.....															
Twenty-second Regiment.....															
Twenty-third Regiment.....															
Thirty-second Regiment.....															
Forty-seventh Regiment.....															
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	31	31													
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....					11	363	7	229							
Seventy-first Regiment.....															
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	318	262	413	425	6										20
First Separate Company (disbanded).....	1		1	1	88	43	35	32	44	44	85	85	85	85	67
Third Separate Company.....	7	7	8	8											
Sixth Separate Company.....															
Eleventh Separate Company.....															
Twelfth Separate Company.....					134										
Thirteenth Separate Company.....															
Fourteenth Separate Company.....				1											
Fifteenth Separate Company.....															
Seventeenth Separate Company.....															
Eighteenth Separate Company.....															
Nineteenth Separate Company.....															
Twentieth Separate Company.....	1	1	1	1											

Twenty-second Separate Company																8
Twenty-third Separate Company																4
Thirty-second Separate Company	143	80	80	80	160	80	80	80	80	80						
Thirty-ninth Separate Company																
Forty-first Separate Company																
Forty-second Separate Company																
First Battery																
Second Battery					128	64	64	64		64						2
Sixth Battery																
Troop A																
Major L. Balch, Surgeon Tenth Battalion																
Total	503	381	503	516	527	550	186	405	124	188	85	85	85	85		201

Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....				73														
Forty-first Separate Company.....				1														
Forty-second Separate Company.....				15														
First Battery.....																		
Second Battery.....																		2
Sixth Battery.....		2																2
Troop A.....																		
Major L. Balch, Surgeon Tenth Battalion.....																		
Total.....	149	268	64	1,369	25	51	19	20	2	4	1	2	1,050	2				4

* Part settled for in cash.

† Settled for in cash.

ABSTRACT D—(Continued).

	Vent covers.	Sponge covers.	Fuse gauges.	Lanyards.	Thumbstalls.	Lifting jacks.	Vent punches.	Tarpaulins.	Wingate indicators.	Watering buckets.	Sponge buckets.	Hand tongre and ropes.	Trail handspikes.	Hooks and lanyards.	Horse collars.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice.....															
Second Brigade Signal Corps.....															
Seventh Regiment.....															
Ninth Regiment.....															
Twelfth Regiment.....															
Thirteenth Regiment.....															
Fourteenth Regiment.....															
Twenty-second Regiment.....															
Twenty-third Regiment.....															
Thirty-second Regiment.....															
Forty-seventh Regiment.....															
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....															
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....															
Seventy-first Regiment.....															
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....									20						
First Separate Company (disbanded).....															
Third Separate Company.....															
Sixth Separate Company.....															
Eleventh Separate Company.....															
Twelfth Separate Company.....															
Thirteenth Separate Company.....															
Fourteenth Separate Company.....															
Fifteenth Separate Company.....															
Seventeenth Separate Company.....															
Eighteenth Separate Company.....															
Nineteenth Separate Company.....															
Twentieth Separate Company.....															
Twenty-second Separate Company.....															
Twenty-third Separate Company.....															
Thirty-second Separate Company.....															
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....															
Forty-first Separate Company.....															

Forty-second Separate Company																
First Battery			2		4	1	2	8	10		2	5	6			
Second Battery	1	2	3	5	5	1		4		3						6
Sixth Battery																
Troop A																
Major L. Balch, Surgeon Tenth Battalion																
Total	1	2	5	5	9	2	2	12	30	3	2	5	6	4		6

ABSTRACT D—(Continued).

	Halters and straps.	Drivers' whips.	Saddlers.	Saddle cloths.	Bridles.	Bridle bits.	Saddle girths.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Martingales.	Gatling-gun harness, sets.	Harness, 2-horse wheel sets.	Harness, 2-horse lead, sets.	Harness sacks.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice.....														
Second Brigade Signal Corps.....			20		20	20				20				
Seventh Regiment.....														
Ninth Regiment.....														
Twelfth Regiment.....														
Thirteenth Regiment.....														
Fourteenth Regiment.....														
Twenty-second Regiment.....														
Twenty-third Regiment.....														
Thirty-second Regiment.....														
Forty-seventh Regiment.....														
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....														
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....														
Seventy-first Regiment.....														
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....														
First Separate Company (disbanded).....														
Third Separate Company.....														
Sixth Separate Company.....														
Eleventh Separate Company.....														
Twelfth Separate Company.....														
Thirteenth Separate Company.....														
Fourteenth Separate Company.....														
Fifteenth Separate Company.....														
Seventeenth Separate Company.....														
Eighteenth Separate Company.....														
Nineteenth Separate Company.....														
Twentieth Separate Company.....														
Twenty-second Separate Company.....														
Twenty-third Separate Company.....														
Thirty-second Separate Company.....														
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....														
Forty-first Separate Company.....														

Forty-second Separate Company														
First Battery	41		77		73	67	55	104	104		4	4	4	
Second Battery	2	4	11	16				3	3					32
Sixth Battery			55		5					55				
Troop A			1											
Major L. Balch, Surgeon Tenth Battalion														
Total	43	4	164	16	98	87	55	107	107	75	4	4	4	32

Forty-second Separate Company		25	25		25	25									
First Battery															
Second Battery															
Sixth Battery		14	10			16	17								
Troop A															
Major L. Balch, Surgeon Tenth Battalion															
Total	80	1,762	1,613	489	1,644	974	17	35	80	102	71	5	100	100	

ABSTRACT D — (Continued).

	Gatling guns.	Gatling-gun carriages.	Carriage limbers.	Gatling-gun feed-case pouches.	Gatling-gun covers (canvass).	Spare wheels.	Spare poles.	Cushions for limber chests.	Priming wires.	Pole pads.	Caissons.	Gunners' gimlets.	Gunners' callipers.	Saber belts.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice
Second Brigade Signal Corps
Seventh Regiment
Ninth Regiment
Twelfth Regiment
Thirteenth Regiment
Fourteenth Regiment
Twenty-second Regiment
Twenty-third Regiment
Thirty-second Regiment
Forty-seventh Regiment
Sixty-fifth Regiment
Sixty-ninth Regiment
Seventy-first Regiment
Seventy-fourth Regiment
First Separate Company (disbanded)
Third Separate Company
Sixth Separate Company
Eleventh Separate Company
Twelfth Separate Company
Thirteenth Separate Company
Fourteenth Separate Company
Fifteenth Separate Company
Seventeenth Separate Company
Eighteenth Separate Company
Nineteenth Separate Company
Twentieth Separate Company
Twenty-second Separate Company
Twenty-third Separate Company
Thirty-second Separate Company
Thirty-ninth Separate Company
Forty-first Separate Company

Forty-second Separate Company.....															
First Battery	4	4	8	4	4	2	2	6	4	4	2	2	2	2	154
Second Battery															
Sixth Battery.....															
Troop A															
Major L. Balch, Surgeon Tenth Battalion															
Total	4	4	8	4	4	2	2	6	4	4	2	2	2	2	154

Forty-second Separate Company.....																		
First Battery.....																		
Second Battery.....	154	75	4	39														
Sixth Battery.....																		
Troop A.....																		
Major L. Balch, Surgeon Tenth Battalion.....																		
Total.....	154	75	4	39	1,007	28	132	47	32	112,533	6	4	4	4				

Forty-second Separate Company																	2
First Battery																	1
Second Battery			1														1
Sixth Battery				2													8
Troop A																	8
Major L. Balch, Surgeon Tenth Battalion																	8
Total	1	4	1	7	50	50	20	20	20	30	50	1	9	126			

ABSTRACT E.

I.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CASH UNDER A COMMISSION CONSISTING OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL, THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL, AND THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE, APPOINTED BY LAW FOR THE BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT OF ARMORIES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1889, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1890, INCLUSIVE.

Cash received from the State Treasurer and disbursed on account of the following, namely:

For Saratoga Armory (chapter 621, Laws 1887, chapter 284, Laws 1888, and chapter 72, Laws 1889).....	\$30,889 84
For Poughkeepsie Armory (chapter 143, Laws 1888 and chapter 123, Laws 1890).....	109 55
For Mount Vernon Armory (chapter 651, Laws 1887 and chapter 168, Laws 1888).....	15,537 23
For Schenectady Armory (chapter 69, Laws 1888).....	50 00
For Albany Armory (chapter 165, Laws 1887, chapter 319, Laws 1887, and chapter 67, Laws 1889).....	68,219 49
For Catskill Armory (chapter 436, Laws 1888).....	9,884 72
For Olean Armory (chapter 120, Laws 1888 and chapter 339, Laws 1890)	20,180 43
For Walton Armory (chapter 231, Laws 1889).....	1,017 73
	<hr/> <hr/>

II.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CASH BY A COMMISSION CONSISTING OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL AND THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE, UNDER CHAPTER 547, LAWS 1888.

For permanent mess hall, kitchen, adjacent structures, etc., at State Camp, Peekskill	\$24,429 60
	<hr/> <hr/>

(F.)

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL FOR 1890.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, PAY DEPARTMENT, 64 BROADWAY, }
NEW YORK, *December 17, 1890.* }

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.— I have the honor to report that I have on hand the sum of fourteen hundred and ten dollars (\$1,410), as follows :

Proclamation Governor Morgan bounty fund	\$575 00
Chapter 184, Laws of 1863, bounty fund	20 00
July (1887) riots, absentee fund	815 00
Total	<u>\$1,410 00</u>

No payments have been made from either of the above funds, and the amount, as above stated, is deposited to my credit in the New York State National Bank of Albany.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1890	\$27 75
Paid on account of centennial parade	1 25
	<u>\$26 50</u>

The amount received from the State Treasurer, upon requisitions drawn by me on the Comptroller to pay the military forces at the State Camp of Instruction at Peekskill for the season of 1890, under General Orders No. 13, c. s., was

	65,000 00
Total	<u>\$65,026 50</u>

The payments were as follows :

Ninth Regiment	\$5,195 50
Troop "A"	1,662 50
Detail Second Battery	170 00
Post Staff and Band	878 25

Fourteenth Regiment	\$5,533 50	
First Provisional Battalion.....	3,775 00	
Post Staff, etc.....	888 75	
Detail Third Battery.....	156 00	
Thirteenth Regiment.....	5,349 00	
First Brigade, Signal Corps	175 50	
Second Brigade, Signal Corps	134 50	
Post Staff and Band	806 50	
Detail Third Battery.....	158 50	
Sixty-fifth Regiment	4,838 00	
Second Provisional Battalion.....	4,308 50	
Post Staff and Band.....	802 75	
Detail First Battery.....	170 00	
Field and Staff (Col. A. S. Bacon)	249 00	
Third Provisional Battalion.....	2,881 25	
Fourth Provisional Battalion.....	2,930 75	
Fifth Provisional Battalion	3,326 25	
Post Staff and Band.....	882 25	
Detail Second Battery.....	162 25	
Field and Staff (Col. Bacon's)	233 25	
Sixth Provisional Battalion.....	3,069 75	
Seventh Provisional Battalion.....	3,544 25	
Eighth Provisional Battalion.....	2,581 25	
Post Staff and Band	867 75	
Detail Second Battery.....	157 00	
Sixty-ninth Regiment	7,730 25	
Post Staff and Band.....	1,014 98	
Detail First Battery.....	160 00	
		\$64,792 98
		<hr/>
Balance.....		\$233 52
		<hr/> <hr/>

The above balance is deposited in the Columbia Bank of New York.

Very respectfully your obedient servant.

WALTER C. STOKES,
Brigadier-General and Paymaster-General.

(G.)

REPORT OF THE GENERAL INSPECTOR OF RIFLE
PRACTICE FOR 1890.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE, No. 18 COENTIES SLIP, }
NEW YORK, *December 13, 1890.* }

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.—I have the honor to forward herewith the annual report of this department for 1890, as well as the report of the condition of the various ranges throughout the State.

I am, sir, very respectfully yours.

CHAS. F. ROBBINS,
Brig.-Gen. and Gen. Insp. Rifle Practice S. N. Y.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE, OFFICE No. 18 COENTIES SLIP, }
NEW YORK CITY, *December 31, 1890.* }

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.—In making the annual report of this department for the year 1890, increasing interest can be claimed, notwithstanding the number of marksmen is not so great as in 1889. Following somewhat the plan initiated in 1889, changed only to meet necessities arising from varying locations, the practice of all the troops was this year upon an equal basis and all figures of merit were computed from results obtained upon one day's practice—this being preceded by preliminary practice enabling officers so

inclined to thoroughly instruct their men and without expense to the members personally.

Preliminary practice was very generally availed of by the separate company organizations, each upon its own range, and at Creedmoor, Rensselaerwyck and Bay View ample opportunity was given for troops near by.

At Creedmoor 954 individuals practiced between April twenty-eighth and May tenth, and with good results from the following organizations.

Seventh Regiment	318
Eighth Regiment	99
Ninth Regiment	84
Twelfth Regiment	79
Thirteenth Regiment	39
Fourteenth Regiment	58
Twenty-second Regiment	31
Twenty-third Regiment	55
Thirty-second Regiment .....	...
Forty-seventh Regiment	51
Sixty-ninth	69
Seventy-first	65
Fourth Separate Company	3
Eleventh Separate Company	3

Total	954
-------------	-----

By my request the commanding officers, First and Second Brigades, directed the attendance of an officer each day from each organization and a surgeon each day from one brigade.

I desire to note the general attention to duty of the officers.

But one surgeon failed to report.

Following the general practice came a series of so-called free days at which the attendance was very good, the total at Creedmoor being 1,246 individuals divided among all the various regiments as follows :

Seventh Regiment	70
Eighth Regiment	82
Ninth Regiment	145

Twelfth Regiment	113
Thirteenth Regiment	228
Fourteenth Regiment	26
Twenty-second Regiment	118
Twenty-third Regiment	44
Thirty-second Regiment	29
Forty-seventh Regiment	142
Sixty-ninth Regiment	38
Seventy-first Regiment	130
Troop "A"	43
Fourth Separate Company	30
Eleventh Separate Company	2
Seventeenth Separate Company	2
Miscellaneous	4
 Total	 <u>1,246</u>

At Bay View and Rensselaerwyck a fair attendance was had, but the interest in either place was not what it ought to have been. I opine, however, as each year affords greater armory facilities and an increase of practical knowledge, the results will be more apparent. In lieu of free days a series of competitions were held at various points under my own supervision, thus enabling members of separate companies to have a similar opportunity to that afforded by matches at Creedmoor, Bay View and Rensselaerwyck.

At Whitehall, for members from the Ninth, Eighteenth and Twenty-second; at Newburgh, the Fifth, Tenth, Fifteenth and Nineteenth; at Hudson, the Fourteenth, Sixteenth and Twenty-third; at Oneonta, the Third, Twentieth, Thirty-third and Sixth Battery; at Binghamton, the Twentieth Separate and Sixth Battery and Third and Thirty-third Separate Companies; at Auburn, the Second and Thirty-fourth; at Elmira, the Twenty-sixth and Thirtieth Companies.

It was found these competitions excited much interest and the opportunities afforded were appreciated. The present method of practice and of computation of results for comparison meets with general approbation, and I can but believe that ample pro-

visions for preliminary, followed by general and free practice, will be beneficial, and prove the best means toward general marksmanship.

Following is the

STATE FIGURE OF MERIT.

3,226	Marksmen	$\times 100 = 322,600$	
2,837	1st Class	$\times 60 = 170,220$	
941	2d Class	$\times 20 = 18,820$	
5,254	3d Class		
<hr/>			
<u>12,258</u>	Inspected..	12,258	511,640(Individual figure of merit 41.73
4,903	Volley and skirmish,	4,842	
		Actual	
		Possible score.	
4,872½	Men $\times 25 = 121,812.5$	63,501(	Figure merit, volley and skirmish.... 52.13
			Total 93.86
			<hr/>
	Number practicing, 7,772, general figure (or ½), is		46.98

PROFICIENCY TABLES.

BY BRIGADES.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength, June 30.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
1	Third	2,894	1,677	1,034	507	136	1,217	57.67	52.51	55.09
2	Fourth	1,896	1,033	557	379	97	863	61.58	45.91	53.57
3	First	5,074	3,097	1,944	805	348	1,977	48.96	37.78	43.37
4	Second	3,091	1,932	1,026	669	237	1,159	46.07	37.04	41.56

BY REGIMENTS.

1	Seventh Regiment	1,019	1,055	1,014	36	5	0	61.66	75.96	68.81
2	Twenty-third Regiment	794	690	536	121	33	104	52.23	59.70	55.97
3	Seventy-fourth Regiment	365	244	162	69	13	121	59.33	46.74	53.06
4	Tenth Battalion	267	172	117	41	14	95	67.65	48.38	53.02
5	Sixty-fifth Regiment	485	248	102	103	43	227	60.60	39.69	50.15
6	Twelfth Regiment	623	442	237	127	78	181	45.81	44.91	45.36
7	Twenty-second Regt.	634	385	167	166	62	249	47.33	34.54	40.94
8	Forty-seventh Regiment	537	299	135	122	42	238	45.25	31.24	38.26
9	Thirteenth Regiment	633	362	180	156	26	271	47.91	25.18	36.45
10	Seventy-first Regiment	573	323	166	126	41	250	41.42	28.93	35.18
11	Ninth Regiment	672	375	170	143	62	297	39.74	30.42	35.08
12	Fourteenth Regiment	611	305	85	153	67	306	40.50	29.56	35.03
13	Thirty-second Regiment	437	224	67	104	63	213	34.22	28.60	31.41
14	Eighth Regiment	504	214	75	97	42	290	34.18	22.10	28.14
15	Sixty-ninth Regiment	939	218	86	81	51	721	33.75	12.01	22.88

BY COMPANIES.

1	Forty-second Separate ..	100	97	74	22	1	3	78.43	86.20	82.32
2	Twenty-seventh Sep'r'te.	61	57	46	7	4	4	78.59	83.61	81.09
3	Ninth Separate	67	62	55	7	0	5	67.71	87.16	77.44
4	Twentieth Separate	101	95	73	22	0	6	70.00	83.76	76.88
5	B. 74th Regiment	101	112	112	0	0	0	66.49	85.74	76.12
6	Thirty-ninth Separate ..	85	73	64	8	1	12	67.90	81.18	74.54
7	E. 7th Regiment	101	112	109	2	1	0	64.11	83.56	73.84
8	K. 7th Regiment	101	102	96	6	0	0	68.60	77.82	73.21
9	Second Separate	97	81	56	25	0	16	69.91	71.96	70.94
10	L. 7th Regiment	101	111	111	0	0	0	60.24	79.21	69.73
11	H. 7th Regiment	101	104	100	3	1	0	64.51	74.85	69.68
12	C. 7th Regiment	101	102	98	4	0	0	60.58	77.42	69.00
13	F. 23d Regiment	68	58	54	3	1	10	67.19	68.82	68.01
14	Sixth Battery	79	66	50	14	2	13	64.86	70.88	67.87
15	Thirtieth Separate	67	53	47	6	0	0	63.68	70.15	66.92
16	A. 7th Regiment	101	102	92	10	0	0	58.81	74.65	68.73
17	Forty-third Separate ..	71	67	24	39	4	4	65.00	67.88	66.44
18	Twenty-third Separate ..	70	65	54	11	0	5	54.16	78.28	66.22
19	Thirty-third Separate ..	94	74	55	16	3	20	63.06	69.36	66.21
20	G. 7th Regiment	101	100	91	8	1	1	61.03	69.50	65.27
21	E. 74th Regiment	52	39	33	5	1	13	72.74	56.92	64.83
22	Third Separate	94	69	53	16	0	25	65.29	64.04	64.67
23	Sixth Separate	102	87	63	22	2	15	63.36	65.49	61.45
24	E. 7th Regiment	101	101	99	1	0	1	58.59	68.31	63.45
25	G. 23d Regiment	65	53	42	11	0	12	68.88	55.39	62.14
26	B. 12th Regiment	51	47	41	4	2	4	67.40	66.27	61.84
27	A. 74th Regiment	38	35	17	17	1	3	58.59	62.63	60.61
28	F. 65th Regiment	60	32	20	9	1	18	76.62	43.20	59.91

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength, June 30.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
29	D, 7th Regiment.....	91	93	90	2	1	0	52.94	66.15	59.55
30	B, 23d Regiment.....	70	68	39	21	8	2	50.87	67.43	59.15
31	Fourteenth Separate.....	101	86	35	39	12	15	58.62	57.82	58.22
32	F, 12th Regiment.....	58	51	32	13	6	7	49.35	66.21	57.78
33	C, 2nd Battalion.....	71	60	46	9	5	11	52.36	62.00	57.18
34	A, 23d Regiment.....	101	90	76	12	2	11	55.33	59.01	57.17
35	Twenty-second Separate.....	81	75	35	31	9	6	47.74	65.43	56.59
36	K, 23d Regiment.....	95	84	59	19	6	11	49.94	61.68	55.81
37	Tenth Separate.....	63	38	23	11	4	25	63.30	48.25	55.78
38	D, 23d Regiment.....	70	59	46	10	3	11	50.87	60.29	55.58
39	L, 14th Regiment.....	55	39	15	22	2	16	62.80	47.64	55.22
40	I, 23d Regiment.....	92	88	79	9	0	4	37.29	71.52	54.41
41	A, 2nd Battalion.....	88	47	34	10	3	41	62.97	54.54	53.67
42	D, Tenth Battalion.....	43	25	14	7	4	18	67.20	39.53	53.37
43	Twenty-sixth Separate.....	78	46	29	14	3	32	61.06	45.64	53.35
44	Twenty-first Separate.....	101	84	21	52	11	17	52.20	55.06	52.63
45	E, 74th Regiment.....	54	31	24	5	2	23	62.40	42.59	52.50
46	D, 74th Regiment.....	43	23	18	5	0	20	62.27	42.32	52.30
47	B, Tenth Battalion.....	55	34	20	12	2	21	56.95	47.63	52.29
48	C, 23d Regiment.....	95	81	60	12	9	14	52.84	51.16	52.00
49	Thirteenth Separate.....	79	27	17	10	1	51	72.46	29.37	50.97
50	Sixteenth Separate.....	65	37	30	6	1	28	52.48	48.30	50.39
51	Thirty-fourth Separate.....	76	49	17	26	6	26	55.18	45.06	50.12
52	C, 74th Regiment.....	46	31	17	12	2	15	48.23	50.87	49.55
53	Eighteenth Separate.....	68	38	23	11	4	30	56.25	41.76	49.01
54	Seventeenth Separate.....	69	42	23	13	6	27	57.00	40.86	48.93
55	D, 65th Regiment.....	59	29	18	9	2	25	60.13	37.03	48.58
56	Seventh Separate.....	54	56	17	22	17	17	54.82	42.19	48.51
57	H, 65th Regiment.....	73	28	14	10	4	34	67.11	29.35	48.23
58	B, 74th Regiment.....	78	46	30	16	0	27	60.96	35.34	48.15
59	Forty-fifth Separate.....	96	50	20	26	4	46	57.06	37.91	47.49
60	E, 23d Regiment.....	60	45	28	14	3	15	48.00	46.66	47.33
61	Nineteenth Separate.....	102	77	18	55	4	25	42.70	50.78	46.74
62	I, 22d Regiment.....	61	30	14	10	6	13	60.37	32.46	46.42
63	H, 23d Regiment.....	59	46	39	6	2	31	60.37	32.46	46.42
64	Fourth Separate.....	83	58	40	16	9	35	53.47	38.51	45.99
65	K, 47th Regiment.....	54	29	18	9	2	28	59.03	31.76	45.40
66	I, 65th Regiment.....	68	40	11	20	9	30	63.57	26.41	44.99
67	G, 65th Regiment.....	53	23	6	13	4	19	56.90	32.50	44.70
68	I, 13th Regiment.....	48	29	16	11	2	25	49.25	39.46	44.36
69	A, 22d Regiment.....	76	50	23	17	10	27	51.93	41.81	44.18
70	Twelfth Separate.....	66	38	20	10	8	28	46.55	35.41	43.67
71	G, 12th Regiment.....	61	34	13	14	7	27	62.83	24.06	43.45
72	A, 65th Regiment.....	64	32	5	19	8	32	49.61	37.09	43.35
73	Fifteenth Separate.....	79	44	11	29	4	14	47.90	38.57	43.24
74	K, 12th Regiment.....	42	28	14	10	4	14	47.90	38.57	43.24
75	D, 47th Regiment.....	99	70	39	18	16	29	48.68	37.37	43.03
76	I, 12th Regiment.....	44	32	14	12	6	12	45.39	40.45	42.92
77	B, 22d Regiment.....	55	34	20	9	5	21	52.55	33.09	42.82
78	E, 22d Regiment.....	101	73	32	27	14	28	44.06	40.40	42.63
79	Eleventh Separate.....	72	38	18	15	5	34	49.31	35.55	42.43
80	F, 22d Regiment.....	77	53	21	25	7	24	46.53	37.92	42.23
81	D, 12th Regiment.....	78	58	25	20	13	20	40.33	43.59	41.96
82	H, 12th Regiment.....	84	57	22	17	18	27	44.65	38.81	41.78
83	G, 74th Regiment.....	42	25	10	8	7	17	47.48	34.76	41.12
84	A, 12th Regiment.....	61	43	19	16	8	18	42.70	39.34	41.02
85	C, 71st Regiment.....	61	41	16	19	6	20	43.14	38.03	40.59
86	G, 22d Regiment.....	51	36	12	17	7	15	43.50	37.25	40.88
87	Troop A.....	100	75	41	27	7	25	39.90	40.80	40.35
88	C, 65th Regiment.....	56	31	8	13	10	25	48.33	31.78	40.06
89	Thirty-sixth Separate.....	88	62	40	11	10	27	23.66	55.22	39.44
90	C, 22d Regiment.....	53	25	6	18	1	28	50.86	27.17	39.02
91	B, 71st Regiment.....	90	71	62	7	2	19	41.01	36.66	38.84
92	C, 12th Regiment.....	61	37	24	8	5	24	35.36	42.29	38.83
93	B, 13th Regiment.....	49	43	17	22	4	6	41.22	35.91	38.57
94	H, 71st Regiment.....	56	29	19	7	3	27	46.88	30.00	38.44
95	E, 12th Regiment.....	64	40	18	13	9	24	42.09	33.75	37.92
96	G, 14th Regiment.....	60	33	13	16	14	27	36.40	39.00	37.70

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

369

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength, June 30.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
97	F, 9th Regiment	54	28	10	11	7	26	46.75	28.51	37.53
98	B, 47th Regiment	38	21	6	14	1	17	50.66	24.21	37.44
99	K, 13th Regiment	85	49	20	23	6	36	51.71	22.80	37.26
100	D, 71st Regiment	79	44	8	26	10	35	42.57	31.89	37.23
101	H, 19th Regiment	59	32	10	18	4	27	51.60	22.71	37.16
102	I, 47th Regiment	66	34	13	18	3	32	43.08	31.21	37.15
103	D, 32d Regiment	50	19	14	2	3	31	42.46	31.60	37.03
104	K, 9th Regiment	52	31	18	7	6	21	38.00	35.77	36.89
105	E, 9th Regiment	58	36	18	10	8	22	43.00	30.68	36.84
106	E, 13th Regiment	74	30	11	16	3	44	52.46	21.08	36.77
107	E, 13th Regiment	51	26	14	11	1	25	52.29	21.19	36.74
108	E, 47th Regiment	51	33	17	13	3	31	42.00	31.00	36.56
109	Eighth Separate	84	60	4	34	22	24	38.81	34.29	36.55
110	G, 9th Regiment	67	36	20	17	3	34	40.82	31.88	36.35
111	B, 9th Regiment	64	40	20	17	3	34	37.44	35.17	36.31
112	G, 13th Regiment	87	30	12	14	4	17	42.26	29.78	36.02
113	K, 22d Regiment	47	20	12	7	3	37	45.94	26.10	36.02
114	B, 65th Regiment	59	22	8	9	2	32	50.60	20.78	35.69
115	F, 8th Regiment	51	19	3	8	7	15	35.75	35.35	35.53
116	C, 32d Regiment	43	28	3	18	7	19	43.30	28.76	35.53
117	I, 71st Regiment	48	29	12	11	6	19	42.64	30.23	35.44
118	I, 32d Regiment	43	21	5	12	6	43	46.97	23.67	35.32
119	A, 9th Regiment	47	44	12	26	6	43	46.97	33.90	35.06
120	D, 9th Regiment	59	36	14	16	6	23	36.22	33.90	35.06
121	D, 22d Regiment	46	23	6	11	6	23	42.43	26.95	34.69
122	H, 22d Regiment	52	21	3	16	2	31	45.38	23.84	34.61
123	G, 71st Regiment	44	24	5	14	5	20	39.90	29.09	34.50
124	G, 32d Regiment	50	38	4	21	13	12	33.64	35.20	34.42
125	G, 47th Regiment	72	39	10	21	8	33	38.49	30.27	34.38
126	F, 47th Regiment	82	42	19	15	8	40	43.00	25.12	34.06
127	B, 8th Regiment	43	26	12	11	3	17	37.71	30.23	33.97
128	F, 32d Regiment	44	18	5	11	2	26	42.80	25.00	33.90
129	I, 9th Regiment	84	50	14	27	9	34	33.83	32.86	33.35
130	Thirty-fifth Separate	102	38	24	6	8	64	37.85	28.82	33.34
131	C, 14th Regiment	76	39	11	19	9	37	34.55	31.11	32.93
132	C, 13th Regiment	51	27	17	10	0	24	49.60	15.68	32.64
133	F, 71st Regiment	43	13	3	9	1	30	50.80	14.42	32.61
134	K, 69th Regiment	87	26	13	9	4	61	49.71	15.40	32.56
135	H, 8th Regiment	49	19	6	12	1	30	42.80	22.04	32.42
136	C, 9th Regiment	62	26	11	10	5	36	37.88	26.77	32.33
137	A, 47th Regiment	55	19	5	18	1	36	44.18	20.00	32.09
138	A, 71st Regiment	77	34	14	17	3	43	39.70	23.37	31.54
139	A, 13th Regiment	61	31	12	14	5	30	46.00	17.05	31.53
140	D, 13th Regiment	50	29	14	14	1	21	43.00	19.20	31.10
141	A, 32d Regiment	38	21	4	11	6	17	33.00	27.36	30.18
142	F, 14th Regiment	60	31	6	12	13	29	36.53	23.33	29.93
143	I, 8th Regiment	60	24	6	13	5	36	35.47	22.33	28.90
144	H, 9th Regiment	66	30	12	12	6	36	34.13	23.03	28.58
145	G, 8th Regiment	62	24	10	7	7	38	36.88	20.00	28.44
146	D, 8th Regiment	71	34	10	18	6	37	31.52	25.07	28.30
147	H, 32d Regiment	41	16	4	5	7	25	35.66	20.48	28.07
148	C, 69th Regiment	88	25	9	8	8	63	39.43	14.77	27.10
149	F, 69th Regiment	94	23	9	9	5	71	42.62	11.06	26.84
150	E, 14th Regiment	55	28	5	13	10	27	24.50	26.91	25.71
151	E, 8th Regiment	54	20	4	12	4	34	30.33	19.63	24.98
152	K, 71st Regiment	58	29	12	13	4	29	30.13	19.31	24.72
153	I, 69th Regiment	98	32	15	9	8	66	30.64	17.55	24.20
154	B, 32d Regiment	36	16	4	3	9	20	26.93	21.11	24.02
155	C, 8th Regiment	73	32	3	18	11	44	25.61	20.55	23.08
156	C, 8th Regiment	99	42	15	13	14	57	25.55	19.19	22.37
157	G, 69th Regiment	90	20	5	12	3	70	30.61	11.33	20.97
158	H, 69th Regiment	99	12	5	5	2	87	32.80	8.48	20.64
159	A, 69th Regiment	80	14	7	3	4	66	33.60	6.75	20.18
160	Thirty-seventh Separate	88	52	20	22	10	36	.....	40.00	20.00
161	B, 69th Regiment	92	23	7	11	5	69	22.12	15.43	18.78
162	D, 69th Regiment	95	21	8	5	8	74	27.33	9.47	18.40
163	E, 69th Regiment	99	13	1	8	4	86	27.11	5.65	16.38
164	A, 14th Regiment	58	29	12	14	3	29	.....	31.38	15.69

BY COMPANIES — (Concluded).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength, June 30.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
165	B, 14th Regiment.....	45	21	4	15	2	24	.....	29.77	14.89
166	K, 14th Regiment.....	50	26	4	14	8	24	.....	27.20	13.60
167	Fifth Separate.....	96	29	22	6	1	67	.....	26.04	13.02
168	H, 14th Regiment.....	54	26	4	12	10	28	.....	22.60	11.30
169	D, 14th Regiment.....	79	22	5	11	6	57	.....	15.19	7.60
170	Twenty-fourth Separate.	76	0	0	0	0	76	.....	.....	.....
171	Twenty-eighth Separate.	97	0	0	0	0	97	.....	.....	.....
172	Twenty-ninth Separate..	78	0	0	0	0	78	.....	.....	.....
173	Thirty-first Separate...	83	0	0	0	0	83	.....	.....	.....
174	Thirty-second Separate..	95	0	0	0	0	95	.....	.....	.....
175	Thirty-eighth Separate..	59	0	0	0	0	59	.....	.....	.....
176	Fortieth Separate.....	71	0	0	0	0	71	.....	.....	.....
177	Forty-first Separate.....	81	0	0	0	0	81	.....	.....	.....
178	Forty-fourth Separate...	85	0	0	0	0	85	.....	.....	.....
179	Forty-sixth Separate....	100	0	0	0	0	100	.....	.....	.....

I inclose a list of those who, retaining their membership in the service, have qualified for *sixteen* successive years; also the names of those winning the silver or sharpshooter's bar; the star * indicating practice in compliance with General Order No. 6, c. s. (at 500 yards only.)

Those who have qualified for *sixteen* consecutive years are as follows:

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	Total.		
				500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.
1	Ordnc'e Sergt.	T. J. Dolan.....	Twelfth Regiment.....	25	24	49
2	Lieut.-Colonel.	J. B. Frothingham.....	Second Brigade Staff.....	23	22	45
3	Captain.....	J. C. Abrams.....	Seventh Regiment.....	23	22	45
4	Captain.....	E. DeForest.....	Twenty-third Regiment.....	23	22	45
5	Sergeant.....	A. B. Van Heusen.....	Twelfth Regiment.....	21	23	44
6	Private.....	F. C. McLewee.....	Seventh Regiment.....	23	20	43
7	Lieutenant.....	M. F. Ross.....	Seventy-first Regiment.....	21	21	42
8	Captain.....	G. W. Rand.....	Seventh Regiment.....	24	18	42
9	Ordnc'e Sergt.	C. E. Bryant.....	Twenty-third Regiment.....	24	18	42

MARKSMEN.

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	200 yards.		Total.
				200 yards.	300 yards.	
10	Major	Edward Duffy	Sixty-ninth Regiment	22	21	43
11	Captain	W. L. Candee	Twenty-third Regiment	20	20	40
12	Captain	Edward Barker	Eight Regiment	18	22	40
13	Lieutenant	John B. Holland	Seventh Regiment	18	22	40
14	Captain	Hassell Nutt	Fourteenth Regiment	19	20	39
15	Private	T. R. Murphy	Eighth Regiment	20	18	38
16	Colonel	G. D. Scott	Eighth Regiment	17	19	36
17	Lieutenant	C. E. Kohlberger	Ninth Regiment	20	16	36
18	Colonel	E. A. Rockwood	Supernumerary	18	17	35
19	Captain	W. J. Collins	Thirteenth Regiment	18	17	35
20	Colonel	J. G. Story	Ordnance Department	15	8	33
21	Private	N. D. Ward	Ninth Regiment	15	18	33
22	Captain	J. I. Pruyn	Fourth Separate Company	17	16	33
23	Sergt-Major	W. B. Coughtry	Seventh Regiment	18	14	32
24	Captain	W. H. Murphy	Twelfth Regiment	15	16	31
25	Captain	T. H. French	Thirteenth Regiment	18	13	31
26	Captain	A. G. Brown	Forty-seventh Regiment	20	11	31

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	500 yards.		Total.
				500 yards.	600 yards.	
1	Private	C. W. Simmons	Twenty-third Regiment	24	25	49
2	Ordn'ce Sergt.	T. J. Dolan	Twelfth Regiment	25	24	49
3	Private	J. D. Foot	Seventh Regiment	23	25	48
4	Sergeant	G. T. Musson	Twenty-third Regiment	24	24	48
5	Captain	J. S. Shepherd	Twenty-third Regiment	24	24	48
6	Sergeant	F. A. Wells	Twenty-third Regiment	25	23	48
7	Private	J. W. Halstead	Seventh Regiment	25	23	48
8	Private	L. J. Elliott	Twenty-third Regiment	25	23	48
9	Private	R. M. Kallcock	Seventh Regiment	23	24	47
10	Private	H. M. Field	Twenty-third Regiment	23	24	47
11	Captain	N. B. Thurston	Twenty-second Regiment	23	24	47
12	Colonel	P. P. Beals	Department Rifle Practice	24	23	47
13	Private	H. W. Warner	Seventh Regiment	24	23	47
14	Private	H. G. Story	Twenty-third Regiment	24	23	47
15	Private	J. Dwight, Jr.	Seventh Regiment	24	23	47
16	Corporal	G. S. Towle	Seventh Regiment	24	23	47
17	Captain	L. E. Lefferts	Seventh Regiment	24	23	47
18	Captain	J. A. Macconnell	Ninth Regiment	24	23	47
19	Major	C. H. Gaus	Third Brigade Staff	25	22	47
20	Ordn'ce Sergt.	J. McNevin	Thirteenth Regiment	25	22	47
21	Ordn'ce Sergt.	J. M. Garrett	Seventy-fourth Regiment	25	22	47
22	Captain	J. S. Garrett	Eighteenth Separate Company	47	*	.....
23	Lieutenant	B. C. Senton	Ninth Separate Company	47	*	.....
24	Ordn'ce Sergt.	F. J. Stuart	Sixty-ninth Regiment	22	24	46
25	Corporal	G. T. Bowman	Seventy-fourth Regiment	22	24	46
26	Private	H. Coburn, Jr.	Seventh Regiment	22	24	46
27	Private	J. W. Shearer	Sixth Battery	22	24	46
28	Lieutenant	A. E. Schuman	Twelfth Regiment	23	23	46
29	Lieutenant	J. M. Carrere	Ninth Regiment	23	23	46
30	Q. M. Sergeant	H. B. Thomson	Seventh Regiment	23	23	46
31	Sergeant	R. M. Dunn	Seventh Regiment	23	23	46
32	Private	S. C. Pirle	Twenty-third Regiment	23	23	46
33	Private	B. G. Saunders	Twenty-third Regiment	23	23	46
34	Brig'adier-Gen.	C. F. Robbins	G. I. R. P., S. N. Y.	24	22	46
35	Lieut.-Colonel	W. E. Fitch	Tenth Battalion	24	22	46
36	Captain	W. H. Palmer	Seventh Regiment	24	22	46
37	Lieutenant	S. W. Merritt	Seventh Regiment	24	22	46
38	Lieutenant	W. J. Underwood	Seventh Regiment	24	22	46
39	Lieutenant	W. A. Stokes	Twenty-third Regiment	24	22	46
40	Private	W. N. Bavier	Seventh Regiment	24	22	46
41	Private	C. Hyde	Seventh Regiment	24	22	46

SHARPSHOOTERS — (Continued).

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	600 yards.		Total.
				600 yards.	600 yards.	
42	Corporal.....	H. W. Janssen	Seventh Regiment.....	25	21	46
43	First Sergeant.	L. T. Mudge	Forty-third Separate Company	46	*	46
44	Private	W. Donaghy, Jr.	Thirteenth Regiment	20	25	45
45	Private	A. M. Evans	Twenty-second Regiment	20	25	45
46	Sergeant	E. R. Richards	Seventh Regiment	21	24	45
47	Corporal.....	Geo. Ball	Twenty-third Regiment	21	24	45
48	Lieutenant ..	E. C. Smith	Twelfth Regiment	22	23	45
49	Corporal.....	A. W. Trotter	Seventh Regiment.....	22	23	45
50	Private	John Corrie	Twelfth Regiment	22	23	45
51	Lieut.-Colonel.	J. B. Frothingham	Second Brigade Staff	23	22	45
52	Captain	J. C. Abrams	Seventh Regiment	23	22	45
53	Captain	Ezra DeForest	Twenty-third Regiment	23	22	45
54	Captain	B. M. Whitlock	Thirteenth Regiment	23	22	45
55	First Sergeant.	H. DeW. Hamilton	Twenty-third Regiment	23	22	45
56	Q. M. Sergt. ..	G. W. Reed	Tenth Battalion	23	22	45
57	Corporal.....	W. A. Bayer	Twenty-third Regiment	23	22	45
58	Corporal.....	A. H. Rennie	Tenth Battalion	23	22	45
59	Private	W. H. Carter	Seventy-first Regiment	23	22	45
60	Private	Jos. O'Donnell	Twelfth Regiment.....	23	22	45
61	Private	Alex. Stein	Seventh Regiment.....	23	22	45
62	Captain	F. L. Holmes	Twenty-third Regiment	24	21	45
63	Lieutenant ..	J. T. Hull	Twenty-third Regiment	24	21	45
64	Ord'n'ce Sergt.	J. W. Cochran	Seventh Regiment.....	24	21	45
65	Sergeant	W. T. Lenshner	Seventy-fourth Regiment	24	21	45
66	Corporal.....	G. L. Hoffman	Seventh Regiment.....	24	21	45
67	Private	G. Rommel	Tenth Battalion	24	21	45
68	Private	W. S. Righter	Seventh Regiment.....	24	21	45
69	Sergeant	J. V. Black	Seventh Regiment.....	24	21	45
70	Sergeant	D. J. Murphy	Twenty-second Regiment	25	20	45
71	Corporal.....	W. M. Halsted	Seventh Regiment.....	25	20	45
72	Captain	T. A. Patterson	Ninth Separate Company	25	20	45
73	Corporal.....	A. J. Miller	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.	45	*	45
74	Private	G. S. Andrews	Twenty-second Separate Co.	45	*	45
75	Private	A. Bevier	Twentieth Separate Company.	45	*	45
76	Private	D. H. Bower	Tenth Separate Company	45	*	45
77	Private	J. C. Brewster	Forty-second Separate Co.	45	*	45
78	Sergeant	J. E. Smith	Tenth Battalion	45	*	45
79	Private	A. M. Tredwell	Seventh Regiment.....	20	24	44
80	Captain	A. T. Weston	Twenty-second Regiment	20	24	44
81	Lieutenant ..	G. F. Hamlin	Twenty-third Regiment	21	23	44
82	Lieutenant ..	W. P. Pickett	Twenty-third Regiment	21	23	44
83	First Sergt. ..	W. L. Frost	Twelfth Regiment.....	21	23	44
84	Sergeant	A. B. Van Heusen	Twelfth Regiment.....	21	23	44
85	Private	F. B. Hickman	Seventy-fourth Regiment	21	23	44
86	Private	O. R. W. Robinson	Thirteenth Regiment	21	23	44
87	Captain	M. W. Marvin	Thirteenth Separate Comp'y	21	23	44
88	Sergeant	G. E. Constable	Thirteenth Regiment	22	22	44
89	Sergeant	J. F. Klein	Seventeenth Separate Comp'y	22	22	44
90	Private	Sam Frothingham	Seventh Regiment.....	22	22	44
91	Private	R. E. Miller	Thirteenth Regiment	22	22	44
92	Major	C. E. De La Vergne	Supernumerary	22	22	44
93	Captain	C. H. Luscomb	Thirteenth Regiment	23	21	44
94	Captain	H. C. Taylor	Ninth Regiment	23	21	44
95	First Sergeant.	J. H. Noziglia	Twelfth Regiment.....	23	21	44
96	Sergeant	P. L. Klock	Seventh Regiment.....	23	21	44
97	Corporal.....	J. T. Kirby	Seventh Regiment.....	23	21	44
98	Private	H. F. Floyd	Seventy-fourth Regiment	23	21	44
99	Private	E. P. Sands	Seventh Regiment.....	23	21	44
100	Private	E. S. Spink	Twenty-third Regiment	23	21	44
101	Lieutenant ..	J. S. Boyer	Thirteenth Separate Co.	23	21	44
102	Lieutenant ..	E. L. Gager	Seventy-fourth Regiment	24	20	44
103	Corporal.....	C. L. Comfort	Seventh Regiment.....	24	20	44
104	Corporal.....	G. L. Stebbins	Seventh Regiment.....	24	20	44
105	Private	C. E. Vosbury	Sixth Battery	25	19	44
106	Captain	W. M. Kirby	Second Separate Company	44	*	44
107	Lieutenant ..	C. H. Hitchcock	Twentieth Separate Co.	44	*	44
108	Sergeant	A. C. Dorval	Ninth Separate Company	44	*	44
109	Corporal.....	W. Jones	Forty-second Separate Co.	44	*	44
110	Private	G. G. Prefontaine	Ninth Separate Company	44	*	44
111	First Sergeant.	J. E. Roach	Tenth Battalion	20	23	43
112	Captain	H. C. Broun	Twenty-third Regiment	21	22	43
113	Captain	Wash'n Content	Twelfth Regiment.....	21	22	43
114	Captain	D. A. Nesbitt	Seventh Regiment.....	21	22	43

SHARPSHOOTERS — (Continued).

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.
115	Lieutenant	R. H. Harding	Fourteenth Regiment	21	22	43
116	Lieutenant	Robert McLean	Seventh Regiment	21	22	43
117	Lieutenant	C. R. Murray	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.	21	22	43
118	Lieutenant	B. Reynolds	Seventy-third Separate Co.	21	22	43
119	Sergeant	W. A. McDougal	Seventy-fourth Regiment	21	22	43
120	Corporal	E. S. Hoag	Twentieth Separate Company	21	22	43
121	Corporal	Val Werner	Thirteenth Regiment	21	22	43
122	Private	H. E. Chapman	Seventh Regiment	21	22	43
123	Private	J. J. Stein	Twelfth Regiment	21	22	43
124	Captain	J. W. Hale	Supernumerary	22	21	43
125	Captain	A. C. Lewis	Sixty-fifth Regiment	22	21	43
126	First Sergeant	H. P. Worthing	Twentieth Separate Company	22	21	43
127	Corporal	O. E. Dudley	Seventh Regiment	22	21	43
128	Private	F. S. Blackall	Seventh Regiment	22	21	43
129	Private	J. B. Brown	Seventh Regiment	22	21	43
130	Private	L. J. Davis	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.	22	21	43
131	Private	A. D. Grant	Seventy-fourth Regiment	22	21	43
132	Private	W. E. Hill	Seventy-first Regiment	22	21	43
133	Private	John Howard	Twelfth Regiment	22	21	43
134	Private	H. H. McGinn	Ninth Regiment	22	21	43
135	Captain	C. H. Babcock	Supernumerary	23	20	43
136	Lieutenant	E. A. Smith	Sixty-fifth Regiment	23	20	43
137	Private	O. M. Beach, Jr	Seventh Regiment	23	20	43
138	Private	Jos. Edwards	Thirtieth Separate Company	23	20	43
139	Private	A. G. Findlay, Jr.	Twenty-third Regiment	23	20	43
140	Private	F. C. McLewee	Seventh Regiment	23	20	43
141	Private	C. Pratt	Forty-second Separate Co.	23	20	43
142	Private	C. M. Underwood	Tenth Battalion	23	20	43
143	Corporal	T. W. Hislop	Sixth Separate Company	24	19	43
144	Private	McCoskey Butt	Seventh Regiment	24	19	43
145	Private	E. L. Flandreau	Seventy-first Regiment	24	19	43
146	Private	F. C. Wessells	Seventh Regiment	24	19	43
147	Private	J. M. Moe	Seventh Regiment	25	18	43
148	Captain	G. W. Crooks	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.	43	*	*
149	Captain	L. L. Olmsted	Sixth Battery	43	*	*
150	Lieutenant	E. A. Greenough	Ninth Separate Company	43	*	*
151	Lieutenant	J. C. Hopson	Ninth Separate Company	43	*	*
152	Lieutenant	J. H. Wells	Fifth Separate Company	43	*	*
153	First Sergeant	Harry Fairchild	Fifth Separate Company	43	*	*
154	Sergeant	C. F. Fury	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.	43	*	*
155	Corporal	A. D. Bartholomew	Ninth Separate Company	43	*	*
156	Corporal	C. B. Shaw, Jr.	Tenth Separate Company	43	*	*
157	Private	A. Blanchard	Ninth Separate Company	43	*	*
158	Private	A. Cormise	Ninth Separate Company	43	*	*
159	Private	A. C. Miller	Eighteenth Separate Co.	43	*	*
160	Private	J. B. Pero	Ninth Separate Company	43	*	*
161	Private	G. H. Salt	Forty-second Separate Co.	43	*	*
162	Corporal	W. J. Keegan	Ninth Regiment	18	24	42
163	Private	John Kerr, Jr.	Sixty-ninth Regiment	18	24	42
164	Captain	W. R. Zimmerman	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.	20	22	42
165	Sergeant	M. E. Burnton	Twenty-second Regiment	20	22	42
166	Sergeant	F. E. Smith	Thirtieth Separate Company	20	22	42
167	Corporal	H. V. D. Black	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
168	Corporal	B. Darling	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
169	Corporal	H. P. Gray	Forty-fifth Separate Company	20	22	42
170	Private	A. J. Vaast	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
171	Private	T. G. Wiswall	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
172	Captain	E. V. Denison	Tenth Battalion	21	21	42
173	Captain	W. G. Owen	Twelfth Regiment	21	21	42
174	Captain	L. H. Smith	Seventy-fourth Regiment	21	21	42
175	Captain	W. A. Valentine	Seventh Regiment	21	21	42
176	Lieutenant	A. B. Christey	Sixty-fifth Regiment	21	21	42
177	Lieutenant	B. Oliver	Twenty-third Regiment	21	21	42
178	Lieutenant	M. P. Ross	Seventy-first Regiment	21	21	42
179	Lieutenant	T. W. Timpson	Seventy-first Regiment	21	21	42
180	Sergeant	A. H. Paul	Seventy-first Regiment	21	21	42
181	Sergeant	F. D. L. Walker	Seventy-first Regiment	21	21	42
182	Private	L. G. Bond	Twenty-third Regiment	21	21	42
183	Private	Robt. Byars	Twenty-second Regiment	21	21	42
184	Private	E. Chase	Ninth Regiment	21	21	42
185	Private	G. E. Hall	Twenty-third Regiment	21	21	42
186	Private	D. C. Meyer	Seventh Regiment	21	21	42
187	Private	S. J. Monroe	Twelfth Regiment	21	21	42

SHARPSHOOTERS. — (Continued).

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	500 yards.		Total.
				500 yards.	600 yards.	
188	Private	F. M. Pedersen	Seventh Regiment	21	21	42
189	Private	F. W. Perkins	Seventh Regiment	21	21	42
190	Major	W. R. Pryor	Twenty-second Regiment	22	20	42
191	Captain	W. H. Bergtold	Seventy-fourth Regiment	22	20	42
192	Lieutenant	A. M. McDougall	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
193	Lieutenant	C. H. Smith	Seventy-first Regiment	22	20	42
194	Lieutenant	H. H. Treadwell	Twenty-second Regiment	22	20	42
195	Lieutenant	J. D. Wilkins	Sixty-fifth Regiment	22	20	42
196	Sergeant	Robt. Findlay	Twenty-third Regiment	22	20	42
197	Sergeant	Jas. Still	Sixty-fifth Regiment	22	20	42
198	Corporal	J. A. MacKinnon, Jr.	Twenty-third Regiment	22	20	42
199	Corporal	J. N. Munson	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
200	Private	Aug. Bertrand	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
201	Private	H. A. Bostwick, Jr.	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
202	Private	Chas. Butler, 2nd	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
203	Private	H. Greenman	Twenty-third Regiment	22	20	42
204	Private	F. P. Lenshner	Seventy-fourth Regiment	22	20	42
205	Private	G. W. Lotz	Thirteenth Regiment	22	20	42
206	Private	C. L. Scofield	Twenty-third Regiment	22	20	42
207	Private	A. G. Todd	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
208	Lieutenant	T. J. McNeil	Seventh Separate Company	23	19	42
209	Lieutenant	W. H. Truman	Ninth Regiment	23	19	42
210	First Sergeant	H. N. Hoffman	Thirtieth Separate Company	23	19	42
211	First Sergeant	F. Van Lennep	Seventh Regiment	23	19	42
212	Sergeant	S. F. Fahnestock	Thirteenth Regiment	23	19	42
213	Sergeant	G. Heater, Jr.	Ninth Regiment	23	19	42
214	Corporal	T. A. Brown	Thirtieth Separate Company	23	19	42
215	Corporal	C. O. Finblade	Thirteenth Regiment	23	19	42
216	Private	A. D. Emery	Seventh Regiment	23	19	42
217	Private	D. H. Ogden	Twentieth Separate Company	23	19	42
218	Private	T. W. Underhill	Twenty-third Regiment	23	19	42
219	Major	David Crocker	First Brigade Staff	24	18	42
220	Captain	G. W. Rand	Seventh Regiment	24	18	42
221	Ord'n'ce Sergt.	C. E. Bryant	Twenty-third Regiment	24	18	42
222	Private	Louis Sands	Seventh Regiment	24	18	42
223	Private	J. J. Teran	Thirteenth Regiment	24	18	42
224	Private	Henry Melville	Seventh Regiment	25	17	42
225	Private	E. N. Rice	Twelfth Regiment	25	17	42
226	Captain	Walter Scott	Third Separate Company	42	*	...
227	Lieutenant	D. S. Burr	Twentieth Separate Company	42	*	...
228	Lieutenant	T. T. Haviland	Tenth Separate Company	42	*	...
229	First Sergeant	F. M. Greenough	Ninth Separate Company	42	*	...
230	Sergeant	L. J. Bellegarde	Ninth Separate Company	42	*	...
231	Sergeant	W. B. Bullard	Eighteenth Separate Company	42	*	...
232	Sergeant	W. J. Edmonds	Ninth Separate Company	42	*	...
233	Sergeant	F. J. Houlihan	Thirty-fifth Separate Company	42	*	...
234	Sergeant	W. B. Stevens	Eighteenth Separate Company	42	*	...
235	Corporal	E. O. Babcock	Forty-second Separate Co.	42	*	...
236	Corporal	P. L. King	Ninth Separate Company	42	*	...
237	Corporal	C. N. Van Tromp	Eighteenth Separate Company	42	*	...
238	Private	Robert Barr	Forty-second Separate Co.	42	*	...
239	Private	C. T. Boardman	Ninth Separate Company	42	*	...
240	Private	A. Lambert	Eighteenth Separate Company	42	*	...
241	Private	A. C. Merrill	Third Separate Company	42	*	...
242	Private	Dan Reickoff	Forty-second Separate Co.	42	*	...
243	Private	Robt. Sinclair	Forty-second Separate Co.	42	*	...
244	Private	J. W. Waters	Ninth Separate Company	42	*	...
245	Private	I. L. Wells	Thirty-fifth Separate Co.	42	*	...

SHARPSHOOTERS — (Concluded).

With carbines, cavalry, etc., score 40 at 300 and 500 yards :

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	300 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
1	Private	A. M. Jacobus.....	Troop A	24	20	44
2	Private	F. B. Coudert.....	Troop A	22	21	43
3	Private	J. S. Aspinwall.....	Troop A	20	21	41
4	Private	G. B. Kelly.....	Second Battery	21	20	41
5	Lieutenant.....	O. B. Bridgman.....	Troop A	23	18	41
6	Private	D. T. L. Robinson ...	Troop A	23	18	41
7	Private	F. M. Vermilye.....	Troop A	23	18	41
8	Private	L. G. Reed.....	Troop A	20	20	40
9	Private	S. B. P. Trobridge...	Troop A	23	17	40

MATCHES.

At Creedmoor, September 9th to 13th, 1890, competitions were held as usual for the various prizes offered by the State, also at Rensselaerwyck and Bay View as follows :

State Match.

Prize, bronze figure, "The Armorer," value, \$300. Competed for by teams from the Seventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Twenty-second and Twenty-third Regiments. Won by the Twenty-third Regiment team.

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Twenty-third Regiment.....	236	251	487
Seventh Regiment.....	240	241	481
Twenty-second Regiment.....	227	218	445
Twelfth Regiment.....	228	215	443
Thirteenth Regiment.....	229	209	438

First Brigade Match.

Prize, antique clock, value \$100. Won by the Seventh Regiment team.

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Seventh Regiment.....	243	264	507
Twelfth Regiment.....	228	221	449
Twenty-second Regiment.....	220	224	444

Second Brigade Match.

Prize, bronze figure "Labor," value \$100. Won by the Twenty-third Regiment team.

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Twenty-third Regiment	238	248	486
Thirteenth Regiment	227	221	448

Third Brigade Match.

Prize, bronze figure "Defeat," value \$100. Won by the Twentieth Separate Company's team. (Teams of six men.)

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Twentieth Separate Company	113	113	226
Tenth Battalion	100	113	213

Fourth Brigade Match.

Prize, bronze figure, "Cavalier," value \$100. Won by the Forty-second Separate Company team. (Teams of six men.)

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Forty-second Separate Company	118	122	240
Company F, Seventy-fourth Regim't.	106	102	208

A team representing the State competed with teams from New Jersey and the District of Columbia for the interstate and Hilton trophies with the following result :

Interstate Match.

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
State of New York	482	504	986
State of New Jersey	464	481	945
District of Columbia	442	496	938

Hilton Trophy Match.

TEAMS.	200 yards.	500 yards.	600 yards.	Aggregate.
District of Columbia	327	351	339	1,017
State of New Jersey ...	335	341	322	998
State of New York	342	359	285	986

The following companies stand highest in their brigades in general figure of merit, and are each entitled to a prize valued at fifty (50) dollars :

	G. F. M.
First Brigade, Company B, Seventh Regiment	76.12
Second Brigade, Company F, Twenty-third Regiment	68.01
Third Brigade, Twenty-seventh Separate Company	81.09
Fourth Brigade, Forty-second Separate Company	82.32

Notable mention should be made of Companies A, C, F, H, I and K, Seventh Regiment, the Sixth Battery and the Second, Ninth, Twentieth, Twenty-third, Thirtieth, Thirty-third, Thirty-ninth and Forty-third Separate Companies, each of which has a figure of merit of over sixty-six per cent.

I think I can truly say that this year, for the first time, all organizations made an effort to practice, though some were prevented by lack of range facilities, and in some the attendance was painfully light, showing lack of interest, particularly in officers.

RANGES.

I would respectfully refer to accompanying exhibit "A."

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

CHAS. F. ROBBINS,

Brig.-Gen. and Gen. Insp. Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.

"A."

STATE OF NEW YORK :

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE, OFFICE No. 18 COENTIES SLIP, }
NEW YORK CITY, December 31, 1890.

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.—In accordance with the law (Sec. 83, M. C.) the various ranges throughout the State have been inspected.

CREEDMOOR.

Used by First and Second Brigades and Fourth and Eleventh Separate Companies. About 2,300 men competed in preliminary and free practice, and about 5,100 under General Orders. The range proper is in good shape. Butts on each side in bad order, pit on west range nearly gone, fence on top of east butt nearly rotted down.

RENSSELAERWYCK.

Albany.—Used by the Tenth Battalion and Sixth, Seventh, Twelfth and Twenty-first Separate Companies, has been fairly well kept up but needs extensive repairs, and for economy's sake they should be undertaken at once.

BAY VIEW.

Buffalo.—Used by the Sixty-fifth and Seventy fourth Regiments. This range was put in fair condition early in 1890, but the long time since the pit and fence on top of mound was built makes it probable that still more work will be needed before it is used again.

PENN YAN.

This range was abandoned at the disbandment of the First Separate Company. Targets, etc., belonged to the company.

Second Separate Company.

Auburn.— Range in fair shape.

Third Separate Company.

Oneonta.— Good condition, well cared for.

Fourth Separate Company.

Yonkers.— Practices at Creedmoor.

Fifth Separate Company.

Newburgh.— Shows signs of decay; a little work will be needed next season; ought to be done by the two companies using it.

Sixth Separate Company.

Troy.— Practices at Rensselaerwyck.

Seventh Separate Company.

Cohoes.— Practices at Rensselaerwyck.

Eighth Separate Company.

Rochester.— Range not properly cared for.

Ninth Separate Company.

Whitehall.— In good shape.

Tenth Separate Company.

Newburgh.— See Fifth Separate Company.

Eleventh Separate Company.

Mount Vernon.— Practices at Creedmoor.

Twelfth Separate Company.

Troy.— Practices at Rensselaerwyck.

Thirteenth Separate Company.

Jamestown.— In good order.

Fourteenth Separate Company.

Kingston.— Has been fixed this year; in good order.

Fifteenth Separate Company.

Poughkeepsie.—In excellent shape, as far as pit and target are concerned ; firing points need looking after.

Sixteenth Separate Company.

Catskill.—Requires a little overhauling about the mound in the spring.

Seventeenth Separate Company.

Flushing.—Practices at Creedmoor.

Eighteenth Separate Company.

Glens Falls.—Fairly good shape as to range ; targets poorly kept.

Nineteenth Separate Company.

Poughkeepsie.—See Fifteenth Separate Company.

Twentieth Separate Company.

Binghamton.—New targets issued ; new pit, and now in good shape.

Twenty-first Separate Company.

Troy.—Practices at Rensselaerwyck.

Twenty-second Separate Company.

Saratoga.—In good order.

Twenty-third Separate Company.

Hudson.—In good order.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company.

Middletown.—No grounds yet selected.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

Elmira.—Repaired last spring ; now in first-rate condition.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company.

Malone.—Use old range ; should get new one.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Utica.—A range selected here but not in time to erect butt this year.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

Oswego.—Range condemned as unsafe ; new location not yet selected.

Thirtieth Separate Company.

Elmira.— See Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

Thirty-first Separate Company.

Mohawk.— See Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Thirty-second Separate Company.

Hoosick Falls.— New range selected but not yet accepted as there are difficulties about the location.

Thirty-third Separate Company.

Walton.— In excellent shape except at the 300-yard firing point, but little work needed there.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company.

Geneva.— Has new range located on line of railroad to Lyons — just completed, butts used once only.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company.

Ogdensburg.— No change in the range, target system poor.

Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Separate Companies.

Schenectady.— Butt and targets fair, firing points should be rebuilt; small expense to each company.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company.

Oswego.— See Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Watertown.— In good order.

Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies.

Syracuse.— No ground yet secured.

Forty-second Separate Company.

Niagara.— In fair order but a railroad is soon to cross it which will necessitate new location.

Forty-third Separate Company.

Olean.— Should have firing points looked after.

Forty-fourth Separate Company.

Utica.— See Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Forty-fifth Separate Company.

Cortland.—New range, targets and butts, etc., in good shape.

Forty-sixth Separate Company.

Amsterdam.—Ground selected not suitable; have another lot not yet passed upon.

Following is list of amounts allowed towards sustaining and repairing ranges used by the State in 1890:

Rensselaerwyck	\$650 00
Bay View, \$500; repairs, \$250.....	750 00
Poughkeepsie	100 00
Elmira	100 00
Hudson.....	50 00
Oneonta	50 00
Watertown.....	50 00
Niagara	50 00
Binghamton.....	50 00
Glens Falls	50 00
Kingston	50 00
Auburn.....	50 00
Ogdensburg	50 00
Olean	50 00
Saratoga.....	50 00
Schenectady	50 00
Rochester.....	50 00
Newburgh	50 00
Walton	50 00
Catskill.....	50 00
Whitehall.....	50 00
Cortland	50 00

I am sir, very respectfully yours.

CHAS. F. BOBBINS,

Brigadier-General and General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.

STATE FIGURE OF MERIT.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
NEW YORK, *December 31, 1890.*

CIRCULAR:

The following is, by the direction of the Commander-in-Chief, published for the information of the National Guard, as the figure of merit or comparative efficiency in rifle practice displayed by the various organizations during the year 1890; *the figures being based on the results of general practice day only:*

STATE FIGURE OF MERIT.

	1888.	1889.	1890.
Firing in ranks	52.37	19.16	52.13
Individual practice	48.64	52.66	41.73
General figure	50.51	50.91	46.98
Marksmen (number)	46.18	52.19	45.84

BY BRIGADES.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
1	Third	2,894	1,677	1,634	507	136	1,217	57.67	52.52	55.09
2	Fourth	1,896	1,033	557	379	97	863	61.53	45.91	53.75
3	First	5,074	3,087	1,944	805	348	1,977	48.96	37.78	43.37
4	Second	3,091	1,932	1,026	669	237	1,159	46.07	37.04	41.06

BY REGIMENTS.

1	Seventh Regiment.....	1,019	1,055	1,014	36	5	0	61.66	75.96	68.81
2	Twenty-third Regiment.	794	690	636	121	33	104	52.23	59.70	55.97
3	Seventy-fourth Regiment	365	244	162	69	13	121	59.38	46.74	53.06
4	Tenth Battalion	267	172	117	41	14	95	57.65	48.38	53.02
5	Sixty-fifth Regiment	485	248	102	103	43	237	60.60	39.69	50.15
6	Twelfth Regiment	623	442	237	127	78	181	45.81	44.91	45.36
7	Twenty-second Regiment	634	385	157	166	62	249	47.33	34.54	40.94
8	Forty-seventh Regiment	537	299	135	122	42	238	45.25	31.24	38.25
9	Thirteenth Regiment	633	362	180	156	26	271	47.71	25.18	36.45
10	Seventy-first Regiment...	573	323	156	126	41	250	41.42	28.93	35.18
11	Ninth Regiment	672	375	170	143	62	297	39.74	30.42	35.08
12	Fourteenth Regiment	611	305	85	153	67	306	40.50	29.56	35.03
13	Thirty-second Regiment	437	224	57	104	63	213	34.22	28.60	31.41
14	Eighth Regiment	504	214	75	97	42	290	34.18	22.10	28.14
15	Sixty-ninth Regiment...	989	218	86	81	51	721	33.75	12.01	22.88

BY COMPANIES.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
1	Forty-second Sep. Co.	100	97	74	22	1	3	78.43	86.20	82.32
2	Twenty-seventh Sep. Co.	61	57	46	7	4	4	78.57	83.61	81.09
3	Ninth Separate Compa y	67	62	55	7	0	5	67.71	87.16	77.44
4	Twentieth Separate Co. . . .	101	95	73	22	0	6	70.00	83.76	76.88
5	B, 7th Regiment.	101	112	112	0	0	0	66.49	85.74	76.12
6	Thirty-ninth Sep. Co.	85	73	64	8	1	12	67.90	81.18	74.54
7	F, 7th Regiment.	101	112	109	2	1	0	64.11	83.56	73.84
8	K, 7th Regiment.	101	102	96	6	0	0	68.60	77.82	73.21
9	Second Separate Co.	97	81	56	25	0	16	69.91	71.96	70.94
10	I, 7th Regiment.	101	111	111	0	0	0	60.24	79.21	69.73
11	H, 7th Regiment.	101	104	100	3	1	0	64.51	74.85	69.68
12	C, 7th Regiment.	101	102	98	4	0	0	60.58	77.42	69.00
13	F, 23d Regiment.	68	58	54	3	1	10	67.19	68.82	68.01
14	Sixth Battery.	79	66	50	14	2	13	64.86	70.88	67.87
15	Thirtieth Separate Co. . . .	67	53	47	6	0	14	63.68	70.15	66.92
16	A, 7th Regiment.	101	102	92	10	0	0	58.81	74.65	66.73
17	Forty-third Separate Co. . . .	71	67	24	39	4	4	65.00	67.88	66.44
18	Twenty-third Sep. Co.	70	65	54	11	0	5	54.16	78.28	66.22
19	Thirty-third Sep. Co.	94	74	55	16	3	20	63.06	69.36	66.21
20	G, 7th Regiment.	101	100	91	8	1	1	61.03	69.60	65.27
21	F, 7th Regiment.	52	39	33	5	1	13	72.74	56.92	64.83
22	Thrd Separate Co.	94	69	53	16	0	25	65.29	64.04	64.67
23	Sixth Separate Co.	102	87	63	22	2	15	63.36	65.49	64.43
24	E, 7th Regiment.	101	100	99	1	0	1	58.59	68.31	63.45
25	G, 23d Regiment.	65	53	42	11	0	12	68.88	55.39	62.14
26	B, 12th Regiment.	51	47	41	4	2	4	57.40	66.27	61.84
27	A, 74th Regiment.	38	35	17	17	1	3	58.59	62.63	60.61
28	F, 65th Regiment.	50	32	20	9	3	18	76.62	43.20	50.91
29	D, 7th Regiment.	91	93	90	2	1	0	52.94	66.15	59.55
30	B, 23d Regiment.	70	68	39	21	8	2	50.87	67.43	59.15
31	Fourteenth Sep. Co.	101	86	35	39	12	15	58.62	57.80	58.22
32	F, 12th Regiment.	58	51	32	13	6	7	49.35	66.21	57.78
33	C, Tenth Battalion.	71	60	46	9	5	11	52.36	62.00	57.18
34	A, 23d Regiment.	101	90	76	12	2	11	55.33	59.01	57.17
35	Twenty-second Sep. Co. . . .	81	75	35	39	9	6	47.74	65.43	56.59
36	K, 23d Regiment.	95	84	59	19	6	6	49.94	61.68	55.81
37	Tenth Separate Co.	63	38	23	11	4	25	63.30	48.25	55.78
38	D, 23d Regiment.	70	59	46	10	3	11	50.87	60.29	55.68
39	I, 14th Regiment.	55	39	15	22	2	16	62.80	47.64	55.22
40	I, 23d Regiment.	92	88	79	9	0	4	37.29	71.52	54.41
41	A, Tenth Battalion.	88	47	34	10	3	41	62.97	44.54	53.67
42	D, Tenth Battalion.	43	25	14	7	4	18	67.20	39.53	53.37
43	Twenty-sixth Sep. Co. . . .	78	46	29	14	3	32	61.06	45.64	53.35
44	Twenty-first Sep. Co.	101	84	21	52	11	17	52.20	53.06	52.63
45	E, 74th Regiment.	54	31	24	5	2	23	62.40	42.59	52.50
46	D, 74th Regiment.	42	23	18	5	0	20	62.27	42.32	52.30
47	B, Tenth Battalion.	55	34	20	12	2	21	56.95	47.63	52.29
48	C, 23d Regiment.	95	81	60	12	9	14	52.84	51.16	52.00
49	Thirteenth Sep. Co.	79	28	17	10	1	51	72.46	29.37	50.97
50	Sixteenth Sep. Co.	65	37	30	7	1	28	52.48	48.30	50.39
51	Thirty-fourth Sep. Co. . . .	75	49	17	26	6	6	55.18	45.06	50.12
52	C, 74th Regiment.	46	31	17	12	2	15	48.23	50.87	49.55
53	Eighteenth Sep. Co.	68	38	23	11	4	30	56.25	41.76	49.01
54	Seventeenth Sep. Co.	69	42	23	13	6	27	57.00	40.86	48.93
55	D, 65th Regiment.	54	29	18	9	2	25	60.13	37.03	48.68
56	Seventh Separate Co.	73	56	17	22	17	17	54.82	42.19	48.51
57	H, 65th Regiment.	62	28	14	10	4	34	67.11	29.35	48.23
58	B, 74th Regiment.	73	46	30	16	0	27	60.96	35.34	48.15
59	Forty-fifth Separate Co. . . .	96	50	20	26	4	46	57.06	37.91	47.49
60	E, 23d Regiment.	60	45	28	14	3	15	48.00	46.66	47.33
61	Nineteenth Separate Co. . . .	102	77	18	55	4	25	42.70	50.78	46.74
62	I, 22d Regiment.	61	30	14	10	6	31	60.37	32.46	46.42
63	H, 23d Regiment.	59	46	39	6	1	13	48.70	44.06	46.38
64	Fourth Separate Co.	83	58	40	16	2	25	59.40	32.77	46.09
65	K, 47th Regiment.	54	29	18	9	2	35	53.47	38.51	45.99
66	I, 65th Regiment.	68	40	11	20	9	28	59.03	31.76	45.40
67	G, 65th Regiment.	53	23	6	13	4	30	63.57	26.41	44.99
68	I, 13th Regiment.	48	29	16	11	2	19	56.90	32.50	44.70
69	A, 22d Regiment.	75	50	23	17	10	25	49.25	39.46	44.36

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
70	Twelfth Separate Co.....	66	38	20	10	8	28	46.55	41.81	44.18
71	G, 12th Regiment.....	61	34	13	14	7	27	51.93	35.41	43.67
72	A, 65th Regiment.....	64	32	5	19	8	32	62.83	24.06	43.45
73	Fifteenth Separate Co.....	79	44	11	29	4	35	49.61	37.09	43.35
74	K, 12th Regiment.....	42	28	14	10	4	14	47.90	38.57	43.24
75	D, 47th Regiment.....	99	70	39	15	16	29	48.68	37.37	43.03
76	I, 12th Regiment.....	44	32	14	12	6	12	45.39	40.45	42.92
77	B, 22d Regiment.....	55	34	20	9	5	21	52.55	33.09	42.82
78	E, 22d Regiment.....	101	73	32	27	14	28	44.66	40.40	42.53
79	Eleventh Separate Co.....	72	38	18	15	5	34	49.31	35.35	42.43
80	F, 22d Regiment.....	77	53	21	25	7	24	46.53	37.92	42.23
81	D, 12th Regiment.....	78	58	25	20	13	20	40.33	43.59	41.96
82	H, 12th Regiment.....	84	57	22	17	18	27	44.65	38.81	41.73
83	G, 74th Regiment.....	42	25	10	8	7	17	47.48	34.76	41.12
84	A, 12th Regiment.....	61	43	19	16	8	18	42.70	39.34	41.02
85	C, 71st Regiment.....	61	41	16	19	6	20	43.14	38.03	40.59
86	G, 22d Regiment.....	51	36	12	17	7	15	43.50	37.25	40.38
87	Troop A, Cavalry.....	100	75	41	27	7	25	39.90	40.80	40.35
88	C, 65th Regiment.....	56	31	8	13	10	25	48.33	31.78	40.06
89	Thirty-sixth Sep. Co.....	88	61	40	11	10	27	23.66	55.22	39.44
90	C, 22d Regiment.....	53	25	6	18	1	28	50.86	27.17	39.02
91	B, 71st Regiment.....	90	71	62	7	2	19	41.01	36.66	38.84
92	C, 12th Regiment.....	61	37	24	8	5	24	35.36	42.29	38.83
93	B, 13th Regiment.....	49	43	17	22	4	6	41.22	35.91	38.67
94	H, 71st Regiment.....	56	29	19	7	3	27	46.88	30.00	38.44
95	E, 12th Regiment.....	64	40	18	13	9	24	42.09	33.75	37.92
96	G, 14th Regiment.....	60	33	13	16	14	27	36.40	39.00	37.70
97	F, 9th Regiment.....	54	28	10	11	7	26	46.75	28.51	37.63
98	B, 47th Regiment.....	38	21	6	14	1	17	50.66	24.21	37.44
99	K, 13th Regiment.....	85	49	20	23	6	36	51.71	22.80	37.26
100	D, 71st Regiment.....	79	44	8	26	10	35	42.57	31.89	37.23
101	H, 13th Regiment.....	59	32	10	18	4	27	51.60	22.71	37.15
102	I, 47th Regiment.....	66	34	13	18	3	32	43.08	31.21	37.15
103	D, 32d Regiment.....	50	19	14	2	3	31	42.46	31.60	37.03
104	K, 9th Regiment.....	52	31	18	7	6	21	38.00	35.77	36.89
105	E, 9th Regiment.....	58	35	18	10	8	22	43.00	30.68	36.84
106	E, 13th Regiment.....	74	30	11	16	3	44	52.45	21.08	36.77
107	F, 13th Regiment.....	51	26	14	11	1	35	52.29	21.19	36.74
108	E, 47th Regiment.....	54	33	17	13	3	21	42.00	31.11	36.56
109	Eighth Separate Co.....	84	69	4	34	22	24	38.81	34.29	36.55
110	G, 9th Regiment.....	67	36	23	7	6	31	43.81	29.25	36.53
111	B, 9th Regiment.....	64	40	20	17	3	24	40.82	31.88	36.35
112	G, 13th Regiment.....	87	53	36	17	0	34	37.44	35.17	36.31
113	K, 22d Regiment.....	47	30	12	14	4	17	42.26	29.78	36.02
114	B, 65th Regiment.....	59	22	12	7	3	37	45.94	26.10	36.02
115	F, 8th Regiment.....	51	19	8	9	2	32	50.60	20.78	35.69
116	C, 32d Regiment.....	43	28	3	18	7	15	35.75	35.35	35.55
117	I, 71st Regiment.....	48	29	12	11	6	19	42.30	28.76	35.53
118	I, 32d Regiment.....	43	21	5	12	4	22	40.64	30.23	35.44
119	A, 9th Regiment.....	87	44	12	26	6	43	46.97	23.67	35.32
120	D, 9th Regiment.....	59	36	14	16	6	23	36.22	33.90	35.06
121	D, 22d Regiment.....	46	23	6	11	6	23	42.43	26.95	34.69
122	H, 22d Regiment.....	52	21	3	16	2	31	45.38	23.84	34.61
123	G, 71st Regiment.....	44	24	5	14	5	20	39.90	29.09	34.50
124	G, 32d Regiment.....	50	38	4	21	13	12	33.64	35.20	34.42
125	G, 47th Regiment.....	72	33	10	21	8	33	38.49	30.27	34.38
126	F, 47th Regiment.....	82	42	19	15	8	40	43.00	25.12	34.06
127	B, 8th Regiment.....	43	26	12	11	3	17	37.71	30.23	33.97
128	F, 32d Regiment.....	44	18	5	11	2	26	42.80	25.00	33.90
129	I, 9th Regiment.....	84	50	14	27	9	34	33.83	32.86	33.35
130	Thirty-fifth Separate Co.....	102	38	24	6	8	64	37.85	28.82	33.34
131	C, 14th Regiment.....	76	39	11	19	9	37	34.55	31.31	32.93
132	C, 13th Regiment.....	51	27	17	10	0	24	49.60	15.68	32.64
133	F, 71st Regiment.....	43	13	3	9	1	30	50.80	14.42	32.61
134	K, 69th Regiment.....	87	26	13	9	4	61	49.71	15.40	32.56
135	H, 8th Regiment.....	49	19	6	12	1	30	42.80	22.04	32.42
136	C, 9th Regiment.....	62	26	11	10	5	36	37.88	26.77	32.33
137	A, 47th Regiment.....	55	19	5	13	1	36	44.18	20.00	32.09
138	A, 71st Regiment.....	77	34	14	17	3	43	39.70	23.37	31.54

BY COMPANIES — (Concluded).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Inspection.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
139	A, 13th Regiment	61	31	12	14	5	30	46.00	17.05	31.53
140	D, 13th Regiment	50	29	14	14	1	21	43.00	19.20	31.10
141	A, 32d Regiment	38	21	4	11	6	17	33.00	27.36	30.18
142	F, 14th Regiment	60	31	6	12	13	29	36.53	23.33	29.93
143	I, 8th Regiment	60	24	6	13	5	36	35.47	22.33	28.90
144	H, 9th Regiment	68	30	12	12	6	36	34.13	23.03	28.58
145	G, 8th Regiment	62	24	10	7	7	38	36.88	20.00	28.44
146	D, 8th Regiment	71	34	10	18	6	37	31.52	25.07	28.30
147	H, 32d Regiment	41	16	4	5	7	25	35.66	20.48	28.07
148	C, 69th Regiment	88	25	9	8	8	63	39.43	14.77	27.10
149	F, 69th Regiment	94	23	9	9	5	71	42.62	11.06	26.84
150	E, 14th Regiment	55	28	5	13	10	27	24.50	26.91	25.71
151	E, 8th Regiment	54	20	4	12	4	34	30.33	19.63	24.98
152	K, 71st Regiment	58	29	12	13	4	29	30.13	19.31	24.72
153	I, 69th Regiment	98	32	15	9	8	66	30.64	17.55	24.20
154	K, 32d Regiment	36	16	4	3	9	20	26.93	21.11	24.02
155	B, 32d Regiment	73	32	3	18	11	41	25.61	20.55	23.08
156	C, 8th Regiment	99	42	15	13	14	57	25.55	19.19	22.37
157	G, 69th Regiment	90	20	5	12	3	70	30.61	11.33	20.97
158	H, 69th Regiment	99	12	5	5	2	87	32.80	8.48	20.64
159	A, 69th Regiment	80	14	7	3	4	66	33.60	6.75	20.18
160	Thirty-seventh Sep. Co.	88	52	20	22	10	36	.....	40.00	20.00
161	B, 69th Regiment	92	23	7	11	6	69	22.12	15.43	18.78
162	D, 69th Regiment	95	21	8	5	8	74	27.33	9.47	18.40
163	E, 69th Regiment	99	13	1	8	4	86	27.11	5.65	16.38
164	A, 14th Regiment	58	29	12	14	3	29	.....	31.38	15.69
165	B, 14th Regiment	45	21	4	15	2	24	.....	29.77	14.89
166	K, 14th Regiment	50	26	4	14	8	24	.....	27.20	13.60
167	Fifth Separate Co.	96	29	22	6	1	67	.....	26.04	13.02
168	H, 14th Regiment	54	26	4	12	10	28	.....	22.60	11.30
169	D, 14th Regiment	79	22	5	11	6	67	.....	15.19	7.60
170	Twenty-fourth Sep. Co.	76	0	0	0	0	76	No	ran	ge.
171	Twenty-eighth Sep. Co.	97	0	0	0	0	97	No	ran	ge.
172	Twenty-ninth Sep. Co.	78	0	0	0	0	78	No	ran	ge.
173	Thirty-first Separate Co.	83	0	0	0	0	83	No	ran	ge.
174	Thirty-second Sep. Co.	95	0	0	0	0	95	No	ran	ge.
175	Thirty-eighth Sep. Co.	59	0	0	0	0	59	No	ran	ge.
176	Fortieth Separate Co.	71	0	0	0	0	71	No	ran	ge.
177	Forty-first Separate Co.	81	0	0	0	0	81	No	ran	ge.
178	Forty-fourth Sep. Co.	85	0	0	0	0	85	No	ran	ge.
179	Forty-sixth Separate Co.	100	0	0	0	0	100	No	ran	ge.

MARKSMEN.

The following members of the National Guard have qualified in the several classes during the year 1890. The star (*) designates those who have qualified as marksmen for sixteen consecutive years :

GENERAL STAFF AND STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Position.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Colonel	P. P. Beals	A. G. I. R. P..	24	33	47	Sept. 24	C. M. C.	10
Brig.-Gen	Charles F. Robbins..	G. I. R. P.....	24	22	46	Aug. 23	C. M. C.	14

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Position.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Colonel	M. D. Russell	A. D. C.	16	18	34	Oct. 30	C. M. C.	6
Colonel	J. Ruppert, Jr.	A. D. C.	18	16	34	July 19	C. M. C.	3
Colonel	Jos. G. Story*	A. C. of O ..	15	18	33	June 30	.....	15
Colonel	E. L. Judson	Mil. Sec.....	21	11	32	Oct. 23	C. M. C.	4

Total..... 6.

SUPERNUMERARY.

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Position.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Major	C. E. De La Vergne..	.....	23	21	44	Oct. 18	C. M. C.	7
Captain	J. W. Hale .....	.....	22	21	43	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	14
Captain	C. H. Babcock .....	.....	23	20	43	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	7

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Position.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Lieut.-Col.	D. Souerwein.....	.....	22	20	42	Oct. '8	C. M. C.	9
Captain.....	L. F. d'Oremieux...	.....	16	21	37	Oct. '31	.....	4
Lieut.-Col.	Robt. Olyphant.....	.....	17	19	36	Oct. '31	.....	13
Colonel.....	E. H. Rounds.....	.....	18	18	36	Oct. '1	.....	6
Colonel.....	E. A. Rockwood*	.....	18	17	35	Sept. '4	C. M. C.	15
Major.....	F. E. Webb.....	.....	17	17	34	Sept. '31	.....	7
Captain.....	W. L. Miller.....	.....	17	17	34	Sept. '1	C. M. C.	4
Lieutenant...	G. T. Wilkins.....	.....	17	17	34	Oct. '21	.....	11
Captain.....	K. C. Gibson.....	.....	20	13	33	June '17	.....	4
Major.....	R. P. Morie.....	.....	21	12	33	Oct. '22	.....	13
Lieutenant...	P. S. Tilden.....	.....	18	13	31	Sept. '8	.....	2

Total..... 14.

FIRST BRIGADE.

(Figure of merit..... 43.37.)

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	Position.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Major.....	David Crocker.....	.....	24	18	42	Nov. '1	C. M. C.	2

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Position.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Lieut.-Col.	S. H. Olin.....	.....	19	20	39	Sept. '1	C. M. C.	5
Major.....	H. B. McKim.....	.....	19	17	36	Oct. '25	C. M. C.	6
Captain.....	W. E. Roosevelt.....	.....	19	17	36	Sept. '1	C. M. C.	6
Brig.-Gen.	Louis Fitzgerald.....	.....	17	13	30	Sept. '1	C. M. C.	12
Captain.....	F. R. Appleton.....	.....	19	16	35	Oct. '8	.....	5
Major.....	Paul Dana.....	.....	20	13	33	Sept. '1	C. M. C.	7
Major.....	F. V. Greene.....	.....	17	14	31	Sept. '1	C. M. C.	....

Total..... 8.

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 68.81.)

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Private	J. D. Foot	F	23	25	48	Nov. 1	.....	4
Private	J. W. Halstead	F	25	23	48	Oct. 18	.....	3
Private	R. M. Kalloch	H	23	24	47	Aug. 9	.....	7
Private	H. W. Warner	K	24	23	47	Oct. 18	.....	2
Corporal	J. Dwight, Jr	F	24	23	47	Oct. 4	.....	1
Corporal	G. S. Towle	D	24	23	47	Oct. 18	.....	3
Captain	L. E. Lefferts	K	24	23	47	Oct. 18	.....	12
Private	H. Coburn, Jr.	C	22	24	46	Oct. 18	.....	3
Sergeant	R. M. Dunn	C	23	23	46	Sept. 20	.....	5
Q. M. Sergt.	H. B. Thomson	C	23	23	46	Aug. 30	.....	13
Captain	W. H. Palmer (I. R. P.)	Staff.	24	22	46	Aug. 9	.....	13
Private	C. Hyde	F	24	22	46	Oct. 18	.....	.....
Second Lieut.	W. J. Underwood	H	24	22	46	Aug. 12	.....	12
First Lieut.	S. W. Merritt	B	24	22	46	Aug. 23	.....	9
Private	W. N. Bavler	C	24	22	46	Oct. 18	.....	13
Corporal	H. W. Janssen	A	25	21	46	Nov. 1	.....	4
Sergeant	E. R. Richards	D	21	24	45	Nov. 1	.....	6
Corporal	A. W. Trotter	E	22	23	45	Oct. 18	.....	6
Private	A. Stein	C	23	22	45	Oct. 4	.....	3
Captain	J. C. Abrams*	G	23	22	45	Sept. 20	.....	15
Sergeant	J. W. Cochran (Ord. Serg.)	N.C.S	24	21	45	Aug. 9	.....	8
Corporal	G. L. Hoffman	H	24	21	45	July 26	.....	5
Private	W. S. Righter	G	24	21	45	Oct. 4	.....	10
Sergeant	J. V. Black	B	25	20	45	Oct. 18	.....	10
Corporal	W. M. Halsted	B	25	20	45	Nov. 1	.....	6
Private	A. M. Fredwell	G	20	24	44	Nov. 1	.....	5
Private	S. Frothingham	K	22	22	44	Oct. 4	.....	2
Private	E. P. Sands	B	23	21	44	Oct. 4	.....	1
Sergeant	F. L. Klock	H	23	21	44	Aug. 23	.....	4
Corporal	J. T. Kirby	A	23	21	44	Aug. 9	.....	2
Corporal	C. L. Oomfort	F	24	20	44	Aug. 18	.....	8
Corporal	G. L. Stebbins	K	24	20	44	Aug. 23	.....	4
Captain	D. A. Nesbitt	B	21	22	43	Aug. 23	.....	11
Second Lieut.	R. McLean	K	21	22	43	Aug. 9	.....	8
Private	H. E. Chapman	K	21	22	43	June 27	.....	6
Corporal	O. E. Dudley	F	22	21	43	Aug. 30	.....	5
Private	F. S. Blackall	H	22	21	43	Nov. 1	.....	3
Private	J. B. Brown	G	22	21	43	Nov. 1	.....	1
Private	F. C. McLewee*	C	23	20	43	Sept. 20	.....	15
Private	O. M. Beach, Jr.	B	23	20	43	Aug. 30	.....	2
Private	F. C. Wessells	C	24	19	43	July 12	.....	.....
Private	McC. Butt	K	24	19	43	Aug. 23	.....	9
Private	J. M. Moe	G	25	18	43	Aug. 23	.....	1
Private	T. C. Wiswall	F	20	22	42	Oct. 18	.....	1
Private	A. J. Vaast	E	20	22	42	Nov. 1	.....	4
Corporal	H. V. D. Black	B	20	22	42	Oct. 4	.....	10
Private	D. C. Meyer	C	21	21	42	Nov. 1	.....	6
Private	F. W. Perkins	F	21	21	42	Nov. 1	.....	3
Private	F. M. Pedersen	F	21	21	42	Nov. 1	.....	.....
Captain	W. A. Valentine (As. Surg.)	Staff.	21	21	42	June 24	.....	10
Private	A. G. Todd	C	22	20	42	Oct. 18	.....	3
Second Lieut.	A. McDougall	G	22	20	42	July 26	.....	10
Private	H. A. Bostwick, Jr.	B	22	20	42	Aug. 23	.....	5
Corporal	J. N. Munson	G	22	20	42	Aug. 9	.....	8
Corporal	R. Darling	A	22	20	42	Nov. 1	.....	5
Private	C. Butler, 2d	F	22	20	42	Nov. 1	.....	2
Private	A. Bertrand	C	22	20	42	Aug. 30	.....	7
First Sergt.	F. Van Lennep	K	23	19	42	Oct. 4	.....	9
Private	A. D. Emery	G	23	19	42	Aug. 23	.....	2
Corporal	L. Sands	B	24	18	42	Oct. 4	.....	3
Captain	G. W. Band	F	24	18	42	Oct. 4	.....	15
Private	H. Melville	B	25	17	42	July 12	.....	1

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ifications.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. Link, Jr	E	21	22	43	Sept. 1	.....	2
Private	J. R. Dederer	F	22	21	43	Sept. 27	.....	13
Corporal	A. E. Pressinger	E	24	19	43	June 25	.....	8
Private	T. W. Linton	H	21	21	42	June 25	.....	5
Sergeant	J. W. B. Rockwell	F	22	20	42	June 24	.....	7
Corporal	C. L. Burnham	G	19	22	41	Sept. 27	.....	5
Private	C. F. Wiebusch	F	19	22	41	Oct. 25	.....	5
Private	A. Stevens	K	20	21	41	Oct. 25	.....	1
Private	D. L. Williams	F	20	21	41	June 24	.....	.....
Private	S. D. Folsom	G	23	18	41	Sept. 1	.....	12
First Lieut	J. B. Holland*	H	18	22	40	June 25	.....	15
Private	A. R. Angell	H	19	21	40	June 25	.....	5
Private	H. N. Tiemann	E	19	21	40	June 25	.....	2
Private	G. C. Whaley	E	19	21	40	June 25	.....	4
Corporal	J. H. Clark	B	20	20	40	June 26	.....	8
First Sergt	S. M. Warnock	B	21	19	40	June 25	.....	12
Corporal	J. A. Jenkins	B	21	19	40	June 26	.....	8
Corporal	C. P. Kirkland	K	21	19	40	June 27	.....	3
Private	S. S. Johnson	E	21	19	40	Nov. 4	.....	.....
Private	E. J. Chatry	F	21	19	40	Sept. 27	.....	3
Private	J. F. Doyle, Jr	F	21	19	40	Oct. 11	.....	.....
Private	C. L. Poor	B	21	19	40	Sept. 27	.....	2
Private	W. E. Starr	H	21	19	40	June 27	.....	11
Sergeant	G. G. Stow (C. B.)	N.C.S	22	18	40	June 25	.....	13
Corporal	F. W. Jansen	A	22	18	40	June 26	.....	5
Private	E. H. Coe	E	18	21	39	Sept. 27	.....	2
Private	J. M. Hare	E	18	21	39	Sept. 1	.....	4
First Lieut	A. J. Eccles	A	19	20	39	June 26	.....	7
Sergeant	C. A. Jones	B	19	20	39	June 24	.....	13
Corporal	C. P. Gately	A	19	20	39	June 26	.....	8
Private	C. S. M. Hook	B	19	20	39	July 19	.....	1
First Sergt	E. A. Wolff	A	20	19	39	Nov. 4	.....	3
Corporal	M. Osborne	I	20	19	39	Nov. 4	.....	5
Private	A. C. Allen, Jr	H	20	19	39	Oct. 25	.....	1
Private	E. V. Clark	B	20	19	39	June 26	.....	1
Private	C. G. Halliday	D	20	19	39	June 24	.....	3
Private	P. B. Jennings	F	20	19	39	Sept. 27	.....	4
Private	R. L. Major	I	20	19	39	June 23	.....	7
Private	G. A. Wylie	G	20	19	39	July 19	.....	3
Captain	C. E. Lydecker	H	21	18	39	June 25	.....	13
Private	C. S. Dodge	K	21	18	39	July 19	.....	3
Private	G. Du Val	I	21	18	39	June 23	.....	3
Private	J. C. Leggat	B	21	18	39	June 26	.....	1
Private	G. W. Lewis	I	21	18	39	June 23	.....	13
Corporal	L. J. Joscelyn	H	22	17	39	June 25	.....	6
Private	J. J. Bellman	G	22	17	39	June 24	.....	.....
Private	L. C. Ketchum	G	22	17	39	Aug. 2	.....	3
Private	F. A. Duffy	I	16	22	38	Oct. 25	.....	2
Private	E. H. Anthon	K	17	21	38	Nov. 4	.....	1
Private	E. J. Heppenheimer	C	17	21	38	Nov. 4	.....	3
Private	F. M. Spencer	H	17	21	38	Oct. 25	.....	1
Private	W. J. Yates	B	17	21	38	Sept. 27	.....	.....
Colonel	D. Appleton	Field	18	20	38	June 23	.....	12
Second Lieut	C. F. Bement	A	18	20	38	June 26	.....	8
Sergeant	J. K. Green (R. G. G.)	N.C.S	18	20	38	June 27	.....	12
Private	F. Blanchard	D	18	20	38	July 19	.....	6
Private	C. H. Day	G	18	20	38	Oct. 11	.....	1
Private	C. M. Englis	I	18	20	38	June 23	.....	11
Private	L. O. Fisk	A	18	20	38	Oct. 11	.....	1
Private	A. H. Jackson	F	18	20	38	June 27	.....	1
Private	T. Jantzer	C	18	20	38	Nov. 4	.....	2
Private	R. L. West	G	18	20	38	July 12	.....	.....
Sergeant	G. W. Romaine	D	19	19	38	June 24	.....	7
Private	T. S. Draper	C	19	19	38	Sept. 27	.....	5
Private	T. Dwight	H	19	19	38	June 25	.....	2
Private	R. B. Knox	A	19	19	38	June 26	.....	1
Private	C. W. Smith, Jr	I	19	19	38	June 23	.....	3

SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	H. J. Sills	G	19	19	38	June 24		2
First Sergt.	J. E. Schuyler	B	20	18	38	June 26		9
Corporal	D. M. Billings	I	20	18	38	June 23		2
Private	H. F. Abeel	B	20	18	38	June 26		1
Private	W. J. Andrus	H	20	18	38	July 19		6
Private	H. L. Des Angles	B	20	18	38	Oct. 25		
Private	J. M. Drevet	A	20	18	38	June 26		1
Private	H. L. Emerson	A	20	18	38	Oct. 11		2
Private	B. F. Lent	D	20	18	38	Aug. 2		3
Private	O. W. Meyer	O	20	18	38	July 4		2
Private	F. P. Smith	I	20	18	38	June 23		
Private	G. G. Ward, Jr	B	20	18	38	Sept. 27		4
Sergeant	H. S. Clark	K	21	17	38	June 27		9
Corporal	F. W. Pohle	D	21	17	38	June 24		4
Private	R. D. Neeson	B	21	17	38	June 26		4
Private	B. H. Nicoll	I	21	17	38	June 23		2
Private	W. K. Norris	A	22	16	38	July 19		
Private	W. H. Frame	A	23	15	38	June 26		4
Private	G. L. Baker, Jr	A	16	21	37	July 19		
Private	A. H. Smith	C	16	21	37	June 27		3
Private	J. D. Thees, Jr	B	16	21	37	June 26		1
Sergeant	T. Guerra	C	17	20	37	July 19		9
Private	H. P. Fairchild	I	17	20	37	June 23		3
Private	A. P. Riker	B	17	20	37	June 26		2
Corporal	M. A. White	B	18	19	37	June 26		5
Private	G. L. Androus	E	18	19	37	Aug. 2		6
Private	H. W. Banks, Jr	I	18	19	37	June 23		3
Private	A. L. Leshar	I	18	19	37	June 23		4
Private	J. F. Quin	F	18	19	37	Oct. 11		3
Private	J. W. Salter, Jr	H	18	19	37	July 4		4
Private	E. G. Schermerhorn	I	18	19	37	June 23		4
Private	H. E. Stevens, Jr	E	18	19	37	July 19		2
Private	G. T. Van Drsen	A	18	19	37	Nov. 4		3
Private	A. S. Webb, Jr	K	18	19	37	June 27		1
Private	E. N. Whitson	F	18	19	37	Aug. 16		2
First Lieut	W. C. Fisk	(Adj't) Staff	19	18	37	June 25		11
Corporal	W. J. Gilpin	E	19	18	37	June 25		5
Private	L. W. Groves	H	19	18	37	Nov. 4		
Private	A. Hebbard	I	19	18	37	Aug. 16		5
Private	R. E. Livingston	K	19	18	37	Oct. 25		2
Private	G. W. McLaughlin	E	19	18	37	June 25		2
Private	M. K. Miller	H	19	18	37	June 25		2
Private	C. E. Mitchell	D	19	18	37	June 19		3
Private	A. W. Morley, Jr	H	19	18	37	July 19		3
Private	W. S. Parmelee	E	19	18	37	June 25		
Private	W. V. Stovens	F	19	18	37	Aug. 2		3
Private	A. T. Strauch	E	19	18	37	Aug. 16		3
Private	T. O. Thompson	F	19	18	37	Oct. 11		2
Sergeant	A. M. Hearn	C	20	17	37	June 27		3
Corporal	J. A. Davidson	H	20	17	37	June 23		8
Corporal	E. W. Emery	G	20	17	37	June 25		4
Private	H. E. Eversdell	D	20	17	37	June 24		3
Private	J. H. Foster	I	20	17	37	July 4		
Private	P. Hayes	C	20	17	37	Oct. 25		
Private	J. A. Murray	I	20	17	37	June 23		4
Sergeant	A. C. Clayton	A	21	16	37	Nov. 4		5
Sergeant	F. W. Budd	I	21	16	37	June 23		8
Sergeant	J. H. Townsend	F	21	16	37	June 27		9
Corporal	W. H. Whittal	H	21	16	37	June 25		6
Private	L. Bastable	G	21	16	37	Oct. 11		4
Private	J. M. Jones	A	21	16	37	Sept. 27		1
Private	W. B. Miles	B	21	16	37	June 26		4
Private	W. H. Picken	H	21	16	37	June 25		2
Private	F. M. Warner	A	21	16	37	Sept. 27		3
Private	J. M. Edmunds	K	21	16	37	Oct. 11		2
Private	G. H. Floto	A	22	15	37	June 26		
Second Lieut.	G. H. Gould	D	15	21	36	June 24		6
Private	H. R. Brinckerhoff	F	16	20	36	June 23		13
Private	W. N. Edelsten	I	16	20	36	Aug. 16		3
Private	F. B. Mytinger	E	16	20	36	June 24		3
Private		G	16	20	36	June 25		1

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	J. D. T. Traill	H	16	20	36	Nov. 4		4
Private	F. M. Comstock	F	17	19	36	June 27		2
Private	Wm. Gray, Jr.	I	17	19	36	June 23		1
Private	W. B. Greeley	C	17	19	36	July 19		
Private	G. H. Hallett	F	17	19	36	Oct. 11		
Private	F. M. Haviland	B	17	19	36	June 26		6
Private	H. B. Helmke	F	17	19	36	Aug. 13		2
Private	C. W. Irving	G	17	19	36	June 24		1
Private	A. A. Jordan	C	17	19	36	June 27		2
Private	H. G. McFaddin	E	17	19	36	July 19		3
Private	G. A. Schastey, Jr.	A	17	19	36	June 26		3
Private	J. Schawel	D	17	19	36	Aug. 2		3
Private	J. W. Scott	C	17	19	36	Oct. 11		7
Private	W. Scott	G	17	19	36	Nov. 4		
Private	I. M. Shaw	E	17	19	36	Aug. 2		1
Private	A. C. Smith	K	17	19	36	June 27		
Private	W. K. Van Meter	G	17	19	36	June 24		1
Private	J. F. Long (Q. M.)	Staff	18	18	36	June 23		10
First Lieut	J. B. Dewson	B	18	18	36	June 24		14
First Lieut	P. A. Jaennot	A	18	18	36	June 26		8
Q. M. Sergt	H. L. Slade	K	18	18	36	June 27		6
Sergeant	W. A. Dixon	G	18	18	36	June 24		7
Corporal	F. S. Kennedy	F	18	18	36	June 27		8
Corporal	A. E. Bechstein	E	18	18	36	Aug. 2		3
Private	L. Bender	C	18	18	36	June 23		3
Private	F. Benschel	A	18	18	36	June 26		5
Private	J. R. Foley, Jr.	B	18	18	36	June 26		1
Private	W. S. French	E	18	18	36	Aug. 2		
Private	F. J. Jehan	D	18	18	36	June 24		2
Private	G. T. Jenkisson	I	18	18	36	July 4		
Private	W. A. Kissam	E	18	18	36	June 23		1
Private	J. A. Livingston	K	18	18	36	June 25		8
Private	P. L. Livingston	H	18	18	36	June 27		4
Private	W. H. Van Kleek, Jr.	H	18	18	36	June 25		7
Private	S. K. Watts	G	18	18	36	June 24		2
Private	C. M. Baker	B	19	17	36	June 26		10
Sergeant	J. J. White, Jr.	K	19	17	36	June 27		7
Corporal	W. M. Baldwin	H	19	17	36	June 27		5
Private	W. S. Black	E	19	17	36	June 25		4
Private	F. J. Burke	H	19	17	36	June 25		4
Private	W. W. Cooke	E	19	17	36	Sept. 1		6
Private	W. F. Humphrey	H	19	17	36	Sept. 27		1
Private	A. C. Jackson	G	19	17	36	Oct. 8		1
Private	H. C. Jones	H	19	17	36	June 24		6
Private	N. D. Lancaster	H	19	17	36	June 25		1
Private	L. S. Miller	F	19	17	36	Oct. 8		3
Private	J. T. Quinn	F	19	17	36	Oct. 27		1
Private	I. Radley	A	19	17	36	July 19		1
Private	S. H. Rich	A	19	17	36	Nov. 1		3
Private	H. B. Snyder	A	19	17	36	July 4		
Private	F. C. Wightman	D	19	17	36	July 19		3
Private	E. E. Bashford	F	20	16	36	June 27		1
Private	W. H. Brown	E	20	16	36	June 25		2
Private	W. A. Denison	I	20	16	36	Sept. 1		3
Private	E. Fish	H	20	16	36	Oct. 8		4
Private	G. B. Hodgman	I	20	16	36	June 23		1
Private	W. T. Hyde	B	20	16	36	Oct. 11		1
Private	R. A. Lathrop	A	20	16	36	June 26		2
Private	W. M. Moore	I	20	16	36	July 19		2
Private	E. L. Nicoll	H	20	16	36	June 25		4
Private	W. F. Saportas	A	20	16	36	June 26		5
Private	W. D. Stewart	I	20	16	36	June 23		
Private	W. E. Strauch	E	20	16	36	Sept. 3		1
Private	W. M. Kennard	B	21	15	36	Sept. 1		5
Private	C. Lent	E	21	15	36	Aug. 13		
Private	A. T. Moore	B	21	15	36	June 25		6
Private	R. P. Sherman	E	21	15	36	June 26		7
Private	J. H. Van Vorst	C	21	15	36	June 27		
Private	H. L. Bloomfield	B	18	22	35	June 27		3
Private	F. A. Wood	K	14	21	35	June 25		4

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	F. R. Lee.....	C	15	20	35	Sept. 1	7	
Private.....	F. R. Gwynn.....	K	15	20	35	June 27	1	
Private.....	C. A. J. Queckberner.....	A	15	20	35	June 26	4	
Sergeant.....	W. G. Bates.....	K	16	19	35	June 27	7	
Sergeant.....	W. H. Folsom.....	I	16	19	35	July 19	12	
Private.....	W. M. Bernard.....	E	16	19	35	Aug. 16	6	
Private.....	E. Horton.....	I	16	19	35	Sept. 1	14	
Captain.....	A. W. Conover.....	A	17	18	35	June 26	9	
Q. M. Sergt.....	G. Gregory.....	H	17	18	35	July 19	10	
Sergeant.....	B. W. Anderson.....	B	17	18	35	June 26	6	
Corporal.....	G. M. Gray.....	K	17	18	35	June 27	4	
Private.....	J. W. A. Abell.....	E	17	18	35	July 19	4	
Private.....	J. J. Alexander.....	G	17	18	35	June 24	3	
Private.....	D. Banks, Jr.....	K	17	18	35	June 27	1	
Private.....	H. R. Benedict.....	I	17	18	35	Aug. 2	1	
Private.....	J. W. Butler.....	C	17	18	35	Sept. 1	7	
Private.....	A. De Saldern.....	H	17	18	35	June 25	7	
Private.....	F. G. Du Bois.....	B	17	18	35	Oct. 11	4	
Private.....	A. B. Ely.....	F	17	18	35	June 27	3	
Private.....	L. G. Frankau.....	E	17	18	35	June 25	10	
Private.....	H. S. Hayes.....	A	17	18	35	June 26	7	
Private.....	C. S. Martin.....	I	17	18	35	June 23	2	
Private.....	F. H. McMaster.....	B	17	18	35	June 26	1	
Private.....	J. Spies.....	C	17	18	35	June 23	8	
Private.....	C. B. Strong.....	K	17	18	35	June 27	1	
Private.....	T. E. Tripler, Jr.....	G	17	18	35	June 24	3	
First Sergt.....	W. E. C. Mayer.....	E	18	17	35	Aug. 2	5	
Q. M. Sergt.....	A. Delafield.....	I	18	17	35	Nov. 4	1	
Sergeant.....	W. V. A. Mulholland.....	E	18	17	35	June 23	6	
Sergeant.....	W. A. Jennings.....	E	18	17	35	June 25	11	
Sergeant.....	E. B. Fernald.....	B	18	17	35	June 25	3	
Corporal.....	J. W. Myers.....	O	18	17	35	June 26	7	
Corporal.....	W. H. Brainard.....	B	18	17	35	June 23	3	
Private.....	A. Bastianelli.....	B	18	17	35	Sept. 1	7	
Private.....	E. R. Carter.....	G	18	17	35	June 24	4	
Private.....	D. N. Cole.....	D	18	17	35	Sept. 1	1	
Private.....	W. Gordon.....	A	18	17	35	June 26	1	
Private.....	F. H. Hoyt.....	H	18	17	35	June 25	1	
Private.....	O. H. Keep.....	I	18	17	35	June 23	1	
Private.....	W. H. Ketcham.....	H	18	17	35	June 25	6	
Private.....	W. H. Lloyd.....	B	18	17	35	Aug. 2	3	
Private.....	J. D. McEwan.....	E	18	17	35	July 19	2	
Private.....	C. S. McKune.....	E	18	17	35	June 24	3	
Private.....	C. L. Raser.....	E	18	17	35	Sept. 27	2	
Private.....	W. T. Romaine.....	K	18	17	35	Oct. 11	1	
Private.....	A. Shumway, Jr.....	H	18	17	35	Aug. 16	11	
Private.....	Walter F. Smith.....	C	18	17	35	June 23	1	
Private.....	G. E. Storry, Jr.....	I	18	17	35	June 23	3	
Private.....	F. Swain.....	G	18	17	35	June 24	3	
Private.....	S. S. Van Kirk.....	C	18	17	35	Sept. 27	3	
Private.....	W. P. Wainwright, Jr.....	K	18	17	35	June 27	4	
Captain.....	A. E. Allen.....	D	19	16	35	July 4	7	
Corporal.....	C. E. Warren.....	I	19	16	35	June 23	4	
Private.....	C. M. Benedict.....	B	19	16	35	June 26	4	
Private.....	J. M. Bolton.....	D	19	16	35	Oct. 8	2	
Private.....	A. J. Cazelar.....	A	19	16	35	Nov. 4	2	
Private.....	W. G. Coats.....	H	19	16	35	June 25	1	
Private.....	A. D. Dederick.....	E	19	16	35	June 25	7	
Private.....	H. Desendorf.....	F	19	16	35	Oct. 25	4	
Private.....	C. E. Gleason.....	E	19	16	35	June 25	4	
Private.....	H. J. Hall.....	I	19	16	35	June 23	3	
Private.....	W. F. King.....	F	19	16	35	June 27	1	
Private.....	E. W. Lancaster.....	H	19	16	35	Aug. 16	1	
Private.....	C. McDougall.....	E	19	16	35	June 26	4	
Private.....	C. F. Muller.....	I	19	16	35	June 23	8	
Private.....	M. S. Parker.....	H	19	16	35	Aug. 16	3	
Private.....	W. G. Richards.....	I	19	16	35	Aug. 2	3	
Private.....	W. R. Taylor.....	B	19	16	35	Aug. 16	3	
Private.....	H. C. Wiltshaw.....	B	19	16	35	June 26	3	

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Lieut.-Col.	G. M. Smith	Field	20	15	35	June	24	13
Corporal	O. H. Blackmar	F	20	15	35	June	27	3
Private	T. J. Conroy	A	20	15	35	June	26	1
Private	H. Ivison	I	20	15	35	June	23	2
Private	F. A. Potter	F	20	15	35	June	27	2
Q. M. Sergt.	H. Everdell	D	21	14	35	June	24	4
Sergeant	R. Mazet	H	21	14	35	July	19	8
Private	G. Adams, Jr.	A	21	14	35	Oct.	11	...
Private	G. J. Sontag	G	21	14	35	June	24	3
Private	H. N. Camp, Jr.	K	22	13	35	June	27	4
Sergeant	C. A. Appleton	F	14	20	34	June	27	7
Corporal	J. W. Cleveland	F	14	20	34	June	26	7
Private	J. McClintock	I	14	20	34	Nov.	4	...
Sergeant	W. B. Bradley	E	15	19	34	June	25	6
Private	A. Drake	H	15	19	34	Oct.	11	...
Private	W. A. Hearn	C	15	19	34	Nov.	4	3
Private	J. P. Marren	A	15	19	34	June	26	1
Private	H. C. Miller	E	15	19	34	June	25	5
Private	G. G. Murray	I	15	19	34	July	19	1
Private	J. S. H. Pettit	D	15	19	34	June	24	2
Private	A. S. Warner	E	15	19	34	June	24	2
Private	L. L. Zimmer	E	15	19	34	June	25	1
Captain	G. B. Rhoads	E	16	18	34	July	19	12
Q. M. Sergt.	N. M. Beckwith	B	16	18	34	July	19	12
Sergeant	W. D. Leonard	B	16	18	34	June	25	7
Corporal	E. H. Gouge	G	16	18	34	June	24	7
Corporal	C. O. Toussaint	K	16	18	34	June	27	5
Private	G. D. Beattys	B	16	18	34	June	26	3
Private	W. H. Budd	K	16	18	34	June	27	1
Private	E. Clark, Jr.	B	16	18	34	June	26	6
Private	G. Clark	H	16	18	34	June	25	5
Private	W. A. Darling, Jr.	D	16	18	34	Sept.	1	...
Private	G. E. Fountain	B	16	18	34	June	26	7
Private	J. E. Hasler	B	16	18	34	Nov.	4	...
Private	W. D. Holmes	D	16	18	34	June	27	2
Private	M. A. Husson	H	16	18	34	July	4	...
Private	F. M. Knight	E	16	18	34	Aug.	16	1
Private	J. K. Maxwell	B	16	18	34	July	4	...
Private	F. G. McDougall	G	16	18	34	June	26	4
Private	J. Miller	F	16	18	34	June	27	3
Private	G. F. Wiepert	G	16	18	34	June	24	3
First Lieut.	H. C. Duval	I	17	17	34	June	23	13
First Lieut.	T. A. Patteson, Jr.	D	17	17	34	June	24	7
Sergeant	W. H. Heisser (C. S.)	N.C.S	17	17	34	June	25	13
Corporal	F. W. Colwell	F	17	17	34	June	27	7
Corporal	E. C. Dennison	F	17	17	34	July	19	7
Corporal	W. C. Goffe	I	17	17	34	June	25	2
Corporal	W. A. Pratt	I	17	17	34	June	23	3
Private	G. Bain	D	17	17	34	June	24	3
Private	J. Baird	B	17	17	34	Aug.	16	5
Private	C. F. Burhans	B	17	17	34	Aug.	28	3
Private	J. M. Hartshorne, Jr.	K	17	17	34	June	27	1
Private	J. S. Herrman	C	17	17	34	June	23	5
Private	C. I. Hoerber	I	17	17	34	June	23	6
Private	R. S. Holt, Jr.	H	17	17	34	June	25	8
Private	E. P. Jessup	F	17	17	34	July	19	4
Private	A. McLean	E	17	17	34	June	25	3
Private	W. E. Mead	G	17	17	34	Nov.	4	3
Private	T. K. Moffett	F	17	17	34	June	25	2
Private	S. S. Patterson	F	17	17	34	June	27	1
Private	G. H. Richards	B	17	17	34	June	26	3
Private	A. G. Seranton	F	17	17	34	June	27	9
Private	D. P. Stanton	G	17	17	34	Nov.	4	3
Private	S. S. Stebbins	K	17	17	34	Aug.	16	...
Private	W. Steele	B	17	17	34	Sept.	1	1
Private	J. R. Stewart	B	17	17	34	June	26	6
Private	E. T. Stivers	H	17	17	34	Sept.	1	1
Private	W. H. Toll	E	17	17	34	June	25	5
Private	W. P. Weldman	A	17	17	34	Sept.	27	1

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Second Lieut.	J. McGreevey.....	G	18	16	34	Sept. 1	.....	3
Corporal.....	C. G. Howard.....	E	18	16	34	June 25	.....	6
Corporal.....	J. L. Van Ness.....	G	18	16	34	June 24	.....	3
Private.....	G. I. Abendroth.....	G	18	16	34	Nov. 4	.....	.....
Private.....	C. L. Bertschmann.....	B	18	16	34	June 26	.....	1
Private.....	A. H. Blood.....	K	18	16	34	June 27	.....	1
Private.....	G. Bragaw.....	H	18	16	34	June 25	.....	4
Private.....	G. R. Burns.....	C	18	16	34	June 23	.....	3
Private.....	J. Church.....	H	18	16	34	Oct. 11	.....	.....
Private.....	H. Daizell, Jr.....	E	18	16	34	July 19	.....	1
Private.....	A. L. Earle, Jr.....	D	18	16	34	July 4	.....	.....
Private.....	J. W. Fitz Gerald.....	B	18	16	34	Oct. 25	.....	1
Private.....	E. L. Freeman.....	B	18	16	34	Aug. 16	.....	2
Private.....	C. Gottschalk.....	C	18	16	34	June 27	.....	4
Private.....	C. G. Hanft.....	C	18	16	34	June 23	.....	2
Private.....	W. K. Hitchcock.....	F	18	16	34	Nov. 4	.....	.....
Private.....	C. L. Jacquelin.....	G	18	16	34	Sept. 1	.....	3
Private.....	C. R. Lamb.....	C	18	16	34	Oct. 11	.....	1
Private.....	C. T. Leonard.....	B	18	16	34	June 25	.....	5
Private.....	D. McR. Livingston.....	E	18	16	34	June 27	.....	3
Private.....	T. H. Lowerre.....	K	18	16	34	Aug. 16	.....	2
Private.....	W. E. McCord.....	F	18	16	34	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Private.....	A. Miller.....	E	18	16	34	June 25	.....	1
Private.....	M. C. Patterson.....	B	18	16	34	June 26	.....	10
Private.....	F. A. Pleasant.....	E	18	16	34	June 25	.....	2
Private.....	A. Y. Pringle.....	G	18	16	34	Aug. 2	.....	1
Private.....	A. B. Risley.....	C	18	16	34	June 23	.....	6
Private.....	J. N. Ryan.....	B	18	16	34	June 26	.....	1
Private.....	A. H. Taylor.....	F	18	16	34	Sept. 27	.....	1
Private.....	T. E. Vermilyea, Jr.....	G	18	16	34	June 24	.....	1
Private.....	W. E. Ward.....	A	18	16	34	June 26	.....	5
Sergeant.....	F. L. Van Benschoten.....	F	19	15	34	June 27	.....	8
Sergeant.....	J. F. Wotherspoon.....	H	19	15	34	June 25	.....	7
Corporal.....	G. F. Bates.....	H	19	15	34	Nov. 4	.....	10
Corporal.....	A. F. Townsend.....	E	19	15	34	June 27	.....	3
Private.....	J. F. Baudouine.....	B	19	15	34	Sept. 27	.....	3
Private.....	J. S. Beyea.....	B	19	15	34	Sept. 1	.....	2
Private.....	L. H. Broome.....	A	19	15	34	Nov. 4	.....	9
Private.....	D. A. Carpenter.....	B	19	15	34	Sept. 1	.....	.....
Private.....	J. T. Linnen.....	G	19	15	34	Oct. 11	.....	.....
Private.....	H. E. McLewee.....	C	19	15	34	June 23	.....	4
Private.....	D. S. Mercien.....	H	19	15	34	Nov. 4	.....	.....
Private.....	W. S. Mills.....	K	19	15	34	June 27	.....	3
Private.....	E. L. Montgomery.....	I	19	15	34	Nov. 4	.....	1
Private.....	G. S. Stiles.....	A	19	15	34	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Private.....	J. M. Strong, Jr.....	K	19	15	34	June 27	.....	1
Private.....	H. T. Warren.....	G	19	15	34	June 24	.....	3
Private.....	E. C. Wilde.....	K	19	15	34	Oct. 25	.....	1
Major.....	W. H. Kipp.....	Field	20	14	34	June 25	.....	13
Sergeant.....	A. E. White.....	K	20	14	34	Aug. 2	.....	7
Corporal.....	T. W. Ball.....	C	20	14	34	June 23	.....	5
Corporal.....	G. A. Gardner.....	D	20	14	34	June 24	.....	4
Private.....	H. M. Libby.....	H	20	14	34	June 25	.....	3
Private.....	O. W. Lindsley.....	F	20	14	34	June 27	.....	5
Corporal.....	M. Crane, Jr.....	C	21	13	34	June 23	.....	3
Corporal.....	H. V. Keep.....	I	21	13	34	June 23	.....	5
Private.....	H. W. Fish.....	H	31	13	34	July 19	.....	3
Private.....	A. S. Gunn.....	A	21	13	34	Nov. 4	.....	3
Private.....	I. C. Westlake.....	E	21	13	34	Nov. 4	.....	3
Sergeant.....	A. H. Walton, Jr.....	A	13	20	33	Oct. 11	.....	4
Sergeant.....	T. B. Veeder.....	D	13	20	33	June 24	.....	9
Private.....	J. McClave, Jr.....	D	13	20	33	June 24	.....	.....
Private.....	W. E. Stanly.....	B	13	20	33	Oct. 25	.....	2
Private.....	H. W. Todd.....	G	13	20	33	Oct. 11	.....	3
Private.....	W. P. M. Van Iderstine.....	I	13	20	33	June 23	.....	1
First Lieut.....	M. B. Stelle.....	F	14	19	33	July 4	.....	8
Corporal.....	J. Williams.....	H	14	19	33	June 25	.....	11
Private.....	H. M. Halsted.....	B	14	19	33	June 26	.....	1
Private.....	F. B. McGay.....	B	14	19	33	June 26	.....	5
Private.....	J. A. Swayne.....	H	14	19	33	June 19	.....	1

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	if in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	G. A. Thayer, Jr.	H	14	19	33	June 25		2
Private	M. E. E. Wadleigh	E	14	19	33	June 25		2
Private	B. S. Williams	K	14	19	33	July 19		
Private	W. H. Allen	B	15	18	33	June 27		7
Corporal	H. W. Bible	K	15	18	33	Nov. 4		
Private	E. S. Blunt	C	15	18	33	June 23		3
Private	H. V. Borden	I	15	18	33	June 23		3
Private	G. Kemble, Jr.	F	15	18	33	June 27		5
Private	C. W. Kiernan	E	15	18	33	July 19		1
Private	F. G. Roumage	B	15	18	33	June 26		4
Private	E. G. W. W. W.	B	15	18	33	Aug. 16		1
Private	E. G. W. W. W.	B	15	18	33	June 24		1
Private	G. V. Welter	D	16	17	33	June 27		8
Sergeant	E. Babcock, Jr.	F	16	17	33	June 26		5
Sergeant	L. E. Vannier	F	16	17	33	June 27		9
Corporal	C. H. Cadwell	F	16	17	33	June 27		5
Corporal	C. E. Maxfield	F	16	17	33	June 23		2
Private	T. B. Aldrich	I	16	17	33	June 27		3
Private	G. J. Ames	F	16	17	33	Nov. 4		1
Private	F. L. DeGrauw	C	16	17	33	July 4		2
Private	T. C. Dougherty	D	16	17	33	June 23		3
Private	F. A. Ehret	C	16	17	33	June 24		
Private	J. G. Foord	D	16	17	33	Aug. 16		1
Private	C. A. Fox	D	16	17	33	June 24		1
Private	A. M. Herron	G	16	17	33	Sept. 27		
Private	S. T. Hodgman	I	16	17	33	June 27		3
Private	F. U. Paris	K	16	17	33	Nov. 4		
Private	J. G. Pratt	E	16	17	33	Aug. 2		
Private	H. A. Price	E	16	17	33	Sept. 27		1
Private	M. W. Scriven	E	16	17	33	June 25		4
Private	A. M. Simpson	E	16	17	33	June 25		8
Private	F. P. Wilkinson	E	16	17	33	June 23		3
Corporal	R. M. Lyman	I	17	16	33	June 23		7
Corporal	W. H. Journeay	O	17	16	33	June 23		8
Corporal	M. J. Fitz Mahony	J	17	16	33	Sept. 27		3
Private	H. S. Bartow	D	17	16	33	June 24		8
Private	J. W. Cary, Jr.	K	17	16	33	June 27		2
Private	C. S. Chapman	A	17	16	33	June 26		6
Private	A. W. S. Cochran	K	17	16	33	Oct. 25		
Private	R. Deming	H	17	16	33	June 25		3
Private	G. E. Dickinson	K	17	16	33	Oct. 25		1
Private	F. P. Duryea	D	17	16	33	June 24		3
Private	W. C. Ely	I	17	16	33	Aug. 2		1
Private	G. Fickenger	C	17	16	33	June 23		2
Private	F. C. Harriman	K	17	16	33	June 27		1
Private	J. W. Harriman	B	17	16	33	June 26		3
Private	C. W. Henry	A	17	16	33	June 26		7
Private	N. Morris	K	17	16	33	June 27		3
Private	G. Oakley	A	17	16	33	June 26		2
Private	H. J. Schumacher	F	17	16	33	June 27		4
Private	D. A. Smith	D	17	16	33	Sept. 1		6
Private	L. T. Thornell	F	17	16	33	Oct. 22		1
Private	W. B. Turnbull	D	17	16	33	June 27		1
Private	G. Van Amringe	D	17	16	33	Oct. 25		1
Private	O. T. Wenige	K	17	16	33	July 4		3
Private	A. E. Wood	E	17	16	33	June 25		5
Corporal	H. H. Knox	A	18	15	33	June 26		7
Corporal	W. C. Adams	I	18	15	33	June 23		4
Private	R. R. Billington	B	18	15	33	June 26		2
Private	W. Bloomfield	H	18	15	33	June 25		1
Private	M. A. Dominick	D	18	15	33	Oct. 25		2
Private	S. Duncan	F	18	15	33	June 25		
Private	A. E. Foye	F	18	15	33	June 27		1
Private	W. N. Goodrich	G	18	15	33	Aug. 16		1
Private	B. W. Greene, Jr.	I	18	15	33	June 23		1
Private	P. D. Handy	I	18	15	33	June 26		4
Private	J. B. Haskin	A	18	15	33	June 26		1
Private	L. deW. Hollub	F	18	15	33	July 19		3
Private	F. L. Jones	G	18	15	33	June 27		2
Private	J. H. Lee	C	18	15	33	June 23		4
Private	G. H. Mallory	G	18	15	33	June 24		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

397

SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	Z. Mayhew	H	18	15	33	June 25		10
Private	W. A. McCreery	K	18	15	33	June 27		5
Private	F. P. Moore	F	18	15	33	Sept. 3		1
Private	M. B. Nesbitt	G	18	15	33	June 24		
Private	F. M. Orton	I	18	15	33	June 24		3
Private	J. L. Roberts	L	18	15	33	Oct. 11		
Private	A. J. Saalfeld	D	18	15	33	June 24		5
Private	R. S. Spencer	E	18	15	33	June 25		1
Private	G. E. Taylor	C	18	15	33	June 23		1
Private	A. Trowbridge	I	18	15	33	Oct. 11		
Private	C. S. Wood	B	18	15	33	Aug. 16		1
Captain	J. T. Harper	E	19	14	33	July 19		11
First Lieut.	W. S. Wilson	K	19	14	33	June 25		11
Q. M. Sergt.	F. C. Harriman	D	19	14	33	June 27		8
Corporal	J. F. Day	H	19	14	33	Sept. 1		
Private	D. F. Bush	D	19	14	33	Sept. 1		1
Private	P. J. Fraker	I	19	14	33	July 19		
Private	J. Frye	K	19	14	33	June 23		3
Private	J. P. Gilford	D	19	14	33	Oct. 25		1
Private	J. P. Lienau	F	19	14	33	Aug. 16		1
Private	J. V. Locke	F	19	14	33	June 27		1
Private	J. S. Mason	E	19	14	33	June 27		3
Private	W. F. McDonald	E	19	14	33	June 25		1
Private	J. T. Norton	A	19	14	33	Nov. 4		
Private	M. P. O'Connor	I	19	14	33	Oct. 11		
Private	M. C. Palmer	G	19	14	33	Sept. 27		2
Private	W. Pinkney, Jr.	I	19	14	33	Oct. 22		1
Private	J. P. Thornton	C	19	14	33	June 23		1
Corporal	R. T. Smith	A	20	13	33	June 26		2
Corporal	M. I. Fox	E	20	13	33	Aug. 2		4
Private	C. H. Bowron	H	20	13	33	July 19		2
Private	J. J. Byrne	D	20	13	33	Oct. 22		
Private	R. L. Eldridge	H	20	13	33	Oct. 25		
Private	C. F. French	C	20	13	33	June 23		2
Private	L. Martin	H	20	13	33	July 19		
Private	W. F. Moffett	L	20	13	33	July 4		2
Private	J. T. Wainwright	K	20	13	33	June 27		5
Corporal	J. W. Dowling, Jr.	K	21	12	33	June 27		6
Corporal	I. S. Douglass	C	21	12	33	June 23		4
Private	J. H. Dimond	H	21	12	33	June 25		3
Private	F. F. Ames	I	21	12	33	June 23		2
Private	H. J. Bates	F	21	12	33	July 19		1
Private	J. L. Beyea	K	21	12	33	June 27		6
Private	C. H. Voorhees	K	21	12	33	June 27		
Private	C. O. Woodhouse, Jr.	F	21	12	33	June 27		3
Private	R. W. Crothers	D	13	19	32	Aug. 16		
Private	L. L. Drake	C	13	19	32	June 27		1
Private	L. E. Stuart	D	13	19	32	June 24		1
Private	G. L. Varker	I	13	19	32	July 19		3
Private	J. E. Hobart	B	14	18	32	July 19		4
Private	H. S. Howard	K	14	18	32	June 27		
Private	G. D. Pitman	F	14	18	32	Aug. 16		7
Private	R. L. Redfield	G	14	18	32	Oct. 25		2
Private	L. A. Traugott	G	14	18	32	Sept. 1		1
Private	M. H. Woodworth	D	14	18	32	June 24		14
Captain	D. A. Pollard	O	15	17	32	June 23		11
Sergeant	A. L. Ely	G	15	17	32	July 4		11
Private	S. W. Ballou	E	15	17	32	Sept. 1		2
Private	W. C. Barker	F	15	17	32	Nov. 4		
Private	W. M. Burr, Jr.	K	15	17	32	June 27		1
Private	F. H. Crary	C	15	17	32	June 25		6
Private	J. H. Davidson	H	15	17	32	June 23		11
Private	H. Foot	F	15	17	32	June 27		3
Private	W. A. Gordon	H	15	17	32	June 25		
Private	H. H. Hatch	I	15	17	32	June 23		4
Private	C. Hobart	I	15	17	32	June 23		1
Private	W. H. Mason	D	15	17	32	June 24		1
Private	W. McKee	E	15	17	32	June 25		2
Private	W. M. Morgan	H	15	17	32	Sept. 1		12
Private	J. P. Murray	A	15	17	32	June 26		7

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Totals.			
Private	A. L. North	D	15	17	32	Aug. 16		6
Private	A. Taylor	I	15	17	32	June 23		3
Private	T. B. Taylor	H	15	17	32	Aug. 2		
Private	F. M. Turnbull	I	15	17	32	Sept. 1		1
Private	B. F. Arnold	C	16	16	32	June 27		
Private	C. J. Austin	O	16	16	32	June 23		1
Private	A. Ayres	B	16	16	32	June 26		5
Private	E. W. Bennett	C	16	16	32	Sept. 27		5
Private	C. F. Berg	C	16	16	32	Aug. 16		
Private	E. W. Berge	A	16	16	32	June 26		4
Private	C. M. Bleecker	K	16	16	32	June 27		
Private	C. S. Bussé	F	16	16	32	June 27		5
Private	J. A. Campbell	D	16	16	32	June 24		2
Private	R. S. Chapin	F	16	16	32	Aug. 16		
Private	D. T. Condon	C	16	16	32	Aug. 16		1
Private	D. Devlin	B	16	16	32	June 26		
Private	N. Engel, Jr.	C	16	16	32	Aug. 2		
Private	J. A. Hunt	C	16	16	32	Oct. 11		12
Private	J. M. Lynch	H	16	16	32	Nov. 4		3
Private	G. E. Molleson	I	16	16	32	Oct. 11		2
Private	C. H. Nichols	C	16	16	32	June 23		3
Private	F. A. Rooke	H	16	16	32	June 25		1
Private	J. D. Thornton	E	16	16	32	June 25		6
Private	W. S. Wright	E	16	16	32	Sept. 27		3
Private	E. W. Youmans, Jr.	G	16	16	32	Nov. 4		3
Private	V. M. Youmans	C	16	16	32	June 23		3
First Sergt	L. C. Connolly	D	17	15	32	June 24		4
Corporal	G. F. Pelham	H	17	15	32	June 25		5
Corporal	W. T. Peterson	D	17	15	32	June 24		1
Private	R. D. Andrews	H	17	15	32	June 25		5
Private	A. G. Bowen	G	17	15	32	June 24		1
Private	E. I. Connor	F	17	15	32	Oct. 8		1
Private	C. A. Darling	F	17	15	32	June 27		6
Private	F. Debevoise	E	17	15	32	Sept. 1		1
Private	J. J. Fabre	A	17	15	32	June 26		
Private	A. L. Golsh	D	17	15	32	June 24		1
Private	S. R. Hayter	E	17	15	32	Aug. 2		3
Private	W. S. Inglis	A	17	15	32	June 26		2
Private	R. Jacob	K	17	15	32	Sept. 27		4
Private	S. C. Jackson	H	17	15	32	July 19		1
Private	L. W. McLeod	I	17	15	32	June 23		3
Private	W. J. Phillips	B	17	15	32	June 26		3
Private	F. C. Pollard	D	17	15	32	June 24		4
Private	H. Renville	E	17	15	32	Aug. 2		4
Private	L. S. Rubira	E	17	17	32	June 25		
Private	F. W. Rundle	C	17	15	32	June 23		3
Private	R. G. Sherman	C	17	15	32	June 23		2
Private	A. H. Sutton	D	17	15	32	Aug. 2		
Private	F. B. Swinney	B	17	15	32	Sept. 1		2
Private	F. E. Triacca	H	17	15	32	June 25		6
Private	S. L. H. Ward	A	17	15	32	Oct. 25		3
Private	U. S. Ward	G	17	15	32	Oct. 25		2
First Lieut.	J. W. McDougall	C	18	14	32	June 23		13
Sergt Major	W. B. Coughtry*	N.C.S	18	14	32	June 25		15
First Sergt	J. W. Carter	E	18	14	32	July 19		9
Sergeant	J. Kidney	C	18	14	32	June 25		3
Corporal	W. Vores	E	18	14	32	Aug. 13		7
Private	J. C. Ammann	D	18	14	32	June 24		1
Private	F. E. Baker	F	18	14	32	June 27		
Private	L. Bardou	G	18	14	32	Oct. 25		1
Private	H. G. Barnard	B	18	14	32	June 26		1
Private	C. V. B. Cogswell	K	18	14	32	July 4		
Private	E. R. Drake	C	18	14	32	July 4		2
Private	L. F. Eggers	C	18	14	32	June 23		1
Private	E. Fenn	A	18	14	32	June 26		1
Private	A. C. Ketcham	K	18	14	32	June 27		3
Private	W. A. Leonard	B	18	14	32	June 26		2
Private	F. S. Miller	G	18	14	32	June 24		
Private	H. A. Pomroy	I	18	14	32	June 23		3
Private	J. R. Post, Jr.	H	18	14	32	Nov. 4		1

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. P. Rehill	A	18	14	32	Sept. 27		1
Private	T. J. O. Rhinelander	K	18	14	32	May 14		4
Private	J. Riordan	B	18	14	32	June 26		2
Private	F. C. Robinsou	G	18	14	32	June 24		
Private	E. A. Roos	G	18	14	32	June 24		2
Private	W. S. Scott	B	18	14	32	June 27		5
Private	J. A. Sutherland	B	18	14	32	June 26		9
Private	F. A. Ware	B	18	14	32	June 25		9
Sergeant	P. D. Braisted, Jr. (C. B.)	N.C.S	19	13	32	June 23		14
Private	J. G. Bert	C	19	13	32	June 27		7
Private	H. B. Boyd	K	19	13	32	June 23		1
Private	J. J. V. Burke	C	19	13	32	June 25		
Private	T. LeC. Jaques	H	19	13	32	June 26		8
Private	W. C. B. Kemp	B	19	13	32	July 4		1
Private	C. E. Miller	D	19	13	32	June 26		5
Private	E. T. Palmenberg	A	19	13	32	Oct. 11		
Private	S. C. Van Note	G	19	13	32	Oct. 25		
Private	L. Van Syckel	F	19	13	32	Aug. 18		1
Private	J. L. Watson	D	19	13	32	June 24		2
Private	E. M. Youmans	G	20	12	32	June 27		5
Private	G. A. Bright	H	20	12	32	June 25		12
Private	W. A. Byrant	D	20	12	32	July 19		3
Private	S. P. Lasell	I	20	12	32	Sept. 1		1
Private	J. I. Perkins	H	20	12	32	June 25		4
Private	A. W. Stout	E	20	12	32	June 25		1
Private	E. L. Taber	H	20	12	32	July 19		3
Private	T. S. Veitch	D	21	11	32	Oct. 11		1
Private	W. H. Lyon	C	21	11	32	June 27		4
Private	L. J. Phelps	K	11	20	31	June 27		5
Private	H. V. L. Meyer	A	12	19	31	June 26		3
First Sergt.	B. McWilliam	E	13	18	31	Aug. 16		3
Corporal	J. H. G. Baker	B	13	18	31	June 26		3
Private	C. H. Arnold	B	13	18	31	Oct. 11		3
Private	C. P. Geddes	I	13	18	31	Oct. 11		
Private	R. McClave	D	13	18	31	July 19		2
Private	L. E. Waterman, Jr	I	14	17	31	June 23		5
Sergeant	G. J. Weaver	C	14	17	31	June 22		4
Sergeant	J. A. B. Stillings	A	14	17	31	July 19		
Private	G. C. Arrowsmith	E	14	17	31	Sept. 1		2
Private	I. J. Benjamin	D	14	17	31	June 24		1
Private	E. W. Gallagher	F	14	17	31	Aug. 13		2
Private	E. H. Hudson	E	14	17	31	Oct. 22		
Private	F. A. Miller	C	14	17	31	Sept. 1		3
Private	E. Phelan	K	14	17	31	June 27		3
Private	J. H. W. Strong	B	14	17	31	June 26		
Private	W. D. Youman	I	15	16	31	July 4		3
Private	E. H. Allen, Jr.	F	15	16	31	June 27		1
Private	H. L. Blackman	I	15	16	31	June 27		2
Private	C. S. Campbell	F	15	16	31	June 27		1
Private	H. E. Davies, Jr.	F	15	16	31	Aug. 2		1
Private	G. S. DeLacy	E	15	16	31	June 26		
Private	C. W. Frean	F	15	16	31	June 27		2
Private	E. H. Frost	K	15	16	31	June 27		2
Private	F. D. Gallatin	F	15	16	31	June 23		2
Private	W. H. Gilson	I	15	16	31	June 26		6
Private	E. W. Gould, Jr	A	15	16	31	June 23		2
Private	H. Groesbeck	D	15	16	31	June 24		3
Private	E. R. Lasell	I	15	16	31	June 27		2
Private	W. D. Livingston	R	15	16	31	Oct. 11		1
Private	W. F. Morrison	G	15	16	31	June 26		8
Private	C. W. Nichols	B	15	16	31	July 4		2
Private	N. Palmer	F	15	16	31	June 26		1
Private	B. S. Peck	A	15	16	31	June 25		3
Private	L. Pierce	E	15	16	31	June 24		5
Private	W. Rumbold	G	15	16	31	June 25		1
Private	S. Schieffelin	K	15	16	31	June 27		2
Private	C. Stillman	K	15	16	31	June 27		2
Private	O. P. Turnbull	F	15	16	31	June 27		2
Private	W. K. Walton	A	15	16	31	Oct. 11		1

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
First Lieut.	E. T. Kirkland	K B	18	15	31	June 27		7
Second Lieut.	H. M. Nesbitt	B	16	15	31	June 28		8
Sergeant	J. Dougherty	D H	16	15	31	July 4		3
Private	M. B. Atkinson	B	16	15	31	June 25		3
Private	H. R. Baldwin	H A	16	15	31	June 26		3
Private	W. P. Claggett	D	16	15	31	Sept. 1		6
Private	F. H. Clark	D	16	15	31	Oct. 15		
Private	E. T. Douglass	D	16	15	31	July 19		1
Private	G. E. Dunscomb	H C	16	15	31	Aug. 2		2
Private	V. Heyerdahl	C A	16	15	31	June 23		
Private	P. V. Kelley	H B	16	15	31	June 26		4
Private	C. B. Little	B	16	15	31	Sept. 3		
Private	J. F. Matthews	H B	16	15	31	June 26		
Private	W. D. McClintock	B	16	15	31	June 25		1
Private	G. H. Moore	F I	16	15	31	June 27		1
Private	J. Morrison	D	16	15	31	Aug. 16		3
Private	W. O'Brien	D	16	15	31	Sept. 1		2
Private	R. W. Pinder	D	16	15	31	June 24		1
Private	B. Robinson	A K	16	15	31	Nov. 4		3
Private	B. McE. Schmidt	A K	16	15	31	Oct. 11		2
Private	C. Schumacher, Jr.	F C	16	15	31	June 27		1
Private	J. T. Slade	F C	16	15	31	June 23		2
Private	H. B. Smith	F A	16	15	31	Aug. 16		2
Private	T. E. Stewart	F A	16	15	31	July 19		2
Private	H. C. Titus	H H	16	15	31	June 25		14
Private	R. S. Vanderbilt	H	16	15	31	June 25		
Private	J. H. Watson, Jr.	H	16	15	31	Sept. 27		1
Private	E. F. Weed	F	16	15	31	June 25		1
Private	P. B. Young	F	16	15	31	June 27		4
First Lieut.	W. G. Schuyler (Com'y)	Staff	17	14	31	Oct. 25		10
Sergeant	E. C. Ray, Jr. (Q. M. Sergt.)	N.C.S.	17	14	31	Oct. 25		2
Corporal	C. L. Winters	K	17	14	31	June 24		7
Private	A. H. Abeel	G	17	14	31	June 27		
Private	C. G. Alleyn	E	17	14	31	June 25		1
Private	E. L. Armstrong	A	17	14	31	June 26		3
Private	L. B. Atwater	F	17	14	31	Oct. 25		1
Private	G. H. Barlow	G	17	14	31	June 27		6
Private	B. H. Borden	K A	17	14	31	June 27		1
Private	W. Bowers	A	17	14	31	June 26		1
Private	H. Canfield	H B	17	14	31	Aug. 2		1
Private	J. H. Fisher	B	17	14	31	Oct. 11		
Private	F. S. Lamb	C H	17	14	31	June 23		1
Private	Wm. Lanson	B	17	14	31	June 25		1
Private	G. R. Martin	H D	17	14	31	July 19		2
Private	C. J. Millett	D	17	14	31	June 24		1
Private	C. L. Peters	D	17	14	31	Aug. 16		
Private	L. Roe, Jr.	K I	17	14	31	June 27		1
Private	W. H. Sandt	I	17	14	31	Oct. 11		3
Private	D. H. Smith	D	17	14	31	Oct. 22		
Private	G. L. Smith	F I	17	14	31	June 23		3
Second Lieut.	E. A. Powers	F	18	13	31	June 27		9
First Sergt.	F. G. Landon	I	18	13	31	July 19		8
Q. M. Sergt.	W. M. Ballard	G	18	13	31	June 24		5
Corporal	J. Bleecker, Jr.	K G	18	13	31	June 27		6
Private	S. J. Bailey	B H	18	13	31	June 24		1
Private	W. R. Baird	B H	18	13	31	June 26		
Private	J. Corner	B	18	13	31	Nov. 4		3
Private	D. F. Cunningham	A	18	13	31	Sept. 27		1
Private	W. D. Edwards	F	18	13	31	Aug. 16		
Private	H. E. Fox	D I	18	13	31	July 4		6
Private	H. L. Hotchkiss, Jr.	I	18	13	31	June 23		3
Private	W. H. Kiernan	H	18	13	31	Nov. 4		
Private	G. McLean	E	18	13	31	June 25		3
Private	H. S. Morris	E	18	13	31	June 25		2
Private	G. C. Parkinson	A	18	13	31	Sept. 27		3
Private	R. P. Porter	E	18	13	31	Aug. 2		2
Private	W. P. Pressinger	A	18	13	31	June 26		
Private	W. E. Schastey	I	18	13	31	June 26		1
Private	F. P. Sperry	I	18	13	31	June 23		1
Private	F. Vores	E	18	13	31	Sept. 1		4

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
			Private	H. H. Whitlock	I				18	13	31	June 23	3
Private	E. S. Young	G	18	13	31	June 24	4	
Major	D. M. Stimson (Surgeon)	Staff	19	12	31	June 23	11	
First Sergt.	J. D. Ford	F	19	12	31	June 27	12	
Corporal	A. F. Pfeiffer	E	19	12	31	June 25	6	
Corporal	J. Bain, Jr.	D	19	12	31	June 24	4	
Private	E. C. Center	K	19	12	31	June 27	2	
Private	G. F. Corbiere	B	19	12	31	Sept. 1	1	
Private	R. B. Currie	A	19	12	31	July 23	1	
Private	R. F. Ferguson	E	19	12	31	Aug. 2	2	
Private	B. F. Hillery	C	19	12	31	June 23	8	
Private	C. Kollstede, Jr.	F	19	12	31	June 27	2	
Private	A. M. Lawrence	I	19	12	31	July 4	5	
Private	W. S. Lent	A	19	12	31	June 23	2	
Private	R. H. Lockwood	G	19	12	31	June 26	3	
Private	M. Remington	E	19	12	31	Nov. 4	2	
Private	H. E. Schoonmaker	H	19	12	31	Oct. 22	5	
Private	H. W. Searls	E	19	12	31	Aug. 2	2	
Private	J. G. Dimond, Jr.	H	20	11	31	Nov. 4	1	
Private	F. W. Evans	D	20	11	31	Oct. 25	2	
Private	H. C. Senior	H	20	11	31	Aug. 16	5	
Private	A. Waydell	B	20	11	31	June 26	1	
Private	A. B. Wilson	F	20	11	31	Oct. 11	3	
Private	W. F. Zittel	E	20	11	31	June 25	1	
Private	W. A. Sharp	D	21	10	31	Aug. 16	8	
Private	J. S. Woodhouse	F	22	9	31	June 27	3	
Corporal	C. L. Smith	C	12	18	30	July 19	6	
Private	R. H. Harper	D	12	18	30	Aug. 16	1	
Private	C. D. Hubbard	D	12	18	30	June 24	3	
Private	A. H. Van Buskirk	B	12	18	30	Oct. 25	3	
Private	U. Adams, Jr.	D	13	17	30	June 24	3	
Private	C. C. Bailey	D	13	17	30	Aug. 16	3	
Private	J. Daniell, Jr.	D	13	17	30	June 24	2	
Private	R. C. Fisher, Jr.	F	13	17	30	Nov. 4	3	
Private	W. L. Hazen	B	13	17	30	June 26	6	
Private	P. Kühne	K	13	17	30	June 27	2	
Private	C. H. Lowerre, Jr.	E	13	17	30	Sept. 1	6	
Private	H. W. McCoy	C	13	17	30	June 23	2	
Private	H. W. Squires	A	13	17	30	Aug. 16	6	
Sergeant	G. W. Roosevelt, Jr.	C	14	16	30	June 26	11	
Private	E. G. Foster	I	14	16	30	Nov. 4	2	
Private	B. A. Kellogg	G	14	16	30	June 24	2	
Private	A. L. Phillips	L	14	16	30	Aug. 2	3	
Private	C. H. Reisz	E	14	16	30	Sept. 27	1	
Private	H. F. Steele	B	14	16	30	Nov. 4	1	
Private	T. M. St. John	F	14	16	30	Sept. 4	4	
Private	J. M. Thomas	K	14	16	30	June 27	4	
Sergeant	W. R. Ware	F	15	15	30	Aug. 13	9	
Private	R. H. Arnold	K	15	15	30	June 27	1	
Private	J. L. Bull	F	15	15	30	June 27	1	
Private	W. W. Capers, Jr.	A	15	15	30	June 23	2	
Private	J. Coreoran	C	15	15	30	Sept. 27	13	
Private	C. W. Dollinger	E	15	15	30	June 25	2	
Private	S. S. Earle	D	15	15	30	Aug. 16	2	
Private	W. A. Greer	H	15	15	30	Nov. 4	1	
Private	C. G. G. Hall	C	15	15	30	Aug. 2	8	
Private	W. H. Hanley	D	15	15	30	June 23	2	
Private	J. W. Haulenbeck	D	15	15	30	June 24	2	
Private	O. H. Kelley	K	15	15	30	Nov. 4	1	
Private	R. L. Kemble	D	15	15	30	June 27	5	
Private	I. A. Kip, Jr.	I	15	15	30	Sept. 27	1	
Private	H. T. Knowlton	F	15	15	30	Oct. 25	2	
Private	J. H. McKenney	C	15	15	30	Oct. 11	1	
Private	G. R. Mosle	K	15	15	30	Oct. 11	3	
Private	J. E. Nicholson	I	15	15	30	June 23	5	
Private	P. Rhinelauder	K	15	15	30	May 14	1	
Private	F. R. Temple	B	15	15	30	June 25	1	
Private	P. R. Towne	H	15	15	30	Oct. 11	7	
Private	C. L. Waterbury	K	15	15	30	June 27	4	
Corporal	DeW. C. Falls, Jr.	K	16	14	30	May 14	4	

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	L. F. Ballard	D	16	14	30	June 24		4
Private	W. Black	B	16	14	30	June 26		2
Private	C. F. Bostwick	B	16	14	30	June 26		4
Private	D. S. Cameron	K	16	14	30	June 27		3
Private	S. Carlton	I	16	14	30	Aug. 16		2
Private	G. H. DeWitt	F	16	14	30	June 27		3
Private	A. Fitch	C	16	14	30	June 23		7
Private	O. Freeman	H	16	14	30	Oct. 8		5
Private	C. H. Gardner	D	16	14	30	June 24		2
Private	P. Halstead	C	16	14	30	June 23		4
Private	P. R. Irving	K	16	14	30	June 27		2
Private	L. E. Lahens	K	16	14	30	Oct. 8		3
Private	H. B. Moore, Jr	D	16	14	30	June 24		1
Private	E. B. Orcutt, Jr	C	16	14	30	Oct. 11		1
Private	R. M. Phillips	G	16	14	30	June 24		2
Private	H. P. Porter	E	16	14	30	June 25		1
Private	L. B. Rader	C	16	14	30	June 23		3
Private	E. C. Schoonmaker	E	16	14	30	June 24		8
Private	I. P. Sherman	C	16	14	30	Oct. 11		...
Second Lieut.	O. Mussiman, Jr.	D	17	13	30	Aug. 16		8
Q. M. Sergt.	E. W. Burnette	F	17	13	30	June 27		13
Corporal	W. A. Jones	F	17	13	30	June 19		9
Private	H. H. Arthur	H	17	13	30	June 27		7
Private	D. C. Balch	F	17	13	30	June 24		1
Private	W. D. Blake	G	17	13	30	Sept. 1		1
Private	R. P. Bliss	D	17	13	30	Nov. 4		1
Private	T. T. Brinckerhoff	E	17	13	30	June 25		2
Private	R. P. Brook	C	17	13	30	June 23		3
Private	H. W. Charles	A	17	13	30	June 26		2
Private	C. H. Clark, Jr.	B	17	13	30	Oct. 25		...
Private	C. J. Colles	K	17	13	30	June 27		5
Private	T. B. Cornell	B	17	13	30	June 27		2
Private	R. C. Corner	B	17	13	30	June 26		6
Private	G. H. Crawford	B	17	13	30	June 26		11
Private	E. P. Crissman	F	17	13	30	June 27		1
Private	P. P. Getty	F	17	13	30	Sept. 27		...
Private	M. W. Greene	G	17	13	30	Aug. 16		1
Private	E. L. Gridley	A	17	13	30	June 26		3
Private	H. T. Hamill	B	17	13	30	Sept. 27		...
Private	G. W. Hart, Jr.	F	17	13	30	June 27		...
Private	R. E. Howard	F	17	13	30	June 27		...
Private	E. P. Jenkins	A	17	13	30	June 26		3
Private	O. Murray	D	17	13	30	July 19		1
Private	F. O'Byrne	A	17	13	30	June 26		7
Private	W. H. Oliver	C	17	13	30	June 23		1
Private	G. H. Page	F	17	13	30	Oct. 11		...
Private	R. H. Pelton	F	17	13	30	June 26		8
Private	F. P. Poor	F	17	13	30	June 27		...
Private	A. M. Pressinger	H	17	13	30	June 25		2
Private	W. S. Scofield	C	17	13	30	June 23		1
Private	W. E. F. Smith	E	17	13	30	July 19		3
Private	Wesley F. Smith	C	17	13	30	June 23		2
Private	H. Tingle	I	17	13	30	Nov. 4		...
Private	E. E. Whitehead	B	17	13	30	Oct. 25		...
Second Lieut.	H. E. Zittel	E	18	12	30	June 25		8
Q. M. Sergt.	F. Koch	E	18	12	30	June 25		5
Sergeant	G. D. Cook	A	18	12	30	June 26		7
Sergeant	H. C. Lima	D	18	12	30	July 4		4
Sergeant	W. Sprague	C	18	12	30	June 24		9
Corporal	W. R. Bassett	B	18	12	30	Sept. 1		8
Corporal	C. S. Clark	H	18	12	30	Nov. 4		11
Corporal	J. R. Cummings	A	18	12	30	June 26		7
Corporal	J. Laimbeer, Jr	G	18	12	30	Sept. 1		4
Private	W. E. Adams	F	18	12	30	Sept. 27		...
Private	G. S. Arnold	C	18	12	30	June 23		1
Private	T. G. Barber, Jr	D	18	12	30	Aug. 2		2
Private	W. W. Benjamin	H	18	12	30	June 27		2
Private	F. Blackhurst	A	18	12	30	Sept. 27		4
Private	C. F. Bochman	I	18	12	30	Sept. 27		1
Private	J. Buck, Jr.	H	18	12	30	July 4		4

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	800 yards.	Total.			
Private	T. H. Burchell	A	18	12	30	Nov. 4	.....	4
Private	E. J. Chaffee, Jr.	I	18	12	30	Aug. 16	.....	3
Private	W. H. Clark	I	18	12	30	June 23	.....	1
Private	H. A. Correa	G	18	12	30	Nov. 4	.....	1
Private	G. F. Dyer	K	18	12	30	June 27	.....	1
Private	J. G. Ewing	C	18	12	30	Oct. 11	.....	.....
Private	J. Fox, Jr.	C	18	12	30	June 23	.....	2
Private	J. W. French	I	18	12	30	Aug. 2	.....	2
Private	R. N. Goodrich	G	18	12	30	June 24	.....	3
Private	H. C. Mabie	G	18	12	30	June 24	.....	3
Private	A. McClave	D	18	12	30	Oct. 25	.....	.....
Private	J. Miller	E	18	12	30	June 25	.....	4
Private	G. L. Nichols	I	18	12	30	June 23	.....	.....
Private	W. B. Odell	H	18	12	30	Oct. 11	.....	2
Private	J. E. Pye	B	18	12	30	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Private	J. W. Schelpert	E	18	12	30	June 25	.....	4
Private	W. J. Schieffelin	K	18	12	30	July 19	.....	4
Private	C. R. Shaw	C	18	12	30	Aug. 2	.....	3
Private	G. H. Toop, Jr.	B	18	12	30	June 26	.....	1
Private	J. C. Vedder	B	18	12	30	June 26	.....	1
Private	W. F. Wall	I	18	12	30	July 19	.....	1
Private	H. J. Webber	I	18	12	30	Aug. 16	.....	3
Private	C. W. Whitney	B	18	12	30	Oct. 25	.....	.....
Corporal	A. Hewitt	A	19	11	30	June 26	.....	3
Private	C. F. Bradbury	B	19	11	30	Aug. 2	.....	2
Private	J. Dowd	I	19	11	30	June 23	.....	3
Private	G. W. Esslinger	B	19	11	30	June 26	.....	3
Private	E. A. Greeley	C	19	11	30	Aug. 2	.....	1
Private	L. H. Hallen	E	19	11	30	Sept. 27	.....	.....
Private	T. McLelland	E	19	11	30	June 25	.....	3
Private	L. K. Prince	I	19	11	30	June 23	.....	2
Private	A. E. Rauch	E	19	11	30	July 19	.....	2
Private	P. C. Rogers	B	19	11	30	June 26	.....	.....
Private	M. Stuart	H	19	11	30	July 19	.....	1
Private	E. L. Tailer	I	19	11	30	June 23	.....	.....
Private	D. S. Tuska	A	19	11	30	Nov. 4	.....	.....
Private	W. Buhler, Jr.	A	20	10	30	Sept. 27	.....	3
Private	A. C. Clarkson	G	20	10	30	Oct. 25	.....	3
Private	C. H. Cottler	F	20	10	30	June 27	.....	3
Private	J. J. Gordon	A	20	10	30	July 19	.....	1
Private	C. E. Lord	K	20	10	30	Nov. 4	.....	.....
Private	E. Mildeberger	I	20	10	30	June 23	.....	7
Private	N. E. Stout	I	20	10	30	Sept. 27	.....	1
Private	W. H. Weeks, Jr.	I	20	10	30	June 23	.....	1
Private	J. R. Blake	I	21	9	30	June 23	.....	1
Private	C. C. Ellis	A	21	9	30	Nov. 4	.....	1
Private	W. L. Townsend	D	21	9	30	Nov. 4	.....	2

Total..... 1,014.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit 28.14.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Captain.....	Edw. Barker*(I. R. P.).....	Staff.	18	22	40	June 18	.....	15
Private.....	T. R. Murphy.....	I	20	18	38	June 18	.....	15
Lieutenant.....	J. F. Slingerland.....	B	17	20	37	June 20	.....	3
Colonel.....	Geo. D. Scott*.....	Field	17	19	36	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	15
Private.....	C. Cohn.....	B	19	17	36	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Private.....	H. Fox.....	P	19	17	36	Sept. 3	.....	1
Q. M. Sergt.....	Louis Haubennestel.....	I	20	16	36	June 20	.....	13
Q. M. Sergt.....	R. B. Simms.....	C	21	15	36	June 18	.....	7
Lieutenant.....	G. E. Cammann.....	O	17	18	35	June 8	.....	3
Private.....	J. F. Tracy.....	H	17	18	35	June 20	.....	1
Corporal.....	Sid. Haas.....	G	18	17	35	June 18	.....	1
Captain.....	Knight Nefel.....	E	22	13	35	June 18	.....	3
Captain.....	Jas. M. Jarvis.....	D	16	19	34	June 20	.....	4
Captain.....	B. A. Oothout.....	E	16	18	34	June 18	.....	5
Captain.....	WdeL. Cunningham.....	H	17	17	34	June 18	.....	3
Lieutenant.....	F. E. Gibert.....	E	17	17	34	July 4	C. M. C.	3
Private.....	D. C. Currie.....	D	17	17	34	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	.....
Private.....	J. Shannon.....	O	17	17	34	June 20	.....	1
Major.....	H. Chauncey, Jr.....	Field	18	16	34	June 18	.....	5
Corporal.....	J. J. McCormack.....	C	15	18	33	June 18	.....	.....
Private.....	Jos. Brown.....	I	15	18	33	Sept. 3	.....	.....
Private.....	Pat. Walsh.....	G	15	18	33	Oct. 22	.....	1
Sergeant.....	Abm. Jacobson.....	B	16	17	33	June 20	.....	4
Captain.....	A. A. Oates.....	G	17	16	33	June 18	.....	9
Private.....	E. A. Rosencrans.....	G	17	16	33	July 2	.....	5
Private.....	J. W. Crawford.....	C	18	15	33	June 18	.....	.....
Private.....	J. F. C. Snamenzky.....	B	18	15	33	June 20	.....	.....
Private.....	W. J. Costello.....	H	20	13	33	June 20	.....	2
Private.....	J. Haight.....	B	20	13	33	Oct. 22	.....	.....
Corporal.....	Geo. Van Ness.....	G	14	18	32	June 18	.....	1
Private.....	A. G. Hibbard.....	C	14	18	32	June 18	.....	.....
Private.....	D. A. Quinn.....	G	15	17	32	July 23	.....	.....
Private.....	H. J. Breck.....	C	16	16	32	June 18	.....	.....
Sergt. Major.....	Robert Breen, Jr.....	N.C.S	17	15	32	Oct. 22	.....	7
Private.....	J. W. Diack.....	B	17	15	32	Oct. 22	.....	.....
Private.....	W. J. Wakeling.....	D	17	15	32	Sept. 3	.....	.....
Private.....	A. Lamoureux.....	F	18	14	32	June 18	.....	.....
Private.....	S. Williams.....	G	18	14	32	June 18	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	E. J. McCauley.....	E	14	17	31	June 18	.....	1
Corporal.....	H. Finklestone.....	C	14	17	31	June 20	.....	1
Corporal.....	Wm. Raphael.....	H	14	17	31	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Private.....	A. Hewison.....	D	14	17	31	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	.....
Captain.....	W. H. Dewar.....	I	15	16	31	Oct. 8	.....	12
First Sergt.....	E. E. Acker.....	E	15	16	31	June 20	.....	3
Private.....	R. Serrena.....	F	15	16	31	July 25	.....	.....
Private.....	W. J. Smith.....	B	15	16	31	Oct. 22	.....	.....
First Sergt.....	W. E. Laragh.....	F	16	15	31	June 18	.....	.....
Q. M. Sergt.....	H. A. Reboli.....	F	16	15	31	June 18	.....	4
Corporal.....	W. R. Derr.....	C	16	15	31	June 18	.....	.....
Private.....	W. Ruggles.....	B	16	15	31	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	J. J. Collins.....	D	17	14	31	June 20	.....	2
Corporal.....	Jesse Collins.....	D	17	14	31	June 20	.....	2
Private.....	J. F. Finley.....	H	17	14	31	June 20	.....	.....
Private.....	A. J. Picard.....	B	17	14	31	June 18	.....	1
Private.....	T. Gesthausen.....	F	19	12	31	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Private.....	C. F. Jenkins.....	C	19	12	31	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private.....	D. Fox.....	B	20	11	31	June 18	.....	1
Lieutenant.....	O. Harriman, Jr.....	F	12	18	30	June 18	.....	1
First Sergt.....	J. E. Hanson.....	C	15	15	30	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private.....	G. B. Bridgeworth.....	C	15	15	30	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private.....	Jos. Campbell.....	C	15	15	30	June 18	.....	1
Private.....	P. Gerety.....	C	15	15	30	Oct. 8	.....	1
Lieutenant.....	Louis Hepp.....	H	16	14	30	June 20	.....	1
First Sergt.....	W. F. Germain.....	D	16	14	30	June 20	.....	3
First Sergt.....	J. W. Morgan.....	B	16	14	30	June 20	.....	11

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

405

EIGHTH REGIMENT—(Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	A. Gesthausen	F	16	14	30	June 18	.....	.....
Private	H. J. Loud.....	D	16	14	30	June 18	.....	.....
Private	J. McCloskey	C	16	14	30	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Lieutenant	Sam. J. Sayle	G	17	13	30	Aug. 13	.....	2
Sergeant	Wm. Eckenfelder	C	17	13	30	Oct. 8	.....	2
Private	G. McNelly.....	D	17	13	30	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Private	G. A. Schwanitz.....	G	17	13	30	June 20	.....	.....
Sergeant	Louis Borchers.....	E	15	12	30	June 18	.....	.....
Lieutenant	G. T. Smeding.....	I	19	11	30	July 4	C. M. C.	.....
Private	A. J. Mayer.....	G	19	11	30	June 18	.....	1

Total..... 75.

NINTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 35.08.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			500 yards.	800 yards.	Total.			
Captain	J. M. Macconnell	E	24	23	47	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	3
Second Lieut.	J. M. Caneare	K	23	23	46	Sept. 20	C. M. C.	5
Captain	H. C. Taylor.....(I. R. P.)	Staff.	23	21	44	July 26	C. M. C.	7
Private	J. H. McGinn.....	K	22	21	43	Aug. 9	C. M. C.	.....
Corporal	F. H. Keegan	A	18	24	42	June 17	.....	2
Private	E. Chase	K	21	21	42	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	3
Private	W. H. Truman.....	H	23	19	42	Aug. 23	C. M. C.	3
First Lieut.	G. Heater, Jr.....	D	23	19	42	Nov. 1	C. M. C.	1

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	B. Hilbrandt.....	B	20	21	41	June 17	.....	1
Sergeant	P. G. Jefferys.....(C. B.)	N.C.S.	20	20	40	Oct. 25	.....	4
Private	W. J. Carroll	F	22	18	40	June 19	.....	1
Corporal	Victor Cornee	F	19	20	39	Aug. 13	.....	3
Corporal	H. Lahn	C	21	18	39	June 17	.....	2
Private	F. M. Dardingkiller	G	21	18	39	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	.....
Sergeant	Wm. Holderman	I	22	17	39	June 19	.....	3
Private	J. W. Cooney.....	E	16	22	38	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	H. McWhirter.....	K	19	19	38	June 17	.....	.....
Private	D. B. Pratt.....	Staff.	20	18	38	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	4
First Lieut.	G. A. Minckler.....(Q. M.)	Staff.	20	18	38	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	.....
Private	G. A. Minckler.....	G	20	18	38	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	F. V. Torres.....	H	20	18	38	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
First Lieut.	G. A. S. Weiners.....	A	18	19	37	July 19	C. M. C.	4

NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	* SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state what.	Previous qual- ification.
			300 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Q. M. Sergt.	E. W. Watkins	B	18	19	37	June 17		10
Private	Theo. Warthmuller	G	18	19	37	June 17		1
First Sergt.	W. A. D. Holmes	E	19	18	37	June 19		4
Corporal	G. A. Wines	E	19	18	37	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Colonel	Wm. Seward, Jr.	Field	20	17	37	June 19		13
Sergeant	G. E. G. Peters, Jr.	B	20	17	37	July 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	F. Laroc	D	20	17	37	Oct. 22		
Q. M. Sergt.	H. E. Gilmore	K	16	20	36	June 19		6
Private	P. Guamazzo	K	17	19	36	June 17		2
Private	John McGee	K	17	19	36	June 17		
Major	S. E. Japha	Field	18	18	36	June 17		12
Sergeant	H. J. Stolpe	B	18	18	36	June 17		2
Corporal	P. W. Beecher	E	18	18	36	July 4	C. M. C.	
Corporal	F. Buok	E	19	17	36	June 19		2
Private	F. Jessen	G	19	17	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	Emil Rose	C	19	17	36	June 19		1
First Lieut.	C. E. Kohlberger*	I	20	16	36	June 19		15
Private	S. Gorman	I	20	16	36	Aug. 13		3
Q. M. Sergt.	F. J. Higgins	N.C.S.	21	15	36	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	5
Corporal	J. M. McAllister	E	21	15	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	E. L. Franklin	G	23	13	36	June 17		1
Corporal	J. D. Wishart	G	16	19	35	June 17		
Sergeant	F. H. Hoyt	A	17	18	35	June 19		7
Q. M. Sergt.	M. Wenz, Jr.	H	18	17	35	June 17		3
Sergeant	F. E. Chase	K	18	17	35	June 17		3
Private	D. F. Buckley	H	18	17	35	June 17		3
Private	J. J. Garrigan	E	18	17	35	June 19		
Private	Wm. Krause	K	18	17	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Captain	J. D. Walton	D	19	16	35	June 19		6
Captain	Wash. Willcocks	G	20	15	35	June 17		6
Private	H. Gebhardt	K	20	15	35	June 17		1
Private	J. M. Walsh	H	20	15	35	June 17		
Private	E. L. Traphagan	B	14	20	34	June 17		2
Private	E. Gebhardt	K	15	19	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	Wm. McDowell	H	16	18	34	June 19		1
Private	E. King-land	F	16	18	34	June 19		
Private	J. A. Schrank	K	16	18	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Sergeant	Jos. Muller (L. G. G.)	N.C.S.	17	17	34	July 23		1
Private	D. E. Estes	G	17	17	34	Aug. 13		
Private	W. W. Warrender	B	17	17	34	June 17		1
Major	A. H. Doty (Surg.)	Staff.	18	16	34	June 17		7
Sergeant	W. Taylor	E	18	16	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	M. J. Mahony	A	18	16	34	June 19		2
Corporal	L. Schmitt	B	18	16	34	July 23		1
Private	C. M. Estes	G	18	16	34	June 17		1
Private	W. P. Gottschalk	E	18	16	34	June 19		1
Private	J. J. Johnston	E	18	16	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	E. Buquet	K	19	15	34	June 17		2
Sergeant	Chas. Heerdt	B	15	18	33	June 17		2
Corporal	F. Powers	I	15	18	33	June 19		2
Corporal	G. M. Roeser	H	15	18	33	June 17		2
Private	Philip Lahm	C	15	18	33	June 19		3
Private	F. Roberts	G	15	18	33	June 17		1
Private	N. D. Ward*	A	15	18	33	June 17		
Second Lieut.	A. W. Bartholomew	A	16	17	33	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	15
Private	J. Duffy	A	16	17	33	Oct. 8		1
Private	W. Hill	H	16	17	33	Oct. 22		
Corporal	John Strong	G	17	16	33	June 17		4
Private	Jos. Markwalter	B	18	15	33	Oct. 22		2
Private	Wm. Burnside	I	18	15	33	June 17		
Private	W. D. Saunders	D	18	15	33	June 19		1
Captain	C. N. Thompson (Asst. Sur.)	Staff.	19	14	33	June 19		2
First Lieut.	H. L. Dessar	E	19	14	33	June 19		2
Private	Sam. Grier	E	19	14	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	J. F. Mahony	H	19	14	33	July 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	W. J. Patthoff	B	20	13	33	June 17		
Private	W. J. Weidmann	D	20	13	33	June 19		
Private	Wm. Abernethy	G	21	12	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	B. Montereide	K	13	19	32	Oct. 22		
Second Lieut.	W. F. Penney	C	14	18	32	June 19		4

NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Lieut-Col	T. B. Rand	Field	15	17	32	June 19		8
Ord. Sergt.	Wm. Seward, 3d	N.C.S.	16	16	32	Sept. 3		5
Sergeant	H. C. Yager (H. S.)	N.C.S.	16	16	32	June 17		5
Sergeant	Wm. Rowe	I	16	16	32	June 19		2
Private	L. Ceruti	G	16	16	32	June 17		1
Private	Jas. Eberle	F	16	16	32	June 19		1
Private	E. Jones	D	11	16	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	John Krug	E	16	16	32	Oct. 8		3
Captain	Henry Paret	C	17	15	32	June 19		2
First Lieut.	G. A. Clement (Com.)	Staff.	17	15	32	June 19		3
First Sergt.	W. F. Schultz	E	17	15	32	July 2		3
Sergeant	J. B. Silsby	H	17	15	32	June 17		6
Sergeant	A. Vachris	D	17	15	32	June 19		4
Private	N. McKiven	D	17	15	32	June 19		1
Private	T. F. Nolan	C	17	15	32	June 19		1
Private	A. W. Knobloch	B	17	15	32	June 17		1
Private	F. King, Jr.	E	18	14	32	June 19		3
Sergeant	J. Roberts (C. B.)	N.C.S.	18	14	32	June 17		4
First Lieut.	E. J. Winterauth	D	19	13	32	June 19		3
Sergeant	A. L. Willcocks	G	19	13	32	June 17		2
Corporal	H. Biedenbender	D	19	13	32	June 19		1
Private	J. Moore	K	19	13	32	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	1
Second Lieut.	C. Myers	D	20	12	32	June 19		4
Private	P. F. McCarney	G	21	11	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	John Noble	F	21	11	32	June 19		6
Private	T. E. Willcocks	G	21	11	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	E. Merle	K	13	18	31	July 23		1
Sergeant	C. E. Weinmann (R. G. G.)	N.C.S.	14	17	31	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	Joseph Doehler	K	14	17	31	Oct. 22		1
Corporal	T. G. O'Meara	F	15	16	31	June 19		5
Private	J. A. Sakman	I	15	16	31	June 17		6
First Lieut.	C. S. Carscallen	I	16	15	31	June 19		4
Sergt.-Major	W. H. Van Vleck	N.C.S.	16	15	31	June 17		4
Q. M. Sergt.	John Hay	F	16	15	31	June 19		4
Corporal	H. Kolkbeck	K	16	15	31	June 17		1
Private	C. McKinney	B	16	15	31	July 23		1
Private	J. Moe	D	16	15	31	July 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	F. Plechner	B	16	15	31	Oct. 8		1
Private	M. Semmel	I	16	15	31	June 19		5
Private	J. C. Potthoff	B	17	14	31	June 17		1
Corporal	B. C. Chadsey	E	17	14	31	Oct. 22		1
Private	E. J. Cullum	A	17	14	31	June 17		1
Private	J. Miller, Jr.	B	17	14	31	July 2		8
Private	H. Shurf	D	17	14	31	June 19		11
Captain	G. T. Lorgan	A	18	13	31	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	7
First Lieut.	W. H. Erhmann	F	18	13	31	June 19		6
Sergeant	W. E. Bryde	F	18	13	31	June 19		1
Private	J. J. Dunn	E	18	13	31	June 19		3
Captain	F. A. Gale	H	19	12	31	June 19		1
Corporal	T. J. Glenn	C	19	12	31	June 19		3
Private	C. H. Goetzinger	B	19	12	31	June 17		1
Private	T. C. Reed	G	20	11	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
First Sergt.	H. C. Fanning	C	12	18	30	June 19		1
Corporal	Hugo Bodenburg	I	13	17	30	June 19		4
Private	G. Schwegler	D	13	17	30	Oct. 22		2
Sergeant	M. Murphy (C. B.)	N.C.S.	14	16	30	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	6
First Sergt.	C. M. Gilbert	D	14	16	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	W. H. Herbold	B	14	16	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	5
Private	J. E. Thom	O	14	16	30	June 19		1
Private	Paul Weim	F	14	16	30	June 17		1
Captain	Henry Cleveland	B	15	15	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	F. F. Noble	B	15	15	30	July 2		7
First Lieut.	Y. D. Dechert (Adj.)	Staff	16	14	30	June 17		1
Private	R. A. Cole	E	16	14	30	July 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	G. E. Lynch	I	16	14	30	July 17		1
Private	T. F. Mahoney	A	16	14	30	Oct. 22		4
Private	J. McCarthy	I	16	14	30	June 17		5
First Sergt.	H. A. Harris	A	17	13	30	June 19		4
Sergeant	H. Bullwinkel	I	17	13	30	June 19		2
Sergeant	J. A. Murphy	H	17	13	30	Sept. 3		2

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

NINTH REGIMENT—(Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	F. F. Huber	G	17	13	30	Oct. 22	.....	2
Corporal.....	Sam Wiederweisen.....	I	17	13	30	June 17	.....	2
Private.....	W. H. Johnson.....	I	17	13	30	Sept. 3	.....	1
Private.....	L. Paganetti.....	A	17	13	30	Aug. 13	.....	3
Private.....	T. Carney.....	I	18	12	30	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private.....	H. Claisse.....	A	18	12	30	Oct. 22	.....	3
Private.....	C. Abamo.....	G	19	11	30	July 23	.....	3
Private.....	C. Corato.....	G	21	9	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private.....	J. J. Hewitt.....	K	21	9	30	July 2	.....	2

Total..... 170

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit45.36.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	qual- ification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Ord. Sergt. ...	T. J. Dolan*	N.C.S	25	24	49	Oct. 24	C. M. C.	15
First Lieut ...	A. E. Schuman	G	23	23	46	June 11	.....	4
First Lieut ...	E. C. Smith	A	22	23	45	Oct. 9	C. M. C.	3
Private.....	John Corrie	B	22	23	45	Aug. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	Joseph O'Donnell	F	23	22	45	Aug. 9	C. M. C.	4
First Sergt. ...	W. L. Frost	C	21	23	44	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	5
Sergeant.....	H. B. Van Heusen*.....	B	21	23	44	June 13	.....	15
First Sergt. ...	J. H. Noziglia	B	23	21	44	Aug. 23	C. M. C.	7
Captain.....	Wash. Content.....	H	21	22	43	June 13	.....	3
Private.....	J. J. Stein	I	21	22	43	July 4	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	John Howard	G	22	21	43	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	1
Captain.....	W. G. Owen.....(I. B. P.)	Staff	21	21	42	June 11	.....	3
Private.....	S. J. Monroe.....	B	21	21	42	June 13	.....	2
Private.....	E. N. Rice.....	D	25	17	42	June 11	.....	5

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergt. Major.	Aug. Kingsland.....	N.C.S	21	21	42	June 16	.....	5
Major.....	N. H. Henry.....(Surg.)	Staff	18	23	41	June 11	.....	7
Private.....	E. Lockley	E	20	21	41	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	5
Second Lieut.	E. G. Weber	G	21	20	41	June 11	.....	6
Sergeant.....	J. McDermott	E	21	20	41	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	3
Captain.....	C. S. Burns	B	19	21	40	June 13	.....	13
Private.....	J. Ahrens	B	20	20	40	July 24	C. M. C.	1
Captain.....	W. H. Kirby	G	19	20	39	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	14

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	C. J. Dentinger	F	19	20	39	June 16		5
Colonel	Hemen Dowd	Field	20	19	39	June 13		4
First Lieut	G. K. Harroun	B	20	19	39	June 16		1
Corporal	W. E. Downs	E	20	19	39	June 13		4
Captain	H. C. Aspinwall	I	19	19	38	June 13		1
Private	J. C. Bridenbarg	A	19	19	38	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	12
Sergeant	M. C. Stewart	G	19	19	38	June 16		3
Private	E. J. Pine	D	20	18	38	June 11		1
First Sergt	Thomas Kelly	H	20	18	38	Oct. 8		13
First Lieut	Joseph Jonasson	D	21	17	38	June 13		3
Sergeant	John Fisher	H	18	19	37	July 23		13
Corporal	J. J. Wannenberg	F	18	19	37	July 16		4
Private	Robert Paul	D	18	19	37	July 11		3
Private	John Fisher	D	18	19	37	Oct. 22		3
Private	John Henckeel	B	18	19	37	July 4		3
Captain	C. L. Lindley. (Asst. Surg.)	Staff	18	19	37	July 4	C. M. C.	3
First Lieut	J. L. Ewing	F	19	18	37	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	4
Q. M. Sergt	James Nesbitt	F	19	18	37	June 16		5
Private	F. E. Loughlin	F	19	18	37	June 16		1
Q. M. Sergt	Nick Vedder	B	19	18	37	June 11		3
Private	H. L. Kidd	B	20	17	37	June 13		1
Corporal	M. Nelson	B	20	17	37	June 13		1
Private	J. C. Biley	A	21	16	37	June 16		1
Sergeant	Charles Hauser	I	17	19	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	Edward Levy	A	18	18	36	June 16		1
Sergeant	W. E. Darragh	F	18	18	36	June 16		1
Private	F. W. Taylor	F	19	17	36	June 16		2
Private	F. Zinn	B	19	17	36	June 13		2
Private	E. Agramonte	B	19	17	36	June 13		2
Private	D. Faris	B	20	16	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	H. L. Smith	B	20	16	36	June 16		1
Private	John Wright	E	20	16	36	July 23		1
Private	C. J. Doehring	H	20	16	36	June 13		1
Private	E. F. Mooney	K	15	20	35	June 16		1
Q. M. Sergt.	George Frothingham	G	15	20	35	June 11		1
Sergeant	E. D. Holland	H	16	19	35	June 13		3
Private	Henry Cole	A	16	19	35	July 23		1
Private	G. A. Darling	D	16	19	35	June 11		1
Private	J. W. Ritchie	H	17	18	35	June 11		1
Second Lieut.	F. W. Owen	B	17	18	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Q. M. Sergt.	J. H. Hunt	B	18	17	35	June 13		1
Private	M. Fitch	N.C.S.	18	17	35	June 11		1
Second Lieut.	John Van Derpoel	C	18	17	35	June 11		1
Sergeant	F. M. Tyson (L. G. G.)	K	19	16	35	June 11		3
Q. M. Sergt.	G. Beisheim	N.C.S.	19	16	35	June 16		4
Private	William Layer	F	19	16	35	June 11		2
Private	H. Brown	H	19	16	35	June 16		2
Private	C. J. Kraft	B	20	15	35	June 13		2
Private	George Donovan	K	20	15	35	June 13		2
Private	C. Winter	C	23	12	35	June 16		2
Private	W. J. Gilliland	B	13	21	35	June 11		2
First Lieut	H. G. Paine	E	14	20	34	July 2		3
Sergeant	F. C. Patterson	E	16	18	34	June 13		4
Corporal	George Banks	C	16	18	34	June 13		2
Private	J. H. Cockburn	A	16	18	34	June 16		5
Private	H. E. Granburg	D	16	18	34	June 11		1
Private	G. V. Miller	D	16	18	34	July 23		2
Private	W. A. Morris	G	16	18	34	Oct. 8		1
Private	C. Saltzer	C	16	18	34	June 11		2
Private	L. M. White	F	16	18	34	Oct. 22		1
Sergeant	A. L. Huyler (O. B.)	N.C.S.	16	18	34	June 16		4
Private	B. Boyd	B	17	17	34	June 11		2
Private	J. J. D'Arcy	B	17	17	34	July 23		3
Private	W. S. Fay	B	17	17	34	June 13		3
Private	O. Hoffman	B	17	17	34	June 13		3
Private	B. Weindeck	C	17	17	34	Aug. 13		3
Private	B. Brennan	H	17	17	34	July 23		3
Private	H. Gondin	E	18	16	34	June 18		3
Private	F. M. Retss	K	18	16	34	July 23		3
Private	Richard Sale	F	18	16	34	June 16		1
Private	H. O. Claus	B	18	16	34	Oct. 8		1
Private	H. O. Claus	C	19	15	34	June 11		1

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	J. D. Meuller	N.C.S	20	14	34	June 11		5
Corporal	J. F. White	K	20	14	34	Oct. 8		4
Private	D. J. Drennan	B	20	14	34	June 13		3
Private	H. F. Reichers	B	21	13	34	June 13		1
First Lieut.	E. R. Powers (Q.M.)	Staff.	15	18	33	June 16		4
Corporal	A. J. Weinch	A	15	18	33	June 16		3
Private	C. Filchue	B	15	18	33	June 23		2
Private	J. J. Mangin	B	15	18	33	June 13		1
Major	R. W. Leonard	Field	16	17	33	June 16		1
Captain	Frank Roosevelt	F	16	17	33	June 13		4
First Sergt.	G. D. Gaillard	E	16	17	33	June 16		13
Corporal	F. W. Brown	K	16	17	33	July 23		3
Corporal	J. A. Valadon	E	16	17	33	July 2		2
Private	C. Herman	C	16	17	33	June 11		2
Private	J. C. King	F	16	17	33	June 16		2
First Lieut.	J. N. Stearns, Jr.	H	17	16	33	June 16		8
Private	W. S. Lamb	K	17	16	33	June 13		
Private	Chas. McCahill	H	17	16	33	June 13		
Lieut.-Col	G. A. Miller	Field	18	15	33	June 11		11
Captain	B. S. Barnard	D	18	15	33	June 11		9
Sergeant	Wm. Kilpatrick	I	18	15	33	June 16		1
Private	H. A. Haarklow	B	18	15	33	June 16		1
Private	C. J. Leach	I	18	15	33	June 11		10
Captain	C. J. Seiter	B	19	14	33	June 11		4
Sergeant	C. N. Bajart (C.B.)	C	19	14	33	June 11		8
Corporal	A. F. Bertram	N.C.S	19	14	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Corporal	S. B. Peterson	I	19	14	33	Aug. 13		2
Private	R. A. Blake	H	19	14	33	June 13		1
Private	R. B. Newman	F	19	14	33	June 16		1
Private	Chas. Schroeder	H	19	14	33	June 13		
Corporal	O. Reiffaith	F	20	13	33	June 11		
Private	Jas. Rupp	G	20	13	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	F. Sorg	A	20	13	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	Wm. Young	B	20	13	33	Aug. 13		
First Lieut.	F. F. Carey	H	21	12	33	June 16		5
Sergeant	C. L. Hyde (B.G.G.)	N.C.S	14	18	32	June 11		3
Private	F. Sturgeon	D	14	18	32	June 11		1
Corporal	A. J. Griffin	K	15	17	32	June 16		2
Corporal	Wm. Henderson	G	15	17	32	June 16		2
Private	G. Fleischman	K	15	17	32	June 16		1
Private	S. M. Raymond	F	15	17	32	June 16		2
Second Lieut.	J. M. Wainwright	E	16	16	32	June 13		
Corporal	G. H. Herbert	C	16	16	32	June 11		2
Corporal	C. B. Jackson	C	16	16	32	June 11		2
Private	S. Barringer	O	16	16	32	July 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	W. Grundman	B	16	16	32	June 16		
Private	G. L. Huson	F	16	16	32	June 13		
Private	Wm. Sheehan	H	17	15	32	June 11		
Second Lieut.	R. Minturn	C	17	15	32	June 16		1
Corporal	G. W. McMein	F	17	15	32	June 13		1
Corporal	C. E. Welch	E	17	15	32	June 11		
Private	L. P. Bauer	C	17	15	32	Oct. 8		
Private	Wm. Binninger	A	17	15	32	June 16		
Private	T. Hoff	K	17	15	32	June 16		
Private	W. G. Krauss	F	17	15	32	July 23		
Private	W. J. Landers	C	17	15	32	Sept. 3		
Private	E. M. Pearsall	F	17	15	32	June 16		1
Private	B. F. Steimbreecher	C	17	15	32	June 13		
Q. M. Sergt.	Jno. Hoag	I	18	14	32	June 11		1
Corporal	R. S. DeNovalle	G	18	14	32	June 16		
Private	M. Goode	H	18	14	32	June 13		
Private	J. A. Summerhayes	H	18	14	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	3
Sergeant	Jno. Winstock	E	19	13	32	June 11		3
Corporal	C. T. Jewell	C	19	13	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Corporal	G. J. Murphy	D	19	13	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	C. H. Menze	F	19	13	32	Aug. 13		
Private	J. B. Simpson	A	19	13	32	June 11		1
Sergeant	Henry Stadt	C	20	12	32	June 16		3
Private	Jac. Green	K	22	11	32	Sept. 3		2
Private	G. Duffy	H	22	10	32	June 13		1

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	Wm. Schmidt.....	D	19	12	31	June 11		
Private.....	W. H. Nickels.....	E	13	18	31	June 13		
Private.....	J. E. Wilder.....	C	13	18	31	June 11		
Private.....	R. B. Brown.....	A	14	17	31	Oct. 8		
Private.....	J. J. Jennings.....	B	14	17	31	July 23		1
Private.....	A. P. Painz.....	A	14	17	31	June 16		1
Private.....	Henry Simonson.....	D	14	17	31	Aug. 13		1
Captain.....	W. H. Murphy.....	F	15	16	31	June 16		15
Private.....	T. J. Brady.....	H	15	16	31	June 13		1
Private.....	J. Bridgeman.....	B	15	16	31	June 11		1
Private.....	J. E. Hagmayer.....	D	15	16	31	June 13		1
Private.....	L. A. Lallemeint.....	H	15	16	31	June 13		1
Private.....	G. H. Preece.....	I	15	16	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Sergeant.....	Chas. Goebel.....	D	16	15	31	June 11		
Private.....	R. Devlin.....	C	16	15	31	June 11		3
Private.....	L. Jackson.....	D	16	15	31	June 11		
Private.....	Wm. Lewis.....	F	16	15	31	June 16		5
Private.....	C. Matthias.....	E	16	15	31	June 13		
Private.....	Robert McGowan.....	E	16	15	31	June 13		
Private.....	J. Reimbling.....	B	16	15	31	June 13		
First Sergt.....	Wm. Warren.....	B	17	14	31	June 16		1
Sergeant.....	B. J. Kelly.....	C	17	14	31	July 4	C. M. C.	6
Private.....	E. D. Baldwin.....	F	17	14	31	June 11		
Private.....	A. E. Erickson.....	C	17	14	31	June 16		
Private.....	Robert Miller.....	D	17	14	31	Oct. 22		2
Private.....	F. Krember.....	C	17	14	31	Aug. 13		
Private.....	J. Steinhauer.....	K	17	14	31	July 23		
Q. M. Sergt.....	G. M. Fetzer.....	D	18	13	31	Aug. 13		
Sergeant.....	H. W. McCauley.....	D	18	13	31	June 11		5
Sergeant.....	D. H. Melville.....	B	18	13	31	June 13		2
Corporal.....	G. Healey.....	C	18	13	31	July 23		3
Private.....	T. Botres.....	I	18	13	31	Oct. 22		
Private.....	A. R. Dix.....	F	18	13	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private.....	DeW. C. Sherwood.....	B	18	13	31	June 13		2
First Sergt.....	R. C. Kammerer.....	K	19	12	31	June 16		10
Private.....	E. M. Adler.....	H	19	12	31	Aug. 13		
Private.....	M. Couch.....	I	19	12	31	June 13		
Private.....	D. F. Killeen.....	F	20	11	31	June 16		4
Private.....	F. Walkley.....	B	20	11	31	June 13		2
First Sergt.....	T. C. Rose.....	D	21	10	31	June 11		2
Private.....	R. Leslie.....	I	21	10	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private.....	E. E. Farrington.....	E	22	9	31	Sept. 3		
Sergeant.....	James Farrell.....	A	11	19	30	June 13		3
Private.....	G. S. Thoma.....	B	12	18	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private.....	Thos. Oakes.....	D	13	17	30	June 13		1
Private.....	Jno. Wesel.....	H	13	17	30	June 11		1
Lieutenant.....	Arch. Gracie.....	A	14	16	30	June 13		
Private.....	H. B. Gerow.....	A	14	16	30	Oct. 22		
Private.....	John Hanley.....	D	14	16	30	June 16		1
Private.....	H. H. Heide.....	A	14	16	30	June 11		1
Private.....	A. Post.....	F	14	16	30	June 16		1
Private.....	M. Ryan.....	F	14	16	30	June 16		1
Captain.....	Howland Pell.....	A	15	15	30	June 16		9
Sergeant.....	Henry Kessler.....	H	15	15	30	June 13		3
Private.....	F. M. Kinney.....	E	15	15	30	June 13		2
Corporal.....	L. Van Housen.....	F	16	14	30	June 16		2
Private.....	E. J. Barrett.....	F	16	14	30	June 13		
Private.....	F. G. Butler.....	E	16	14	30	Oct. 22		1
Private.....	J. J. Dusel.....	D	16	14	30	June 11		
Private.....	R. C. Grant.....	I	16	14	30	June 16		1
Private.....	H. Kohlenberger, Jr.....	F	16	14	30	June 16		
Private.....	J. G. Pries.....	G	16	14	30	June 11		
Private.....	J. S. Cobb.....	G	17	13	30	July 4	C. M. C.	2
Private.....	P. Weimamer.....	B	17	13	30	Oct. 22		
Private.....	F. Cowan.....	K	18	12	30	June 16		1
Private.....	F. K. Keil.....	E	18	12	30	June 13		
Private.....	W. D. Parady.....	B	18	12	30	June 13		1
Private.....	Jas. Swan.....	E	18	12	30	June 2		1
Private.....	Thos. Watt.....	D	18	12	30	June 11		3
Private.....	W. D. B. Wood.....	F	18	12	30	June 16		1

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	O. R. Zimmerman	F	18	12	30	June 16	.....	1
Private	W. S. Carroll	G	19	11	30.	June 11	.....	1
Private	E. Conlin	B	19	11	30	June 13	.....	.....
Private	John Herrmann	A	19	11	30	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Private	C. F. Herrmann	A	20	10	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C. ....	.....

Total..... 237

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 40.94.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Captain	N. B. Thurston	E	23	24	47	Sept. 20	C. M. C.	13
Private	A. M. Evans	E	20	25	45	July 26	C. M. C.	4
Sergeant	D. J. Murphy	B	25	20	45	Aug. 9	C. M. C.	4
Captain	A. T. Weston. (Asst. Surg.)	Staff	21	23	44	Sept. 20	C. M. C.	5
Sergeant	M. E. Burnton	F	20	22	42	June 12	.....	14
Private	Robert Byars	G	21	21	42	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	3
Major	W. R. Pryor	Staff	22	20	42	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	3
First Lieut. ...	H. H. Treadwell	B	22	20	42	Nov. 1	C. M. C.	11

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. S. Reynolds	F	22	20	42	June 12	.....	1
Corporal	D. M. Davidson	C	21	19	40	June 12	.....	2
Private	W. B. Treadwell	B	20	19	39	June 12	.....	3
First Lieut. ...	E. W. Dayton	G	17	20	37	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	3
Second Lieut. ...	M. C. Murray	C	18	19	37	June 12	.....	5
Private	C. P. Shinn	A	18	19	37	June 10	.....	.....
First Sergt. ...	Jos. A. Turney	F	19	18	37	June 12	.....	8
Sergeant	J. J. Condon	A	19	18	37	June 10	.....	1
Sergeant	F. A. Kramer	F	19	18	37	June 12	.....	1
Corporal	A. E. Davis	I	19	18	37	June 12	.....	4
Private	H. Notbohm	E	19	18	37	June 10	.....	1
Sergeant	E. M. Cummings	A	20	17	37	June 10	.....	1
Private	E. Bruner	B	20	17	37	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Captain	J. G. R. Lilliendahl	C	18	18	36	June 10	.....	6
Private	E. H. Koehler	K	18	18	36	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	7
First Lieut. ...	H. A. Beneke	K	19	17	36	June 10	.....	.....
Private	A. C. Brown	B	16	19	35	Oct. 22	.....	7
Private	R. B. Dana	B	16	19	35	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	3

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	L. McDonald	E	16	19	35	June 10		
Corporal	D. S. Brown, Jr.	B	17	18	35	June 12		2
Private	F. S. Lawrence.	B	17	18	35	June 12		3
Sergeant	Alb. Wilkinson. (R. G. G.)	N.C.S	18	17	35	June 10		3
Q. M. Sergt.	W. E. Haws, Jr.	N.C.S	18	17	35	June 10		8
Sergeant	B. F. Tuers.	F	18	17	35	June 12		6
Private	R. N. David.	I	18	17	35	June 12		1
Private	J. Griffin	E	18	17	35	June 10		
Private	J. McNichol, Jr.	D	18	17	35	June 10		1
Captain	Franklin Bartlett	E	19	16	35	June 12		6
Second Lieut.	S. F. Ball	C	19	16	35	Sept. 27	C. M. C	3
Corporal	W. S. Conrow.	G	19	16	35	June 12		1
Private	W. D. Boynton.	A	19	16	35	June 10		
Private	Harry Wilcox.	E	19	16	35	June 15		2
Second Lieut.	R. J. Daly.	K	20	15	35	June 10		7
Corporal	W. B. Howard	A	20	15	35	June 30		3
Private	M. J. Howard	F	20	14	35	July 23		1
Private	T. C. Campion	F	16	18	34	June 12		
Private	P. J. Cooney.	I	16	18	34	June 12		1
Private	J. W. Terry.	G	16	18	34	Aug. 13		1
First Lieut.	W. S. Bennett	F	17	17	34	June 12		6
Private	R. Thyne	K	17	17	34	Oct. 8		
First Lieut.	O. H. Rockwell	I	18	16	34	June 12		4
Sergeant	E. C. Fisher (Ord. Sergt.)	N.C.S	18	16	34	June 10		1
First Sergt.	R. J. Dornig	K	18	16	34	June 10		1
Private	C. J. Villar	G	19	15	34	Sept. 3		1
Private	F. E. Stiney.	E	21	13	34	June 10		
Sergeant	E. S. Schoonmaker	B	15	18	33	June 12		2
Private	G. Phillips	E	15	18	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C	
Sergeant	W. L. Bostleman (C. B.)	N.C.S	16	17	33	June 12		13
Private	W. T. Hyde	F	16	17	33	Oct. 8		1
Second Lieut.	W. J. Hussey.	F	17	16	33	July 2		3
First Sergt.	M. M. Miles.	E	17	16	33	June 10		4
Corporal	F. Vogel.	E	17	16	33	June 10		1
Private	H. Alten, Jr.	F	17	16	33	July 23		
Private	H. W. Fleming.	A	17	16	33	June 10		
Private	J. L. Fornachon	G	17	16	33	June 10		
Private	W. F. Lynch	A	17	16	33	June 10		
Private	J. E. Piaget.	I	17	16	33	June 12		1
Private	G. A. Schaefer.	I	17	16	33	June 12		
Private	M. J. Spellman	G	17	16	33	Aug. 13		2
Private	Chas. Weiss.	A	18	15	33	Sept. 3		
Captain	C. A. DuBois	B	19	14	33	June 12		4
Private	W. T. Beaver.	B	19	14	33	June 12		3
Private	G. W. Heinig.	B	19	14	33	Oct. 8		1
Private	J. C. Prudy	E	19	14	33	Aug. 13		
Captain	John P. Leo	I	20	13	33	June 12		12
Private	F. Hammond	E	20	13	33	June 10		
Private	J. Miller	B	15	17	32	June 12		1
Private	W. Roberts	H	15	17	32	June 10		
Corporal	J. E. Briggs	H	16	16	32	June 10		2
Private	W. F. Albers.	C	16	16	32	July 23		
Private	I. S. Whitney.	E	16	16	32	July 23		
Sergeant	D. Lowenbein	E	17	15	32	June 12		5
Private	C. Schwabland	E	17	15	32	Oct. 25	C. M. C	
Private	W. T. Watson	E	17	15	32	July 4	C. M. C	1
Captain	W. E. Preece	A	18	14	32	June 10		5
Q. M. Sergt.	W. Forestal	K	18	14	32	Aug. 13		2
Private	J. B. Arnold	E	18	14	32	June 10		
Private	J. H. Beatty	G	18	14	32	June 10		
Sergt. Major.	S. F. Hart.	N.C.S	19	13	32	June 10		6
Q. M. Sergt.	E. H. Hayes	F	19	13	32	June 12		
Sergeant	J. O. Kane	E	19	13	32	June 10		5
Corporal	J. A. Gillies.	E	19	13	32	Aug. 2	C. M. C	
Private	F. Klockner	E	19	13	32	Oct. 11	C. M. C	2
Sergeant	A. M. Lumley	I	20	12	32	June 12		6
Private	R. L. Asten	E	20	12	32	July 23		2
Private	E. R. Schmalholz	A	20	12	32	Oct. 8		1
Private	M. J. Conroy	A	11	10	31	June 10		3
Private	J. L. Gale	F	13	18	31	Sept. 3		2

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	E. Rudolphy	E	13	18	31	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	6
Private	G. E. Wells	B	13	18	31	June 12		2
First Sergt	Giles Bae	A	14	17	31	June 10		1
Private	J. H. Little	E	14	17	31	Oct. 8		1
Private	A. V. Mood	A	14	17	31	June 10		1
Private	F. H. Stubbs	I	14	17	31	July 2		1
Captain	G. E. B. Hart	K	15	16	31	June 10		2
Private	F. K. Kane, Jr.	E	15	16	31	July 23		5
Corporal	M. Macgregor	F	16	15	31	July 12		1
Private	F. Bale	A	16	15	31	Oct. 8		1
Private	C. N. Gorton	I	16	15	31	July 12		
Private	C. R. Henriques	K	16	15	31	June 10		
Private	L. F. Horton	I	16	15	31	July 12		
Private	F. K. Fallon	F	17	14	31	July 12		
Private	A. B. Hudson	I	17	14	31	July 12		1
Private	W. W. B. Pollard	K	17	14	31	Aug. 13		1
Private	W. T. Simpson	B	17	14	31	Oct. 8		14
First Lieut	J. P. Kenworthy	A	18	13	31	June 10		1
Private	C. J. Bord	A	18	13	31	June 10		2
Private	M. J. King	F	18	13	31	July 12		1
Sergeant	A. Halliday	E	19	12	31	June 10		1
Private	N. J. Frey	E	19	12	31	July 23		1
Private	A. G. Rechlin	E	19	12	31	Oct. 8		
Corporal	J. H. Mulligan	A	20	11	31	June 10		2
Private	A. D. Pembroke	A	20	11	31	June 10		1
Private	R. A. Stendiecke	E	20	11	31	June 10		1
Sergeant	W. H. Alley	A	11	19	30	June 10		
Private	J. R. Clements	A	11	19	30	June 10		
Private	W. S. Alley	A	12	18	30	June 10		
Private	T. E. Erb	F	12	18	30	June 12		1
Private	Chas. Young	E	12	18	30	June 10		
First Lieut	W. H. Cortelyou	D	13	17	30	June 12		7
Sergeant	A. J. Guerrin	E	13	17	30	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	
Private	F. P. Howser	E	13	17	30	June 10		2
Private	J. C. Gilbert	B	14	16	30	June 12		2
Private	H. H. Tweedy	G	14	16	30	June 10		2
Private	Van V. Wells	G	14	16	30	Oct. 8		
Second Lieut	J. A. Bell	D	15	15	30	June 12		9
Private	J. C. Alley	F	15	15	30	June 10		
Private	F. G. Isles	F	15	15	30	June 12		1
Private	W. R. Prescott	F	15	15	30	Aug. 13		4
Private	W. H. Wallace	I	15	15	30	July 4	C. M. C.	7
Sergeant	B. S. Hart	K	16	14	30	June 12		2
Corporal	P. J. Clinton	K	16	14	30	Sept. 3		1
Corporal	J. H. Wightman	B	16	14	30	June 12		2
Private	R. G. Butler	D	16	14	30	July 23		
Private	W. D. Gaige	E	16	14	30	July 23		1
Private	H. C. Miner, Jr	B	16	14	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Captain	J. W. Finch	H	17	13	30	June 10		5
Corporal	L. F. Buck	G	17	13	30	June 10		4
Private	H. Hammerstein	E	17	13	30	Oct. 8		
Private	Jno. Kennedy	D	17	13	30	Sept. 3		1
Private	J. T. Mahoney	A	17	13	30	June 10		5
Private	S. M. Winttingham	B	17	13	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Sergeant	C. D. Berchman	I	18	12	30	July 12		4
Private	W. I. Mateman	B	18	12	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	2
Private	S. M. Phillips	K	18	12	30	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	
Com. Sergt.	C. S. Wehile	N.C.S	19	11	30	June 10		3
Corporal	H. J. Garidel	B	19	11	30	Oct 22		1
Private	Paul Weill	D	19	11	30	June 12		2
Sergeant	C. E. Asten	C	21	9	30	June 12		2

Total..... 157

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT—(Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	Chas. Mahon	F	16	18	32	May 15		3
Corporal	John Gannon	D	16	16	32	July 23		1
Private	J. Whelan, Jr.	K	16	16	32	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Com. Sergt.	Wm. Coughlin	N.C.S.	17	15	32	July 23		
Private	J. R. Hewitt	G	17	15	32	May 14		
Private	W. F. O'Brien	D	17	15	32	May 15		
Captain	P. J. Morgan	H	18	14	32	May 14		6
Private	E. Barry	A	18	14	32	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	3
Private	H. Dorrity	K	18	14	32	May 15		1
Sergeant	F. Duffy	I	21	11	32	May 15		1
Private	L. B. McNamara	I	10	21	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	J. P. Scanlon	K	14	17	31	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	Pat Dooley	I	15	16	31	Oct. 12		
Private	B. Lynch	H	15	16	31	May 14		
Private	J. F. McCue	I	15	16	31	May 15		
Q. M. Sergt.	E. Kiss	B	16	15	31	July 2		3
Sergeant	P. M. Drew	B	16	15	31	May 15		3
Corporal	C. Mitchell	H	16	15	31	May 14		
Private	Pat McDowell	A	16	15	31	Oct. 8		
Private	E. O'Connor	G	16	15	31	May 14		2
Corporal	John Pentony	I	18	13	31	May 15		1
Private	H. J. Morrissey	K	18	13	31	May 15		4
Private	P. J. McGuire	G	19	12	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	Geo. Foster	E	12	18	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	6
Private	Thos. Nash	I	13	17	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
First Lieut.	J. McCauley	A	14	16	30	Oct. 22		
Private	L. Dempsey	I	15	15	30	May 15		
Private	P. J. Kendrick	I	15	15	30	May 15		
Sergeant	J. Brennan	H	16	14	30	May 14		
Sergeant	M. F. Slater	C	16	14	30	May 14		
Private	W. H. Deacy	A	16	14	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	F. J. Keaney	K	16	14	30	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	1
Private	T. Fitzpatrick	B	17	13	30	May 15		
First Lieut.	John Murphy (Adj.)	Staff.	18	12	30	May 14		5
Q. M. Sergt.	Pat Curneen	F	18	12	30	May 15		2
Private	John Coughlin	B	18	12	30	May 15		
Private	W. Delaney	D	18	12	30	Oct. 22		
Sergeant	G. O. Hanlon	K	20	10	30	May 15		3

Total..... 86.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit 35.18.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Private	W. H. Carter	H	23	22	45	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	W. R. Hill	B	22	21	43	Aug. 23	C. M. C.	1
Private	E. L. Flandreau	B	24	19	43	Oct. 18	C. M. C.	1
Second Lieut.	M. P. Ross	H	21	21	42	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	15
Second Lieut.	T. W. Timpson	B	21	21	42	Aug. 23	C. M. C.	3
Sergeant	A. H. Paul	B	21	21	42	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	3
Sergeant	F. D. L. Walker	B	21	21	42	Oct. 18	C. M. C.	2
First Lieut.	C. H. Smith	B	22	20	42	Aug. '30	C. M. C.	2

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—(Continued).

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Major.....	E. T. T. Marsh.....(Surg.)	Staff	21	22	43	May 21		5
Private.....	A. K. Gorski.....	B	18	20	38	July 19	C. M. C.	2
Private.....	J. W. Carter, Jr.....	B	19	19	38	May 21		1
Private.....	C. W. Scardefield.....	B	19	19	38	Sept. 23	C. M. C.	1
Second Lieut.	J. B. G. W. Ward.....	I	20	18	38	July 23		1
Private.....	H. H. True.....	B	16	21	37	Nov. 24	C. M. C.	1
First Lieut.	John Wimmer.....	G	17	20	37	May 22		1
Private.....	Jas. Hunter.....	B	18	19	37	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	B. S. Ecclestone.....	B	19	18	37	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	L. Blauvelt.....	B	22	15	37	Sept. 21	C. M. C.	1
Sergeant.....	H. J. McCarten.....	I	15	21	36	May 21		4
Corporal.....	John Yates.....	H	16	20	36	May 21		3
Private.....	F. E. Holbrook.....	B	17	19	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	C. H. Ryer.....	C	17	19	36	May 21		1
Colonel.....	Fred. Kopper.....	Field	18	18	36	Nov. 21	C. M. C.	9
Private.....	F. Addicott.....	C	18	18	36	May 21		2
Private.....	D. S. Carter.....	H	18	18	36	July 2		2
Private.....	E. M. Francis.....	C	19	17	36	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	3
Corporal.....	E. B. Bogart.....	B	16	19	35	Aug. 13	C. M. C.	1
Captain.....	G. J. Bascom.....	I	21	15	36	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	F. I. Fitch.....	B	16	19	35	Sept. 18	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	A. T. Stafford.....	B	16	19	35	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	E. P. Woodman.....	B	16	19	35	July 4	C. M. C.	2
Sergt. Major	S. P. Fisher.....	N.C.S	17	18	35	May 21		4
Q. M. Sergt.	G. D. Hobart.....	K	17	18	35	May 21		4
Private.....	C. A. Fest.....	H	17	18	35	May 21		1
Private.....	R. Sands.....	C	17	18	35	Oct. 8		1
Sergeant.....	T. F. Murray.....	H	18	17	35	Mar. 21		2
Private.....	T. E. Lyons.....	H	19	16	35	Sept. 3		1
Captain.....	A. W. Belknap.....	B	20	15	35	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	4
Private.....	L. W. Spencer.....	B	20	15	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Sergeant.....	J. W. Stevens.....	B	21	14	35	July 19	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	H. E. Montague.....	B	23	12	35	July 19	C. M. C.	1
Q. M. Sergt.	J. E. Cogan.....	A	14	20	34	July 23		1
Sergeant.....	A. H. Hanft.....	C	16	18	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	O. Bruckhemer.....	I	16	18	34	Oct. 22		1
Private.....	E. F. Haines.....	B	16	18	34	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	H. F. Miller.....	H	16	18	34	May 21		2
Major.....	W. A. Downs.....	Field	17	17	34	May 22		2
Private.....	R. A. Caldwell.....	G	17	17	34	May 22		2
Private.....	W. H. Edwards.....	B	17	17	34	July 19	C. M. C.	13
Private.....	Thos. Reilly.....	A	17	17	34	Aug. 13		2
Captain.....	W. C. Clark.....	D	18	16	34	May 21		13
Private.....	F. E. Wood.....	I	18	16	34	Sept. 13		3
Second Lieut.	J. H. Whittle.....	A	19	15	34	June 23		1
Corporal.....	W. A. McGallaird.....	B	19	15	34	May 21		3
Private.....	L. A. Schward.....	H	19	15	34	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	B. J. Small.....	C	19	15	34	May 21		1
Private.....	M. Woods.....	H	19	15	34	Oct. 22		5
First Sergt.	D. E. Watson.....	A	20	14	34	May 21		2
Corporal.....	E. F. Austin.....	B	20	14	34	July 19	C. M. C.	4
Private.....	J. G. Robinson.....	K	20	14	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private.....	J. J. Adgate.....	D	13	20	33	July 4	C. M. C.	3
Sergeant.....	C. G. Renton.....	B	15	18	33	May 21		1
Private.....	W. G. Clark.....	B	15	18	33	May 22		3
First Lieut.	C. M. Connolly.....	I	16	17	33	Sept. 3		1
Private.....	E. Geer.....	H	17	16	33	Aug. 13		1
Second Lieut.	C. B. Stone.....	D	18	15	33	May 21		4
Corporal.....	P. G. Shumacher.....	B	18	15	33	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	2
Private.....	E. F. Cassidy.....	B	18	15	33	May 21		2
Private.....	P. A. Hill.....	A	18	15	33	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	6
Captain.....	W. D. Goss.....	K	19	14	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	4
Captain.....	C. M. Kennedy.....	A	19	14	33	May 21		2
Sergeant.....	C. S. Copeland.....	C	19	14	33	Oct. 22		4
Private.....	J. F. Fickinger.....	K	19	14	33	July 23		4
Private.....	R. M. Carrington.....	B	13	19	32	May 22		4
Corporal.....	W. D. Youlin.....	B	14	18	32	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	1

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
First Sergt.	W. L. Royall	C	15	17	32	July 4	C. M. C.	7
Private	F. D. Holbrook	B	15	17	32	July 19	C. M. C.	2
Private	H. G. Rockwell	B	15	17	32	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	F. W. Brandes	B	16	16	32	July 4	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	D. MacDiarmid	B	16	16	32	Oct. 8		2
Private	A. P. Benederlien	C	16	16	32	May 22		1
Private	G. H. Ficken	C	16	16	32	July 23		1
Private	H. G. Mendon	B	16	16	32	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. W. Murphy	B	16	16	32	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	
Private	R. H. Scott	K	16	16	32	Oct. 22		
Sergeant	E. C. Pichard	A	17	15	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	J. J. Gardiner	A	17	15	32	May 21		2
Private	Jac Kramer	H	17	15	32	Sept. 3		
Private	E. L. Murray	I	17	15	32	Aug. 13		1
Private	J. H. Schmidt	D	17	15	32	May 21		1
Private	E. D. Smith	B	17	15	32	May 22		2
Private	J. H. C. Tirtjen	B	17	15	32	July 23		
Private	A. L. Waterman	B	17	15	32	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	
Q. M. Sergt.	P. C. Esler	B	18	14	32	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	
Corporal	G. G. Tyson	I	18	14	32	Sept. 3		1
Private	G. J. Dagner	K	18	14	32	July 23		
Private	R. P. Evans	B	18	14	32	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	
Sergeant	John Miller, Jr.	B	19	13	32	July 23		5
Private	C. B. Butler	A	19	13	32	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	1
Private	R. Stokes, Jr.	B	19	13	32	May 21		
Corporal	William Longson	H	20	12	32	Aug. 13		2
Private	A. L. Lane	C	20	12	32	Aug. 13		1
Private	C. R. Barton	B	22	10	32	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	1
Private	H. Magee	C	12	19	31	Oct. 22		
Q. M. Sergt	W. S. Gleason	H	13	18	31	July 23		11
Private	Thos. Costello	H	13	18	31	Oct. 22		
Private	E. Samson	B	13	18	31	July 19	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	A. M. Lichtenstein	H	14	17	31	May 22		
Corporal	S. E. Moore	A	14	17	31	May 21		1
Private	William Winklemann	A	14	17	31	May 21		
Captain	A. P. Deleambre	H	15	16	31	July 2		8
First Lieut	H. Bostwick (Adj.)	Staff	15	16	31	July 19	C. M. C.	1
Second Lieut.	Frank Keck	K	15	16	31	May 21		7
Private	F. D. Beatley	B	15	16	31	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	C. E. Taller	B	15	16	31	May 22		1
Sergeant	W. N. Hayes	A	16	15	31	May 21		
Corporal	H. W. Steffan	K	16	15	31	Aug. 13		1
Second Lieut.	L. W. Francis	C	17	14	31	May 21		4
Private	G. W. Staggs	I	17	14	31	May 21		
Private	W. C. Wessell	I	17	14	31	May 21		
Captain	W. P. Gouch	G	18	13	31	May 21		4
Private	J. W. Choate	B	18	13	31	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	
Private	W. Fearis	D	19	12	31	May 21		1
Private	L. S. Haines	B	19	12	31	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	J. J. Richardson	F	20	11	31	July 23		1
Private	F. H. Weyman	B	12	18	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	R. Mooney	B	13	17	30	Oct. 22		1
Private	C. F. Boynton	B	14	16	30	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	
Private	F. W. Hall	B	14	16	30	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	
First Sergt.	W. H. Orsor	B	15	15	30	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	3
Private	G. J. Blake	D	15	15	30	May 21		
Private	R. F. Cary	B	15	15	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	
Private	H. M. Pick	A	15	15	30	Sept. 3		
First Lieut.	M. D. Guiry	F	16	14	30	July 23		8
Corporal	W. A. Gage	D	16	14	30	May 21		
Corporal	F. Pidgeon	D	16	14	30	May 21		2
Corporal	H. C. Stahl	B	16	14	30	May 21		3
Corporal	W. S. Young	B	16	14	30	May 21		3
Private	J. A. Dodge	B	16	14	30	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	
Private	W. C. Gaithwaite	F	16	14	30	July 23		1
Private	H. Olin	I	16	14	30	May 21		1
Private	M. J. Pierson	A	16	14	30	May 21		2
Private	F. E. Ruggles	G	16	14	30	Oct. 8		2
Private	S. S. Sweeting	G	16	14	30	May 22		
Corporal	W. S. Beekman	B	17	13	30	July 19	C. M. C.	2

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
			Corporal.....	G. R. Stair.....	C				17	13	30	Aug. 13	.....	2
Private.....	J. E. Carroll.....	B	17	13	30	May 21	.....	1
Private.....	E. S. Riker.....	B	17	13	30	July 4	C. M. C.....	1
Private.....	W. R. Barton.....	B	18	12	30	Aug. 16	C. M. C.....	1
Private.....	Geo. Graham.....	A	18	12	30	May 21	.....	1
Private.....	W. C. Haskell.....	B	18	12	30	July 19	C. M. C.....	1
Private.....	D. F. Lowe.....	B	18	12	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.....	1
Private.....	H. Opfer.....	A	18	12	30	May 21	.....	1
Private.....	S. W. Underhill.....	B	18	12	30	July 19	C. M. C.....	1
Captain.....	A. T. Francis.....	C	20	10	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.....	2
Sergeant.....	N. Burford.....	C	20	10	30	May 21	.....	2

Total.....156

TROOP "A" CAVALRY.

(Figure of merit..... 40 35.)

Practice with carbines. Qualifying score, 40 for sharpshooters, 27 for marksmen.

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		300 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
		Private.....	A. M. Jacobus.....	24				20	44	Nov. 1	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	F. R. Coudert.....	22	21	43	Oct. 25	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	J. S. Aspinal.....	20	21	41	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	.....
First Lieut.....	O. B. Bridgeman.....	23	18	41	Nov. 1	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	D. T. L. Robinson.....	23	18	41	Nov. 1	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	F. M. Vermilye.....	23	18	41	Oct. 25	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	L. G. Reed.....	20	20	40	Sept. 27	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	S. B. P. Ironbridge.....	23	17	40	Nov. 1	C. M. C.....	.....

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
		Private.....	J. M. Knapp.....	19				20	39	Sept. 3	.....	.....
Private.....	E. A. Thompson.....	19	17	36	Sept. 27	C. M. C.....	.....
Corporal.....	F. G. Fuller.....	18	17	35	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	C. F. Stone, Jr.....	17	17	34	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	H. S. Kerr.....	19	15	34	Sept. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	P. C. Sus.....	17	16	33	Oct. 22	.....	.....
Private.....	W. H. Titus.....	18	15	33	Sept. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	C. M. Baldwin.....	13	19	32	Oct. 25	C. M. C.....	.....

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TROOP "A" CAVALRY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	T. B. Gilford, Jr.....	13	19	32	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	
Sergeant.....	H. G. Badgley.....	14	18	32	Sept. 23	.....
Private	B. F. Cross.....	15	17	32	Sept. 23	.....
Private	A. Harvey.....	17	15	32	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	
Corporal.....	G. E. Throop.....	15	15	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.....	
Captain.....	C. F. Roe.....	17	13	30	Sept. 23	.....
Private	E. N. Nichols.....	20	10	30	Aug. 13	.....
Q. M. Sergt. .	L. V. O'Donohue.....	12	17	29	Sept. 23	.....
First Lieut. .	T. H. Allen..... (Asst. Surg.)	14	15	29	Sept. 3	.....
Private	E. Gould.....	14	15	29	Nov. 4	C. M. C.....	
Corporal.....	G. M. Wynkoop.....	17	12	29	Nov. 1	C. M. C.....	
Private	H. E. Ficken.....	11	17	28	Sept. 3	.....
Private	F. Seggermann.....	12	16	28	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	6
Corporal.....	H. A. Williams.....	15	13	28	Sept. 23	.....
Private	F. T. Swift.....	17	11	28	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	
Private	A. G. Clarke.....	18	10	28	Sept. 27	C. M. C.....	
Private	A. L. Knevels.....	13	14	27	Sept. 23	.....
Private	F. S. Delafeld.....	14	13	27	Sept. 23	.....
Private	F. W. Chesebrough.....	15	12	27	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	
Private	F. Graham.....	15	12	27	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	
Private	J. W. Cleham.....	16	11	27	Oct. 25	C. M. C.....	
Private	M. S. Tweedie.....	16	11	27	Sept. 3	.....
Sergeant.....	E. R. Tilton.....	17	10	27	Sept. 23	.....
Private	A. Colgate.....	17	10	27	Sept. 23	.....
Private	H. A. Gildersleeve, Jr.....	17	10	27	Oct. 28	.....

Total..... 41

SECOND BATTERY AND SIGNAL CORPS.

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		300 yards.	500 yards.	Total.			
Private	G. R. Kelly (2d Battery)	21	20	41	Sept. 23	.....	5

Marksman.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Second Lieut.	W. A. Cable (2d Battery).....	19	18	37	Aug. 2	C. M. C.....	4
Captain	Albert Gallup (Signal Corps).....	16	14	30	Sept. 27	C. M. C.....	

Total..... 3

SECOND BRIGADE.

(Figure of merit.....41.56.)

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Lieut.-Col	J. B. Frothingham*.....	23	22	45	Aug. 30	C. M. C....	15

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Major	G. L. Fox.....	19	20	39	June 14	.....	12
Major	W. C. Sanger.....	19	19	38	July 19	.....	4
Major	Ed. Annan.....	17	17	34	June 14	.....	1
Brig.-Gen	James McLeer.....	16	17	33	June 14	.....	14
Captain	W. H. Cockeran.....	18	15	33	June 14	.....	6
Captain	C. W. Tracy.....	15	16	31	June 14	.....	.....
Major	P. H. McNulty.....	16	15	31	June 14	.....	.....
Captain	F. T. Leigh.....	16	15	31	June 14	.....	6
Major	F. D. Beard.....	16	14	30	June 24	.....	3

Total 16.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit.....36.45.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Ord. Segt.....	James McNevin.....	N.C.S	25	22	47	Aug. 30	C. M. C....	13
Private	W. Donaghy, Jr.....	H	20	25	45	Nov. 1	C. M. C....	3
Captain	B. M. Whitlock.....(I. R. P.)	Staff	23	22	45	Nov. 1	C. M. C....	4
Private	O. B. W. Robinson.....	K	21	23	44	May 13	.....	2
Sergeant	G. E. Constable.....	F	22	22	44	Aug. 30	C. M. C....	9
Private	B. E. Miller.....	G	22	22	44	Oct. 4	C. M. C....	2
Captain	C. H. Luscomb.....	K	23	21	44	May 13	.....	7
Corporal.....	Val Werner.....	H	21	22	43	Oct. 18	C. M. C....	4
Private	G. W. Lotz.....	G	22	20	42	Aug. 30	C. M. C....	5
Sergeant	S. F. Fahnstock.....	I	23	19	42	Aug. 30	C. M. C....	5
Corporal.....	C. O. Finnblade.....	I	23	19	42	Nov. 1	C. M. C....	1
Private	J. J. Teran.....	F	24	18	42	May 13	.....	8

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
First Sergt.	H. W. Kraft	H	22	21	43	May 12		6
Private	T. M. Harvey	G	19	22	41	May 13		8
Sergeant	G. A. Lane	A	20	21	41	July 4	C. M. C.	3
First Lieut.	L. E. Brown	E	20	20	40	May 13		2
Sergeant	O. F. Lorenberg	G	20	20	40	May 13		3
Private	F. W. Biggs	G	20	20	40	May 13		2
Private	W. P. Clickner	G	20	20	40	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	3
Private	J. C. Bennett	B	17	22	39	May 13		7
Lieut.-Col	W. J. Harding	Field	20	19	39	May 12		2
Sergeant	G. W. Cowan	F	21	18	39	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	4
Private	J. H. Cashman	I	21	18	39	May 12		8
First Lieut.	F. R. Wiswell	A	16	22	38	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	7
Q. M. Sergt.	H. G. Morris	I	18	20	38	May 13		1
Private	M. Drudy	K	18	20	38	Oct. 22		2
Private	G. M. Field	K	18	20	38	Oct. 22		3
First Lieut.	G. W. Rogers	K	19	19	38	May 13		7
Corporal	A. A. Hayward	B	19	19	38	May 13		2
Corporal	C. A. Denike	Field	19	19	38	Oct. 22		9
Colonel	D. E. Austen	A	20	18	38	May 13		3
Private	G. E. Holmes	H	20	18	38	May 12		2
Private	F. Brotherhood	A	21	17	38	April 16	C. M. C.	4
Private	G. W. Morton	E	21	17	38	Aug. 13		4
Private	M. A. Dotten	B	18	19	37	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	G. W. Herring	B	19	18	37	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	6
Private	H. G. Breeze	G	17	19	36	May 13		1
Private	L. H. Cole	H	17	19	36	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	4
Private	H. Newman	D	17	19	36	May 12		1
Private	Wm. Cottrell	D	18	18	36	May 12		1
First Lieut.	Charles Werner (Q. M.)	Staff	19	17	36	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	5
Private	F. P. DeVigne	D	19	17	36	Oct. 8		2
Private	A. P. Chichester	A	20	16	36	Oct. 13		4
Private	W. F. Kimble	G	20	16	36	May 13		1
Private	H. M. Mulreedy	G	21	15	36	Oct. 22		1
Private	N. H. Durbur	C	17	18	35	Oct. 22		1
Captain	W. J. Collings*	A	18	17	35	May 12		15
Corporal	Alex. Parker	F	18	17	35	July 4	C. M. C.	8
Private	H. C. Angel	A	18	17	35	Oct. 22		1
Private	K. S. Major	G	18	17	35	Oct. 6		1
Private	G. C. Moody	G	18	17	35	Oct. 22		1
Private	H. R. Roby	G	18	17	35	May 13		1
Private	J. S. Cowen	F	19	16	35	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Major	J. A. Cochran (Surg.)	Staff	20	15	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	C. B. Spicer	K	21	14	35	May 13		2
Private	G. P. Backett	E	15	19	34	May 12		1
Private	J. F. Crum	C	16	18	34	May 13		1
Private	J. W. Cochran	E	18	16	34	Oct. 22		2
Private	L. W. Farrington	K	18	16	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	T. M. Wells	G	19	15	34	Oct. 8		1
Second Lieut.	W. I. Taylor	I	20	14	34	Oct. 8		7
Second Lieut.	W. P. Rae	G	14	19	33	May 13		2
Private	T. A. Stohlmann	B	14	19	33	Oct. 22		1
Private	C. E. Wallis	B	14	19	33	Sept. 3		2
Private	S. E. Wilgres	B	14	19	33	Oct. 22		2
Private	C. E. Bonnett	G	16	17	33	May 13		2
Private	F. A. Low	A	16	17	33	May 12		2
Private	A. L. Pettit	K	16	17	33	May 12		3
Private	A. O. Thomas	B	16	17	33	Oct. 22		4
Private	A. G. Waters	C	16	17	33	Oct. 8		2
Captain	G. G. Cochran	I	17	16	33	May 12		4
Private	E. F. Beal	C	17	16	33	Oct. 8		2
Captain	F. A. Post	E	17	16	33	Oct. 22		1
Private	G. L. Tinton	K	17	16	33	May 13		1
Private	M. Deertng	F	18	15	33	Aug. 13		2
Private	A. P. Cooke	F	18	15	33	May 12		1
Private	W. F. Lutz	F	18	15	33	Oct. 22		3
Private	C. H. Northridge	E	18	15	33	May 13		1
Private	A. D. Shutts	C	18	15	33	Oct. 22		1
Captain	G. D. Russell	C	19	14	33	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	2
First Sergt	W. S. Gendar	B	19	14	33	May 13		6
Sergeant	J. T. Baxter	G	19	14	33	May 13		11

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	Wm. Brown	D	19	14	33	Sept. 3		1
Private	T. W. Northridge	E	19	14	33	May 25		5
First Lieut.	W. C. Roe	B	20	13	33	Oct. 22		1
Corporal	C. F. Joli, Jr.	I	20	13	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	5
Private	W. E. Pine	E	20	13	33	Aug. 13		5
Sergeant	E. H. Narwood (C. B.)	N.C.S.	13	19	32	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	5
Private	B. R. Laing	D	13	19	32	May 12		3
Corporal	G. W. R. Easson	G	14	18	32	Sept. 3		3
Corporal	F. B. George	A	14	18	32	Oct. 22		1
Private	John Thompson	B	14	18	32	Oct. 22		
Private	G. N. Wheeler	G	14	18	32	Oct. 8		
Sergeant	E. H. Coughlin, Jr.	N.C.S.	15	17	32	May 13		9
Private	W. E. Blauvelt	F	15	17	32	May 12		3
Private	A. I. Easson	H	15	17	32	May 13		3
Private	W. L. Slandorf	H	15	17	32	May 12		2
Private	DeW. C. Thayer	C	15	17	32	Oct. 22		1
Captain	C. O. Davis	D	16	16	32	Oct. 8		7
Captain	W. L. Watson	G	16	16	32	Oct. 22		11
Private	H. C. Conover	G	16	16	32	May 13		
Private	J. J. Doughty	I	16	16	32	Oct. 8		1
Private	W. H. Skelton	B	16	16	32	May 13		1
Private	C. W. Smith	G	16	16	32	May 13		3
Corporal	J. E. Parsons	G	17	15	32	Oct. 8		4
Private	W. J. Anderson	G	17	15	32	May 13		1
Private	C. E. DeElone	D	17	15	32	May 12		1
Private	W. D. Graham	F	17	15	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	E. A. Pohlman	K	17	15	32	May 13		
Private	J. W. Pound	H	17	15	32	Oct. 22		1
Second Lieut.	A. L. Wescott	H	18	14	32	May 12		5
Corporal	J. B. Bateman	G	18	14	32	Oct. 8		2
Corporal	S. A. Johnson	A	18	14	32	Oct. 22		3
Private	F. E. Dodge	A	19	13	32	May 13		
Private	W. I. Knowles	I	19	13	32	May 12		2
Corporal	J. W. Stewart	K	13	18	31	Oct. 8		2
Private	L. H. Engelhard	A	13	18	31	Sept. 3		2
Private	C. J. C. Warz.	D	13	18	31	Oct. 22		
Captain	A. R. Jarrett (Asst. Surg.)	Staff.	14	17	31	Sept. 3		3
Private	R. F. Byrnes	F	14	17	31	Sept. 3		2
Private	E. T. Doremus	F	14	17	31	Oct. 8		
Private	R. P. Lane	A	14	17	31	July 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	E. J. McKinney	G	14	17	31	Oct. 22		4
Private	J. McKinney	K	14	17	31	Sept. 3		2
Private	W. H. Whitford	K	14	17	31	May 13		1
Corporal	C. A. Williams	B	15	16	31	May 13		3
Private	F. B. Barnard	I	15	16	31	Oct. 22		1
Private	P. F. Brown	I	15	16	31	Oct. 8		
Private	D. J. Toothill	I	15	16	31	May 12		
Q. M. Sergt.	G. W. Clackner	D	16	15	31	Oct. 22		4
Sergeant	F. C. Murphy	C	16	15	31	May 12		2
Sergeant	F. R. Welch	E	16	15	31	May 13		2
Private	Wm. Flatten	K	16	15	31	May 13		5
Private	G. Gardiner	G	16	15	31	Oct. 22		
Private	Jno. Wooln, Jr.	F	16	15	31	May 12		6
Sergeant	C. A. Evans	F	17	14	31	July 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	L. Hesser	K	17	14	31	May 13		
Private	C. J. Moore	B	17	14	31	May 13		3
Private	J. S. Stockton	G	17	14	31	Sept. 3		2
Captain	W. A. French* (I. B. P.)	Staff.	18	13	31	May 12		15
First Sergt.	A. R. L. Chilton	C	19	13	31	Oct. 22		1
Corporal	Harry Meeke	E	18	13	31	Aug. 13		4
Private	C. Casey	E	18	13	31	Oct. 22		1
Private	Thos. Chadwick	I	18	13	31	May 13		3
Private	W. A. Hubbard	F	18	13	31	May 12		1
Private	Geo. Pettit, Jr.	I	18	13	31	May 12		4
Private	B. L. Tyrrel	N.C.S.	18	13	31	Oct. 8		
Private	W. H. Beake	G	19	12	31	May 11		2
Private	Edw. Byrne	H	19	12	31	May 13		
Private	H. T. Dodez	G	19	12	31	May 13		1
Private	B. W. Ennis	I	19	12	31	Oct. 22		1
Private	F. P. Hohan	D	22	9	31	Oct. 22		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—(Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
			Private	Wm. Barrows	C				10	20	30	Oct. 8
Private	Edw. Moss	C	12	18	30	Oct. 8		
First Lieut.	B. T. Clayton (Adj.)	Staff	13	17	30	Oct. 8		
Private	H. J. Cummings	H	13	17	30	May 13		
Private	H. W. Griffith	H	13	17	30	Oct. 22		2
Private	T. E. Howard	B	14	16	30	May 13		1
Private	A. B. Roberts	B	14	16	30	Oct. 22		1
Private	Thos. Rowlands	K	14	16	30	May 13		2
Private	L. C. Mott	K	15	15	30	Oct. 8		5
Private	W. G. Rowlings	N	15	15	30	May 13		3
Sergt. Major.	H. A. Williams	C.S.	16	14	30	May 13		7
Private	J. S. Marallons	N	16	14	30	Sept. 3		3
Private	C. G. Schnitter	D	16	14	30	May 13		6
Private	L. DeFlon	E	17	13	30	Oct. 8		1
Private	J. M. Mackenzie	F	17	13	30	May 13		
Private	T. Watkins	C	17	13	30	Oct. 8		1
Private	W. Wenryss	H	17	13	30	May 12		4
Private	W. Yerks	H	17	13	30	Oct. 8		3
Sergeant	T. J. Hooley	B	18	12	30	May 13		3
Corporal	W. D. Stewart	B	18	12	30	May 13		3
Private	Harry Frank	D	18	12	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	George Gehring	K	18	12	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	M. J. McKenna	C	18	12	30	Oct. 8		4
Sergeant	H. W. Styles	A	19	11	30	Aug. 13		1
Private	J. J. Dempsey	D	19	11	30	Aug. 13		2
Private	D. P. Stewart	I	19	11	30	Aug. 13		3
Private	E. W. Bryan	I	21	9	30	May 12		3
Private	T. Martine	C	21	9	30	Oct. 8		

Total..... 180

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 35.03.)

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
			First Lieut. ...	R. H. Harding, Jr.	C				21	22	43	Aug. 30	C. M. C. ...	5

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
			Sergeant	J. H. Lacroix (C. B.)	N.C.S				22	21	43	May 19		5
Sergeant	Chas. Carlsen	G	21	20	41	May 19		
Private	W. E. Taylor	I	21	20	41	Sept. 24		9
Captain	Hassell Nutt*	D	19	20	39	May 19		15

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(Continued.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal	C. W. Sinclair	F	19	20	39	May 19		1
Private	J. J. Harkins	K	19	20	39	Sept. 24		1
Corporal	J. C. Griffin	C	21	18	39	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	3
Captain	J. R. K. Barlow	E	19	19	38	May 19		13
Sergeant	John Crawford (C. B.)	N. C. S.	21	17	38	May 19		6
Q. M. Sergt.	F. J. Farrell	I	16	20	36	May 19		6
Corporal	Robert Moore	C	17	19	36	May 19		2
Private	J. A. Palmer	G	18	18	36	May 19		1
First Lieut.	A. E. Klein	D	19	17	36	Oct. 8		7
Private	L. Green	H	20	16	36	Sept. 24		5
Corporal	D. B. Sprague	A	21	15	36	May 19		1
Captain	W. F. Morris	K	17	18	35	Sept. 24		12
Private	R. Legge	B	17	18	35	May 19		2
Sergeant	Geo. Vernon	C	18	17	35	Sept. 24		5
Private	R. Cornellas	A	18	17	35	Sept. 24		1
Private	G. S. Turley	C	20	15	35	May 19		2
Private	A. F. Lundberg	G	21	14	35	May 19		1
Private	Geo. Philcox	C	15	19	34	May 19		1
First Sergt.	C. L. Holmberg	G	16	18	34	May 19		5
Private	John McBride	A	16	18	34	Oct. 22		1
Private	T. W. Mullay	D	16	18	34	May 19		4
Private	B. K. Porter	I	16	18	34	Oct. 22		1
Captain	Ramon Cardona (I. R. P.)	Staff	18	16	34	May 19		13
Captain	John Cutts	H	19	15	34	Sept. 24		12
Captain	M. Pierce	I	19	15	34	Sept. 24		4
Second Lieut.	E. W. Castell	D	20	14	34	Oct. 8		4
First Lieut.	G. H. Rice	A	21	13	34	Oct. 8		5
Sergeant	C. A. Osterberg	G	12	21	33	May 19		4
Q. M. Sergt.	E. W. Hackett	F	14	19	33	July 2		2
Private	C. P. K. Johnson	H	14	19	33	May 19		2
Private	E. Bary	C	15	18	33	Sept. 24		1
Private	F. J. Boston	A	15	18	33	Oct. 22		1
Corporal	D. W. Smith	E	15	17	33	May 19		1
Private	G. O. Pearson	G	16	17	33	May 19		1
First Sergt.	G. W. Granger	I	17	16	33	May 19		5
Private	G. O. Casterlin	D	17	16	33	May 19		1
Sergeant	W. J. Mullen (L. G. G.)	N. C. S.	18	15	33	May 19		3
Corporal	V. G. Bark	G	18	15	33	Sept. 24		2
Private	W. R. Painter	I	18	15	33	Sept. 24		2
Private	W. H. Russell	I	18	15	33	Sept. 24		2
Private	E. Carmer	B	19	14	33	May 19		3
Captain	F. L. Tetamore (Asst. Surg.)	Staff.	20	13	33	May 19		11
Q. M. Sergt.	Chas. Ahlen	A	16	16	32	Sept. 24		5
Sergeant	O. M. Holmberg	G	16	16	32	May 19		1
Private	Theo. Groth	A	17	15	32	Sept. 24		2
Private	O. Hildebrand	B	17	15	32	Sept. 24		1
Private	B. J. Mullen	F	17	15	32	May 19		1
Private	J. K. Morgan	C	17	15	32	May 19		1
Private	W. B. Campbell	F	18	14	32	Sept. 3		1
Private	O. W. Johnson	G	18	14	32	May 19		1
Sergeant	E. S-arby	C	20	12	32	May 19		1
Private	O. Donald	G	14	17	31	May 19		1
First Lieut.	N. B. McBride	F	15	16	31	Sept. 13		2
First Sergt.	E. D. B. Logan	H	17	14	31	Oct. 22		5
Private	J. F. Dougherty	K	17	14	31	Oct. 22		1
Captain	J. J. Dixon	A	18	13	31	Sept. 24		13
Second Lieut.	P. F. McLoughlin	E	18	13	31	Sept. 24		1
Private	G. T. Gould	A	18	13	31	Oct. 22		1
Major	J. F. Atwood (Surg.)	Staff.	19	12	31	Sept. 24		3
Private	C. Boston	I	19	12	31	May 19		1
Private	J. S. Gedney	I	19	12	31	Sept. 24		1
Private	C. F. Johansen	G	12	18	30	May 19		1
Sergeant	Jas. McHenry	C	14	16	30	Sept. 24		2
Private	J. F. Brown	A	14	16	30	Sept. 24		2
Second Lieut.	H. J. McDermott	B	15	15	30	Sept. 24		3
First Sergt.	J. P. McNamara	C	15	15	30	May 19		7
Q. M. Sergt.	G. R. Jennings	E	15	15	30	May 19		4
Private	T. H. Avery	I	15	15	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	4
Corporal	L. J. Tetamore	I	16	14	30	Sept. 24		3

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
			Private	Jas. J. Collins	A				16	14	30	Sept. 24
Private	L. A. Perez	F	16	14	30	Oct. 22		2
Private	H. Van Busch	I	16	14	30	Sept. 24		
Captain	A. O. Crane	E	17	13	30	Sept. 24		11
First Sergt	W. L. Garcia	E	17	13	30	May 19		1
Private	W. S. Harland	I	17	13	30	Sept. 24		1
Private	O. Schumsberg	G	17	13	30	May 19		
Q. M. Sergt	C. F. Anderson	G	18	12	30	May 19		4
First Lieut	C. W. Bridges	K	19	11	30	May 19		6
Private	L. J. Cardona	I	19	11	30	Sept. 24		6
Private	Benj. Theall	I	19	11	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	4

Total..... 85

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 55.97.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
			Private	C. W. Simmons	A				24	25	49	July 12	C. M. C.	4
Sergeant	G. T. Musson	K	24	24	48	Oct. 18	C. M. C.	14
Captain	J. S. Shepherd	D	24	24	48	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	11
Lieutenant	F. A. Wells	B	25	23	48	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	12
Private	L. J. Elliott	C	25	23	48	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	11
Private	H. M. Field	F	23	24	47	Aug. 23	C. M. C.	3
Private	H. G. Story	A	24	23	47	Nov. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	B. G. Saunders	C	23	23	46	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	S. C. Pirie	A	23	23	46	Aug. 23	C. M. C.	5
Captain	W. A. Stokes	H	24	22	46	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	6
Corporal	Geo. Ball	F	21	24	45	Nov. 1	C. M. C.	5
Captain	E. DeForest*	C	23	22	45	Sept. 20	C. M. C.	15
First Sergt	H. D. Hamilton	G	23	22	45	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	6
Sergeant	W. A. Bayer	D	23	22	45	Nov. 1	C. M. C.	7
Lieutenant	J. T. Hull	I	24	21	45	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	5
Captain	F. L. Holmes	F	24	21	45	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	9
Lieutenant	G. F. Hamlin	I	21	23	44	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	6
Private	E. S. Spink	F	23	21	44	Aug. 9	C. M. C.	1
Captain	H. C. Brown	Staff.	21	22	43	Nov. 1	C. M. C.	13
Lieutenant	W. P. Pickett	B	21	22	43	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	9
Corporal	A. G. Findlay, Jr.	G	23	20	43	July 26	C. M. C.	4
Lieutenant	Richard Oliver	Staff.	21	21	42	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	6
Private	L. G. Bond	B	21	21	42	Nov. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	G. E. Hall	H	21	21	42	Sept. 20	C. M. C.	1
Sergeant	K. Findlay	D	22	20	42	July 26	C. M. C.	5
Corporal	J. A. MacKinnon, Jr.	K	22	20	42	Aug. 9	C. M. C.	3
Private	H. Greenman	F	22	20	42	Oct. 4	C. M. C.	5
Private	C. L. Schofield	H	22	20	42	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	3
Private	T. W. Underhill	D	23	19	42	Nov. 1	C. M. C.	
Ord. Sergt	C. E. Bryant*	N.C.S	24	18	42	Nov. 1	C. M. C.	15

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	F. F. Cooke	I	22	20	42	June 6		5
Sergeant	E. V. Howard	I	23	19	42	June 6		5
Private	G. H. Horsey	A	20	21	41	June 5		1
Second Lieut.	R. E. Whitney	D	22	19	41	Nov. 1	C. M. C.	5
Private	C. R. Wells	D	18	22	40	June 3		4
Sergeant	H. Bunker	C	19	21	40	June 3		4
Corporal	A. Leavens	F	19	21	40	June 6		4
Private	F. E. Steele	I	19	21	40	June 6		5
Captain	W. L. Candee*	B	20	20	40	May 23		15
Private	E. S. Dunn	A	21	19	40	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	W. A. Wiese	A	21	19	40	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	3
Private	G. A. Annable	E	22	18	40	June 6		3
Private	G. W. Washburn	C	22	18	40	June 3		3
Major	W. E. Spencer (Surg.)	Staff	19	20	39	May 23		11
Private	J. W. Blakey	G	20	19	39	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. J. B. Carolan	B	20	19	39	May 23		1
Private	N. King	B	20	19	39	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	7
Private	W. B. T. Ronalds	K	20	19	39	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	4
Corporal	F. U. Walford	K	20	19	39	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	3
Corporal	Phil. Case	C	21	18	39	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Sergeant	C. Britton	D	18	20	38	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	5
Private	L. C. Schleip	I	18	20	38	June 6		2
Corporal	W. Raynor, Jr.	C	19	19	38	June 3		2
Corporal	J. F. Stier	I	19	19	38	June 6		5
Private	T. E. Blake	A	19	19	38	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Private	A. P. Lee	H	19	19	38	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	J. T. McCarthy	H	19	19	38	July 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	R. E. Peet	F	19	19	38	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	4
Private	E. A. Wheeler	F	19	19	38	June 6		3
First Lieut.	W. M. Despard	F	20	18	38	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	3
Q. M. Sergt.	B. Bangs	C	20	18	38	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	6
Sergeant	C. G. Scofield	H	20	18	38	June 3		3
Private	H. J. Beers	E	20	18	38	May 23		3
Private	E. Haynes	G	20	18	38	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	
Private	F. T. Wood	K	20	18	38	May 23		1
Private	E. F. M. Wendelstadt	C	21	17	38	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	3
Private	R. M. Buttle	D	17	20	37	Oct. 8		5
Private	D. M. Darby	I	17	20	37	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Second Lieut.	R. T. Holly	F	18	19	37	June 6		6
Sergeant	E. T. J. Mostert	C	18	19	37	June 6	C. M. C.	5
Private	John Phayre	G	18	19	37	June 5		3
Captain	B. C. Thorne	F	19	18	37	June 6		6
First Lieut.	T. W. Sillocks (Adj.)	Staff	19	18	37	May 23		9
First Sergt.	J. D. A. Onderdonk	B	19	18	37	May 23		6
Sergeant	F. W. Singleton	I	19	18	37	June 6		4
Sergeant	G. C. Travis	K	19	18	37	May 23		4
Corporal	A. M. Franklin	C	19	18	37	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	E. J. Hartman	H	19	18	37	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	4
Private	M. F. Cook	K	19	18	37	May 23		6
Private	Z. L. Hawkins	G	19	18	37	June 5		
Private	W. H. Lyon, Jr.	A	19	18	37	June 5		2
Private	C. W. Martyn	E	19	18	37	Sept. 3		1
Private	F. S. Robley	B	19	18	37	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	
Private	C. S. Rodman	A	19	18	37	June 5		2
Private	G. M. Van Doorn	A	19	18	37	June 5		1
Corporal	E. B. Thurber	A	20	17	37	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	5
Corporal	W. H. Wright	C	20	17	37	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	3
Private	F. A. Berdu	K	20	17	37	June 5		2
Private	O. A. Fawcett	K	20	17	37	May 23		3
Private	F. W. Roe	G	20	17	37	July 19	C. M. C.	
Private	W. H. Tunison	F	20	17	37	June 6		1
Private	F. T. Aldridge	I	21	16	37	June 5		8
Private	G. M. Bennett	K	21	16	37	June 6		5
Private	G. W. Seixas	I	21	16	37	June 3		5
Corporal	R. B. Dawson	D	17	19	36	June 6		3
Corporal	John Middleton	I	17	19	36	June 6		2
Private	F. A. Gilmore	I	17	19	36	June 5		1

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	J. W. Righter	B	17	19	36	May 23		1
Private	F. K. Simmons	A	17	19	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	U. G. Woolley	K	17	19	36	May 23		1
Captain	H. L. Cochran (Asst. Sur.)	Staff	18	18	36	June 6		5
First Lieut.	E. J. Kraft	D	18	18	36	June 3		10
Sergeant	R. F. O. Frickenhaus	A	18	18	36	June 5		8
Corporal	C. E. Cartledge	C	18	18	36	June 3		2
Corporal	C. E. Esterbrook	C	18	18	36	May 23		2
Corporal	G. H. Taylor	F	18	18	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	6
Corporal	W. A. Beeken	I	18	18	36	June 4		6
Private	E. L. Blossom	A	18	18	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	G. H. Doughty	I	18	18	36	June 3		1
Private	W. E. Douglass	C	18	18	36	Aug. 13		5
Private	O. A. Goedecke	I	18	18	36	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	2
Private	M. Leggett	H	18	18	36	June 3		2
Private	R. R. Orchard	H	18	18	36	June 3		3
Private	H. Salvane	D	18	18	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Second Lieut.	F. A. Croker	G	19	17	36	May 23		5
Sergeant	H. P. Fowler	K	19	17	36	June 5		9
Private	Wm. DuBois	F	19	17	36	July 19	C. M. C.	2
Private	DeWitt W. P. Dutcher	G	19	17	36	June 5		4
Private	A. H. Muller	A	19	17	36	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	6
Private	H. S. Poole	I	19	17	36	June 4		2
Private	E. C. Schirmer	G	19	17	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	J. C. Vanderveer	I	19	17	36	June 6		5
Private	W. K. Van O'Linda	F	19	17	36	June 6		2
Captain	C. F. Guyon	E	20	16	36	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	3
Second Lieut.	W. P. Blackman	C	20	16	36	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	8
Private	E. C. Osborn	C	20	16	36	June 4		4
Private	J. Warrack	H	20	16	36	July 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	James P. Whitlock	F	20	16	36	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	
Private	G. B. Adams	B	22	14	36	May 23		1
Corporal	C. B. Hubbell, Jr.	A	15	20	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	8
Private	W. F. DeNyse	B	15	20	35	June 3		9
Private	C. R. Fitz Maurice	C	16	19	35	June 3		1
Private	W. B. Howe	A	16	19	35	June 5		2
Private	L. T. Mitchell	D	16	19	35	June 3		1
Private	J. E. Stokes	C	16	19	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
First Lieut.	W. R. Willson	C	17	18	35	June 3		5
Sergeant	S. J. Estey	C	17	18	35	June 5		3
Corporal	A. E. Pouch	B	17	18	35	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	4
Private	C. W. Andrus	H	17	18	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	C. D. Bartholomew	A	17	18	35	June 5		3
Private	W. Burkhard, Jr.	C	17	18	35	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	4
Private	W. E. Edgerly	I	17	18	35	June 6		2
Private	G. C. Hall	K	17	18	35	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	2
Private	W. A. Hockemyer	L	17	18	35	June 6		4
Private	W. P. Knowles	C	17	18	35	June 3		1
Private	C. R. Pitcher	E	17	18	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	G. A. Street	H	17	18	35	June 3		2
Private	C. M. Wendell	H	17	18	35	June 3		
Private	F. Wilson	H	17	18	35	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	
Second Lieut.	C. R. Silkman	G	18	17	35	June 3		4
Sergeant	W. C. Hough	A	18	17	35	June 5		6
Private	R. R. Coats	E	18	17	35	May 23		1
Private	H. A. Dumper	C	18	17	35	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	1
Private	A. B. Duryea	K	18	17	35	May 23		1
Private	R. Hoag	I	18	17	35	June 6		1
Private	Jos. Horn	E	18	17	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	A. R. J-well	B	18	17	35	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	1
Private	R. E. McKay	K	18	17	35	May 23		1
Private	C. D. Napier	A	18	17	35	June 5		1
Private	J. J. Norris	C	18	17	35	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	10
Private	S. W. Northridge	C	18	17	35	June 3		3
Private	A. G. Sherwood	I	18	17	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	L. W. Willetts	E	18	17	35	June 6		3
Private	L. B. Wilson	D	18	17	35	June 5		1
Private	H. S. Wright	G	18	17	35	Oct. 22		1
Corporal	T. W. Arnold	C	19	16	35	June 3		5
Private	C. E. Nelson	D	19	16	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	8

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. H. Barre	I	19	16	35	Aug. 2	C. M. C	2
Private	F. B. Ketcham	F	19	16	35	June 6		1
Private	W. H. Meeteer	I	19	16	35	May 23		3
Q. M. Sergt	A. S. Mitchell	I	19	16	35	June 6		5
Corporal	W. T. Beed	D	19	16	35	June 3		
Private	K. A. Southworth	A	19	16	35	June 5		1
Private	W. J. Travis	K	19	16	35	Sept. 27	C. M. C	
First Lieut	W. H. B. Smith	A	20	15	35	May 23		3
First Sergt	A. Eldredge	C	20	15	35	Sept. 27	C. M. C	4
Sergeant	F. A. Martin	C	20	15	35	Oct. 22		5
Corporal	W. T. Sniffin	H	20	15	35	Sept. 1	C. M. C	3
Private	H. M. Parson	F	20	15	35	Nov. 4	C. M. C	
Private	E. M. Payne	C	20	15	35	June 3		1
Private	H. F. Barre	I	22	13	35	June 6		5
Private	J. K. Caldwell	F	22	14	35	Oct. 11	C. M. C	4
Private	T. S. Pendreigh	I	21	14	35	June 6		2
Corporal	G. H. Potter	I	21	14	35	Oct. 25	C. M. C	2
Private	G. S. Scott, Jr	A	21	14	35	June 5		5
Private	C. E. Martling	E	14	20	34	Oct. 25	C. M. C	2
Corporal	F. H. Benedict	E	15	19	34	May 23		1
Corporal	A. B. Kolyer, Jr	H	15	19	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	2
Corporal	A. G. Smith	H	15	19	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	2
Private	G. B. Glover	H	15	19	34	June 3		3
Private	R. Lounsbery	K	15	19	34	May 23		7
Private	L. P. Smith	A	15	19	34	June 5		2
Second Lieut	Edw. Morris	A	16	18	34	June 5		3
Private	W. H. Cotte	B	16	18	34	May 23		
Private	F. S. Cowperthwait	H	16	18	34	June 3		6
Private	Chas. Wheelock	I	16	18	34	July 4	C. M. C	1
Private	W. Zaiss	I	16	18	34	Oct. 22		
Q. M. Sergt	H. B. Shute, Jr	I	17	17	34	June 6		5
Sergeant	H. Graff	B	17	17	34	May 23		7
Sergeant	F. I. Perry	I	17	17	34	June 6		6
Private	W. E. Bennett	E	17	17	34	May 23		
Private	Wm. Haslett	E	17	17	34	May 23		1
Private	T. W. McCall	D	17	17	34	Aug. 16	C. M. C	1
Private	W. V. Nevins	H	17	17	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	2
Private	Thos. Norton, Jr	F	17	17	34	Aug. 16	C. M. C	3
Private	A. L. Powelson	I	17	17	34	June 6		2
Private	W. F. Richardson	F	17	17	34	June 6		1
Private	A. L. Tinker	F	17	17	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	4
Private	H. L. White	E	17	17	34	Oct. 8		
Sergeant	C. E. Elford	E	18	16	34	Sept. 1	C. M. C	5
Corporal	L. J. Praeger	A	18	16	34	Oct. 25	C. M. C	4
Corporal	R. A. Willard	K	18	16	34	July 4	C. M. C	2
Private	P. T. Betts	C	18	16	34	Sept. 1	C. M. C	1
Private	A. P. Dunkly	I	18	16	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	
Private	R. D. Mellick	I	18	16	34	June 6		5
Private	R. H. Pearson	I	18	16	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	2
Private	W. S. Vail	H	18	16	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	1
Corporal	C. H. Wandell	D	19	15	34	June 6		1
Private	E. C. Cooper	G	19	15	34	July 19	C. M. C	1
Private	F. T. Jarvis	I	19	15	34	June 6		5
Private	S. C. Leonard	H	19	15	34	July 19	C. M. C	2
Private	F. E. Mendes	E	19	15	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	1
Private	S. H. Wood	E	19	15	34	May 23		
Second Lieut	Q. C. DeGrove, Jr	G	20	14	34	May 23		4
Corporal	C. L. Coleman	B	20	14	34	June 6		5
Private	E. J. Brewster	B	20	14	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	2
Corporal	C. B. Coates	I	20	14	34	Oct. 22		4
Private	T. J. Coffin	A	20	14	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	3
Private	W. J. MacVeety	K	20	14	34	May 23		3
Sergeant	L. Hanna	A	21	13	34	Nov. 4	C. M. C	
Private	E. F. Buchanan	D	14	19	33	Oct. 22		2
Private	C. G. Edmonds	F	14	19	33	July 4	C. M. C	1
Private	E. L. Hall	F	14	19	33	Oct. 22		2
Private	T. F. Ogg	B	14	19	33	May 23		1
Private	T. S. Perkins	A	14	19	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C	3
Captain	D. R. Aldridge	K	15	18	33	May 23		9
Q. M. Sergt	C. A. Frost	N.C.S	15	18	33	May 23		14

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	H. B. Bierling.....	K	15	18	33	June 5	.....	5
Corporal.....	W. P. Boggs.....	K	15	18	33	June 3	.....	4
Private.....	E. M. Groat.....	A	15	18	33	Sept. 1	C. M. C.....	3
Private.....	F. C. Hill.....	C	15	18	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.....	1
Private.....	W. S. Jellerson.....	B	15	18	33	May 23	.....	.....
Private.....	A. L. Mason.....	A	15	18	33	June 5	.....	3
Private.....	F. S. VanVleck.....	G	15	18	33	June 5	.....	4
Private.....	F. W. Walker.....	F	15	18	33	June 6	.....	2
Sergeant.....	G. H. Thomas (Col. Bearer.)	N.C.S	16	17	33	Sept. 1	C. M. C.....	5
Sergeant.....	F. C. Dennington.....	H	16	17	33	June 3	.....	4
Corporal.....	R. Kelland.....	H	16	17	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.....	2
Corporal.....	E. F. Allen.....	F	16	17	33	Aug. 2	C. M. C.....	2
Private.....	A. M. Boucher.....	C	16	17	33	June 3	.....	3
Private.....	W. B. Browning.....	A	16	17	33	June 5	.....	1
Private.....	A. E. Dubey.....	F	16	17	33	June 6	.....	1
Private.....	C. W. Perry.....	I	16	17	33	Sept. 1	C. M. C.....	1
Corporal.....	W. Olmsted.....	B	16	17	33	May 23	.....	2
Private.....	J. J. Fussell.....	F	16	17	33	Aug. 16	C. M. C.....	2
Private.....	C. E. Waters.....	K	16	17	33	Sept. 27	C. M. C.....	2
Private.....	A. D. Seaver.....	F	16	17	33	June 6	.....	.....
Private.....	C. E. Schwacofer.....	G	16	17	33	Sept. 27	C. M. C.....	2
Colonel.....	J. N. Partridge.....	Field	17	16	33	June 5	.....	5
Lieutenant.....	J. F. Handy.....	I	17	16	33	June 6	.....	5
Sergeant.....	F. A. Wilson.....	A	17	16	33	May 23	.....	5
Sergeant.....	C. G. Todd.....	K	17	16	33	May 23	.....	8
Private.....	G. B. Adams.....	G	17	16	33	June 5	.....	5
Private.....	H. J. Bristow.....	A	17	16	33	June 5	.....	3
Private.....	H. R. Brewster.....	B	17	16	33	May 23	.....	5
Private.....	F. Beasley.....	I	17	16	33	June 6	.....	2
Private.....	S. M. Butler.....	A	17	16	33	Sept. 1	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	W. T. Braistod.....	K	17	16	33	Oct. 22	.....	2
Private.....	G. W. Concklyn.....	H	17	16	33	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	1
Private.....	G. B. Dickerson.....	O	17	16	33	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private.....	E. B. Dunham.....	I	17	16	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	C. D. Gott.....	I	17	16	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.....	2
Private.....	M. Hartwigson.....	E	17	16	33	Oct. 22	.....	2
Private.....	H. L. Horton.....	G	17	16	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	E. G. Newell.....	K	17	16	33	May 23	.....	.....
Private.....	J. H. Stutz.....	K	17	16	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	J. W. Volkening.....	I	17	16	33	June 6	.....	1
First Lieut.....	E. Hendrickson.....	E	18	15	33	Oct. 25	C. M. C.....	2
Sergeant.....	W. A. Robinson.....	A	18	15	33	May 23	.....	9
Sergeant.....	W. H. Stone.....	K	18	15	33	May 23	.....	9
Private.....	W. Anderson.....	G	18	15	33	Aug. 16	C. M. C.....	1
Private.....	H. N. Gates.....	D	18	15	33	Oct. 22	.....	3
Private.....	F. S. Greene.....	F	18	15	33	June 6	.....	1
Private.....	W. D. Ketcham.....	D	18	15	33	June 3	.....	2
Private.....	H. A. Parker.....	K	18	15	33	Sept. 1	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	G. Reed.....	I	18	15	33	June 6	.....	3
Private.....	H. B. Ranken.....	I	18	15	33	Sept. 1	C. M. C.....	2
Private.....	M. L. Sniffen.....	I	18	15	33	June 6	.....	.....
Private.....	L. P. Tott.....	E	18	15	33	Sept. 1	C. M. C.....	7
Private.....	F. A. Wildes.....	I	18	15	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.....	1
Sergeant.....	W. S. Silcocks, Jr.....	N.C.S	19	14	33	May 23	.....	4
Private.....	J. M. Brooks.....	I	19	14	33	June 6	.....	4
Private.....	W. L. Burdell.....	H	19	14	33	June 5	.....	.....
Private.....	R. G. Hart.....	B	19	14	33	May 23	.....	1
Private.....	W. E. Johnson.....	C	19	14	33	May 23	.....	2
Private.....	H. Ladd.....	C	19	14	33	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private.....	H. E. Lockwood.....	H	19	14	33	June 6	.....	2
Private.....	S. S. Nostrand.....	G	19	14	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.....	1
Private.....	E. L. Spier.....	F	19	14	33	June 6	.....	3
Major.....	C. E. Waters.....	Field	20	13	33	Oct. 11	C. M. C.....	12
Private.....	O. J. Dorn.....	E	20	13	33	Oct. 25	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	A. Raymond.....	A	20	13	33	Oct. 25	C. M. C.....	1
Corporal.....	G. A. Wingate.....	D	20	13	33	June 3	.....	1
Corporal.....	E. Zaiss.....	D	20	13	33	June 3	.....	.....
Private.....	C. T. Bingham.....	E	21	12	33	May 23	.....	3
Private.....	C. B. Hobbs.....	B	21	12	33	June 5	.....	1
Private.....	W. H. Clark.....	A	22	11	33	June 3	.....	2

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	E. A. Spink	F	22	11	33	June 6		1
Private	G. P. Boulden	A	12	20	32	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	
Private	F. W. Arnold	B	13	19	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	E. M. Querean	B	14	18	32	May 23		5
Private	E. J. Davis	I	14	18	32	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. M. Douglas	I	14	18	32	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	C. L. Fabre	H	14	18	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	A. J. Franzoli	A	14	18	32	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	1
Private	C. F. Hitzelberger	G	14	18	32	June 5		4
Private	W. E. Keech	F	14	18	32	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	A. Ormsbee	A	14	18	32	June 5		
Private	T. F. Read	A	14	18	32	June 5		6
First Lieut	D. K. Case	K	15	17	32	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	3
First Sergt	A. B. Thomas	K	15	17	32	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	4
Corporal	T. C. Benson	A	15	17	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	J. F. Booth	I	15	17	32	June 6		
Private	W. G. Clarke	I	15	17	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	G. C. Easton	C	15	17	32	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	1
Private	R. H. Terrell, Jr.	D	15	17	32	June 3		
Private	H. S. Rushmore	G	15	17	32	June 5		1
Private	F. Williams	C	15	17	32	June 3		
Sergeant	R. H. Kimber	D	16	16	32	June 3		5
Corporal	H. W. Buford	B	16	16	32	May 23		3
Corporal	J. U. Burke	I	16	16	32	June 6		4
Private	R. B. Constantine	A	16	16	32	June 5		3
Private	Jas. Emerson	I	16	16	32	June 6		2
Private	T. T. Graff	B	16	16	32	June 5		
Private	E. S. Gulick	B	16	16	32	May 23		2
Private	G. W. Haines	H	16	16	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	O. E. Louys	C	16	16	32	June 3		1
Private	O. E. Mehling	D	16	16	32	Oct. 8		1
Private	F. E. Sweet	K	16	16	32	May 23		
Private	B. Thistle	C	16	16	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	Jus. M. Tiebout	F	16	16	32	June 6		2
Private	C. G. Wingate	D	16	16	32	June 3		1
Private	D. Woodcock	K	16	16	32	May 23		3
Sergeant	W. R. Cummins	E	17	15	32	May 23		3
Corporal	Aug. Staudinger	A	17	15	32	June 5		5
Sergeant	J. M. Vose	C	17	15	32	June 3		3
Corporal	DeW. C. Weld, Jr.	A	17	15	32	May 23		3
Private	O. B. Bennett	K	17	15	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	C. B. Carolin	B	17	15	32	May 23		1
Private	H. J. Chegwidan	A	17	15	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. H. Colman, Jr.	H	17	15	32	June 3		1
Private	D. W. Graham	I	17	15	32	June 6		1
Private	W. G. Ketcham	K	17	15	32	May 23		1
Private	W. L. Morehouse	I	17	15	32	June 6		
Corporal	W. Nicholson	B	17	15	32	May 23		3
Private	D. Pillsworth	I	17	15	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	F. P. Reynolds	I	17	15	32	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Private	W. A. Tomlinson	A	17	15	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	John Benners	I	18	14	32	Oct. 22		1
Private	L. W. Butler	A	18	14	32	June 5		1
Private	F. W. Drewes	B	18	14	32	June 5		1
Private	H. N. Dunham	I	18	14	32	June 6		
Private	C. E. Jones	C	18	14	32	June 3		
Private	P. H. Liebler	I	18	14	32	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	
Private	B. V. R. Speidel	A	18	14	32	June 5		1
Private	W. M. Summers	D	18	14	32	June 3		11
Private	N. F. Torrance	A	18	14	32	June 5		1
Private	H. S. Whitney	D	18	14	32	June 3		1
Com. Sergt.	W. B. Despard	N.C.S	19	13	32	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	12
Corporal	F. M. Cowperthwait	H	19	13	32	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	4
Corporal	T. S. Todd	H	19	13	32	June 6		1
Private	C. F. Bates	C	19	13	32	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	1
Private	F. F. Evans	C	19	13	32	June 3		1
Private	H. E. Goedecke	F	19	13	32	June 6		3
Private	F. Heenan	G	19	13	32	June 5		1
Private	J. C. Parkes	K	19	13	32	May 23		1
Private	W. E. Renwick	B	19	13	32	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. H. Sherman	C	19	13	32	June 3		3
Private	P. S. Swain	A	19	13	32	June 5		3
Corporal	F. N. Norton	F	20	12	32	June 6		4
Private	N. S. Garner	E	20	12	32	May 23		7
Private	G. E. Henry	K	10	21	31	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	1
Private	H. S. Throckmorton	I	11	20	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	U. Palmedo	A	12	19	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Sergeant	A. T. Moor	G	14	17	31	June 5		5
Corporal	B. Suydam	G	14	17	31	July 19	C. M. C.	4
Private	C. H. Brushaber	A	14	17	31	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	
Private	W. E. Matthews	F	14	17	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	R. L. Rathbone	A	14	17	21	June 6		2
Private	E. B. Southworth, Jr.	A	14	17	31	June 5		1
Private	W. H. Worthen	K	14	17	31	June 5		
Sergeant	S. H. Huffman	H	15	16	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Sergeant	R. H. Hurles	H	15	16	31	June 3		6
Corporal	Edw. Dodge	F	15	16	31	June 6		4
Private	T. D. Anderson	F	15	16	31	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Private	C. R. Braine, Jr.	F	15	16	31	June 6		5
Private	I. M. Oomes	C	15	16	31	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. B. Culbert	D	15	16	31	Oct. 22		1
Private	R. H. Halstead	G	15	16	31	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	1
Private	H. Montgomery	F	15	16	31	June 6		3
Private	S. Pearsall	C	15	16	31	Aug. 13		1
Private	O. A. Renne	G	15	16	31	May 23		3
Private	J. W. Sweeney	D	15	16	31	June 3		13
Private	C. A. Whitehouse	G	15	16	31	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	E. P. Merrill	I	16	15	31	June 6		5
Private	W. E. Biddle	I	16	15	31	June 6		1
Private	W. H. Bogert	K	16	15	31	Sept. 27		
Private	D. Ferry, Jr.	D	16	15	31	June 3		1
Private	J. A. Grapel	K	16	15	31	May 23		1
Private	G. J. Hardy, Jr.	B	16	15	31	May 23		2
Private	J. H. Horsey	A	16	15	31	June 5		
Private	H. S. Mirrielees	C	16	15	31	June 3		1
Private	F. I. Young	K	16	15	31	May 23		
Sergeant	H. C. Thorn	F	17	14	31	June 6		3
Private	A. J. Bayer	D	17	14	31	June 3		
Private	A. L. Boucher	I	17	14	31	June 6		3
Private	J. L. Bradlee	H	17	14	31	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	
Private	Geo. DePugh	F	17	14	31	June 6		
Private	W. F. Keesler	B	17	14	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	C. E. Lee	H	17	14	31	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	4
Private	H. Maxwell	A	17	14	31	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	1
Private	H. A. Paterson	K	17	14	31	May 23		
Private	W. H. Smith	H	17	14	31	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	E. H. Storms	K	17	14	31	June 5		3
Private	E. M. Wilbur	A	17	14	31	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	
Private	A. S. Williams	A	17	14	31	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	
Private	S. F. Yawger	I	17	14	31	June 6		1
Sergeant	C. W. Kayser	C	18	13	31	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	5
Sergeant	H. L. Peckham (R. G. G.)	N.C.S	18	13	31	May 23		5
Private	F. L. Catlin	C	18	13	31	July 19	C. M. C.	1
Private	E. H. Frothingham	H	18	13	31	June 14		3
Private	N. G. Rogers, Jr.	F	18	13	31	June 6		1
Q. M. Sergt.	F. T. Tapley	F	19	12	31	June 6		5
Corporal	J. H. Boynton, Jr.	G	19	12	31	June 5		3
Private	H. W. Clark	F	19	12	31	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	W. G. Fisher	F	19	12	31	June 6		1
Private	P. L. Gibson	K	19	12	31	May 23		14
Private	W. T. Mynott	C	19	12	31	June 3		1
Private	F. S. Winchester	K	19	12	31	July 4	C. M. C.	1
First Sergt	A. S. Orchard	D	20	11	31	June 3		5
Sergeant	A. C. Holmes	B	20	11	31	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	9
Private	F. G. Atwater	A	20	11	31	June 6		
Private	E. H. Dick	E	20	11	31	June 6		2
Private	B. R. Grenelle	K	20	11	31	May 23		2
Private	P. Levien	K	20	11	31	May 23		2
Private	C. G. Rasmus	A	20	11	31	June 5		2
Private	P. A. Walford	C	21	10	31	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	1

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	C. C. Greene	F	11	19	30	June 6		1
Private	J. O. T. Baldwin	A	12	18	30	June 5		1
Private	H. G. Brinckerhoff	F	12	18	30	June 6		1
Private	Edw. Reynolds	K	12	18	30	May 23		2
Corporal	E. H. Barnum	K	13	17	30	May 23		5
Corporal	C. H. S. Jaffray	I	13	17	30	June 6		1
Private	F. Alfred	C	13	17	30	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. F. Carlisle	A	13	17	30	June 5		2
Private	G. W. Daly	I	13	17	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	F. H. Guild	A	13	17	30	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. V. Hulse, Jr.	E	13	17	30	May 23		3
Private	C. Haas	A	13	17	30	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. H. Shearman	H	13	17	30	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	1
Private	C. C. Ventres	O	13	17	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	R. J. Chard	D	14	16	30	June 3		1
Private	F. H. Gillette	I	14	16	30	June 6		4
Private	J. C. Hiler	C	14	16	30	June 3		1
Private	V. Sweeney	D	14	16	30	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	2
Private	N. H. Weed	C	14	16	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Q. M. Sergt.	A. S. Gomers.	K	15	15	30	July 4	C. M. C.	11
Corporal	C. R. Bostwick	B	15	15	30	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	3
Corporal	J. L. Brumley, Jr.	B	15	15	30	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	3
Corporal	H. A. Davidson	G	15	15	30	June 5		1
Private	D. B. Cole	D	15	15	30	Oct. 22		2
Private	P. Collonge	I	16	15	30	Oct. 22		3
Private	J. S. Garrison	F	15	15	30	June 6		1
Private	E. S. Green	D	15	15	30	June 3		3
Private	W. L. James	C	15	15	30	June 3		1
Private	J. C. Kuske	K	15	15	30	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	1
Private	S. F. Phelps	A	15	15	30	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	1
Private	W. A. Parfitt.	D	15	15	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	3
Private	H. G. Rettig.	C	15	15	30	June 3		1
Private	F. A. Siefken	K	15	15	30	July 4	C. M. C.	12
Sergeant	F. B. Van Doorn	N.C.S.	16	14	30	May 23		1
Private	F. N. Allen	C	16	14	30	Sept. 3		1
Private	W. E. Beattie	G	16	14	30	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Private	G. P. Bluxome	I	16	14	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	F. E. Cornell	K	16	14	30	July 19	C. M. C.	1
Private	F. Farrand	D	16	14	30	Oct. 8		13
Private	H. P. Hildreth	K	16	14	30	June 5		1
Private	E. H. Smith	G	16	14	30	June 5		10
Private	Jas. Westervelt	F	16	14	30	June 6		5
First Sergt	Jos. F. Mulford	E	17	13	30	June 6		1
Q. M. Sergt	P. J. Langier	D	17	13	30	June 3		2
Private	H. M. Conover	D	17	13	30	June 3		1
Private	W. H. Constable	K	17	13	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	R. S. Blake	A	17	13	30	Aug. 2	C. M. C.	2
Private	A. S. Farwell	F	17	13	30	Aug. 13		4
Private	W. Foster	K	17	13	30	May 23		1
Private	Thos. Grenelle	K	17	13	30	May 23		1
Private	Geo. Hadden	G	17	13	30	July 19	C. M. C.	3
Private	H. A. Kitchen	E	17	13	30	May 23		4
Private	DeW. C. Squires	I	17	13	30	July 19	C. M. C.	3
Private	G. T. Walther	K	17	13	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	S. M. Wood	H	17	13	30	June 3		1
Private	F. W. Volckening	I	17	13	30	June 6		7
Captain	H. C. Everdell	A	18	12	30	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Corporal	J. H. Ingraham	H	18	12	30	July 4	C. M. C.	5
Corporal	B. H. Smith	A	18	12	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	E. S. Turner	I	18	12	30	June 6		3
Private	A. M. Blasdell	D	18	12	30	June 3		2
Private	A. Borland	K	18	12	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	C. C. Bowen	A	18	12	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	1
Private	R. F. Gardner	A	18	12	30	June 5		4
Private	R. N. Hunter	E	18	12	30	May 23		1
Private	F. A. Horsey	A	18	12	30	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	1
Private	L. Hertz	E	18	12	30	Oct. 22		2
Private	E. R. Hodgkinson	G	18	12	30	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	2
Private	F. B. Langston	B	18	12	30	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	3
Private	D. P. Mygatt	F	18	12	30	June 6		3

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	W. S. Radway	I	18	12	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	H. Struller	D	18	12	30	June 3		
Private	H. L. Suydam	I	18	12	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	
Private	G. E. Van Inwegen	B	18	12	30	May 23		1
Private	J. M. Wier	I	18	12	30	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	2
Private	C. A. Young	G	18	12	30	June 5		1
Private	D. R. Bogle	B	19	11	30	June 6		1
Private	F. Buechner	E	19	11	30	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Private	G. W. Douglas	B	19	11	30	May 23		
Private	A. Merliam	D	19	11	30	June 3		
Private	A. Oddie	D	19	11	30	June 3		
Private	W. H. Stokes	C	19	11	30	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	
Private	W. F. Struller	D	19	11	30	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	
Private	H. G. Weaver	K	19	11	30	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	
Private	John Wolf	A	19	11	30	June 5		
Private	B. E. Erwin	A	20	10	30	June 5		
Private	F. S. Myers	B	20	10	30	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	
Private	W. M. Sayer, Jr	G	20	10	30	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	2
Private	L. McRobbie	F	21	9	30	June 6		5

Total..... 536.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit.....31.41.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Captain	A. E. Steers	G	19	20	39	Sept. 24		3
Sergeant	Sam Newell	D	19	20	39	May 16		3
First Lieut.	J. R. Teel (Q. M.)	Staff	17	20	37	May 16		4
Second Lieut.	H. C. Barthman	I	18	19	37	May 16		
Private	G. C. Frederickson	G	18	19	37	May 16		
First Lieut.	Wm. Vander Clute (Adj.)	Staff	19	18	37	May 16		11
Captain	E. Magners, Jr	D	17	19	36	May 16		1
Ord. Sergt.	Otto Langsdorf	N.C.S	17	19	36	May 16		13
First Lieut.	Wm. Finkelmeier	D	18	18	36	May 16		2
Sergt. Major.	Jacob Manz	N.C.S	20	16	36	May 16		11
Captain	C. C. Schoeneck	I	17	18	35	May 16		2
Sergeant	Con. Thompson	F	17	18	35	May 16		
First Lieut.	W. G. Thum	A	18	17	35	Sept. 3		
Q. M. Sergt.	V. J. Richmond	F	19	16	35	May 16		1
Sergeant	C. Sparrow	I	19	16	35	May 16		1
Private	Alb. Hoffman	K	19	16	35	May 16		
Private	B. M. Abesser	N.C.S	21	14	35	May 16		3
Private	C. Lutz	K	15	19	34	May 16		
Captain	C. W. Waage	F	17	17	34	May 16		10
Captain	F. G. Winter (Asst. Surg.)	Staff	17	17	34	May 16		6
First Lieut.	Wm. Lathy	H	18	16	34	May 16		5
Sergeant	C. M. Boller	N.C.S	18	16	34	May 16		5
Sergeant	John Beckhaus	C	20	14	34	May 16		4
Corporal	Leo. Schmidt	F	21	13	34	May 16		2
Private	F. Werber	B	15	18	33	May 16		
First Sergt.	John Leonard	H	16	17	33	May 16		
Second Lieut.	L. R. Wood	A	17	16	33	May 16		1
Private	W. Cunnie	D	17	16	33	May 16		

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	T. F. McManus	D	18	15	33	May 16		
Captain	Van D. Macumber. (I. R. P.)	Staff.	16	16	32	May 16		5
Corporal	Jas. A. Stuart	A	20	12	32	May 16		
Private	O. Halberg	D	14	17	31	May 16		
Private	L. Minz	H	15	17	31	May 16		
Second Lieut.	A. Conrad	B	15	16	31	May 16		1
First Sergt.	Gus. Schneider	E	15	16	31	May 16		1
Sergeant	G. C. Geisler (C. B.)	N.C.S.	16	15	31	May 16		3
Private	F. Allehn	A	16	15	31	May 16		
Q. M. Sergt.	John Danninger	G	17	14	31	May 16		2
Private	J. Gorman	D	17	14	31	May 16		1
Private	S. Haldsworth	D	17	14	31	May 16		1
Private	C. T. Yard	I	17	14	31	May 16		
Private	J. McAndrews	C	18	13	31	May 16		
Private	J. G. Wom	G	18	13	31	May 16		3
Q. M. Sergt.	S. B. Richmond	N.C.S.	19	12	31	July 22		8
Private	C. Schidell	K	12	18	30	May 16		
Private	F. Brandstatter	D	13	17	30	May 16		
Private	Wm. Winans	C	14	16	30	May 16		2
Private	P. Saleh	D	15	15	30	May 10		
Private	R. Zoar	B	16	14	30	May 16		
Private	J. Howe	D	17	13	30	May 16		1
Private	I. S. Martin	D	17	13	30	May 16		
Private	Wm. Struss	H	17	13	30	May 16		
Captain	H. Kreger	I	18	12	30	May 16		
First Lieut.	Geo. Zechiel. (Com.)	Staff.	18	12	30	May 16		
Private	Geo. Ensell	K	18	12	30	May 16		
Private	C. Greenwood	D	18	12	30	May 16		1
Private	J. J. Prevost	F	18	12	30	Oct. 22		1

Total..... 57.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 38.25.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Captain	H. H. Quick	E	22	19	41	June 4		5
Private	R. A. Marshall	F	21	19	40	July 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	G. H. Pink	E	17	22	39	June 4		
Sergeant	J. F. Place	E	20	19	39	June 4		
Private	H. R. Foster	B	19	19	38	June 9		1
Corporal	A. R. Bridges	E	20	18	38	June 4		1
Corporal	H. W. Hughes	D	21	17	38	June 9		2
Private	J. J. Godfrey	F	21	17	38	June 4		4
Private	C. A. Andrews	K	18	19	37	Oct. 8		
Private	C. W. Cherry	I	18	19	37	June 9		1
Private	C. E. Holt	D	18	19	37	Oct. 22		
Corporal	W. R. Collins	E	19	18	37	June 9		4
Q. M. Sergt.	Wm. Hyson	G	20	17	37	June 4		2
Corporal	L. W. O'Connor	D	17	19	36	June 4		4
Private	F. Busch	I	17	19	36	June 9		3
Private	J. L. Moore	K	17	19	36	June 9		
Captain	E. J. LeCount, Jr	K	18	18	36	June 4		12
Captain	C. N. Cox. (Asst. Surg.)	Staff.	18	18	36	June 4		1

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergt. Major..	Edw. Walker	N.C.S	18	18	36	June 4	.....	12
First Lieut...	J. B. Liddle.....	A	19	17	36	June 4	.....	3
Corporal.....	T. H. Hudson.....	K	19	17	36	Oct. 22	.....	4
Sergeant.....	F. G. F. Barlow.....	F	19	17	36	Sept. 1	C. M. C.	4
Second Lieut.	I. L. Wiltzie.....	A	17	18	35	June 9	.....	1
Private.....	H. W. Wells.....	I	17	18	35	June 9	.....	.....
Private.....	W. C. Meeks.....	K	18	17	35	June 4	.....	.....
First Lieut...	R. H. Smith.....	K	19	16	35	June 4	.....	5
Sergeant.....	W. F. Johnston.....	B	19	16	35	June 9	.....	2
Private.....	W. Kinzey.....	D	19	16	35	June 4	.....	.....
Private.....	C. M. Johnson.....	K	20	15	35	June 4	.....	2
Private.....	C. G. Smith.....	G	20	15	35	June 9	.....	3
Captain.....	J. B. Christoffel, Jr.	D	16	18	34	June 4	.....	11
Private.....	W. Krugsrud.....	D	16	18	34	Aug. 13	.....	2
Sergeant.....	C. E. Wilkinson.....	F	17	17	34	June 9	.....	4
Private.....	W. H. Gronheit.....	D	17	17	34	June 9	.....	1
Private.....	A. E. Heine.....	K	17	17	34	Oct. 22	.....	1
First Sergt.	H. D. McCutcheon.....	K	18	16	34	Sept. 3	.....	4
Private.....	S. W. Clemett.....	K	18	16	34	June 4	.....	.....
Private.....	J. N. Freestone, Jr.	D	18	16	34	June 4	.....	4
Captain.....	W. H. Eddy.....	I	19	15	34	June 9	.....	12
Corporal.....	C. E. Fisher.....	F	19	15	34	July 14	C. M. C.	4
Private.....	F. J. Angevine.....	E	19	15	34	June 4	.....	.....
Private.....	J. F. English.....	D	19	15	34	Aug. 13	.....	1
Private.....	N. C. Phillips.....	D	19	15	34	June 4	.....	1
Private.....	E. A. Terry.....	E	19	15	34	Sept. 3	.....	1
Sergeant.....	J. W. Boerckle.....	E	21	13	34	June 4	.....	1
Corporal.....	C. H. Seal.....	E	21	13	34	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private.....	T. F. Carroll.....	E	12	21	33	Oct. 22	.....	3
Private.....	J. H. Richards.....	E	14	19	33	Sept. 3	.....	.....
Private.....	W. E. White.....	D	14	19	33	June 4	.....	.....
Private.....	C. D. Stevens.....	F	15	18	33	June 9	.....	1
Private.....	F. L. Fum.....	A	16	17	33	July 23	.....	4
Private.....	C. H. Ruby.....	D	16	17	33	June 4	.....	.....
Private.....	L. S. Starrett.....	D	16	17	33	June 9	.....	1
Private.....	J. E. Welch.....	D	16	17	33	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Private.....	J. Clay.....	D	17	16	33	July 23	.....	.....
Private.....	J. T. G. Middleton.....	D	17	16	33	June 4	.....	3
Private.....	H. S. Martin.....	E	17	16	33	July 23	.....	1
Private.....	John Querine.....	G	17	16	33	Sept. 3	.....	.....
Private.....	G. W. Travis.....	G	18	15	33	June 9	.....	1
Captain.....	W. R. Pettigrew.....	G	19	14	33	Sept. 27	.....	8
Q. M. Sergt.	F. E. Shipman.....	N.C.S	19	14	33	June 4	.....	6
Private.....	C. A. Baldwin.....	D	19	14	33	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Private.....	S. H. Moore.....	K	19	14	33	June 4	.....	2
Second Lieut.	W. F. H. Tupper.....	F	20	13	33	Oct. 8	.....	6
Q. M. Sergt.	H. H. Hinnings.....	F	11	21	32	July 4	C. M. C.	4
Private.....	E. Checkley.....	I	14	18	32	June 9	.....	4
Private.....	F. L. Palmer.....	K	14	18	32	June 4	.....	3
Corporal.....	J. J. Dixon, Jr.	F	15	17	32	June 9	.....	4
Private.....	A. Ahrens.....	F	15	17	32	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private.....	T. C. Davis.....	B	15	17	32	June 9	.....	.....
Private.....	E. J. Ellison.....	K	15	17	32	Sept. 3	.....	.....
Private.....	W. H. Golden.....	E	15	17	32	June 4	.....	2
Private.....	G. D. Metzler.....	D	15	17	32	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Private.....	J. W. Henshaw.....	E	15	17	32	Sept. 3	.....	2
Private.....	H. W. Keiver.....	I	15	17	32	June 9	.....	2
Private.....	H. G. Conn.....	D	16	16	32	June 4	.....	1
Private.....	G. E. Garrett.....	F	16	16	32	June 9	.....	.....
Private.....	P. J. Sythoff.....	D	16	16	32	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Private.....	J. M. Walker.....	D	16	16	32	June 4	.....	1
Sergeant.....	C. W. Brunner (H. S)	N.C.S	17	15	32	July 2	.....	3
Sergeant.....	W. J. Pell, Jr.	G	17	15	32	June 9	.....	3
Corporal.....	S. J. Seward.....	B	17	15	32	July 23	.....	.....
Private.....	Thos. Graham.....	K	17	15	32	Sept. 3	.....	3
Private.....	E. A. Nash.....	F	18	14	32	June 9	.....	4
Lieut.-Col.	J. G. Eddy.....	Field	19	13	32	June 4	.....	13
First Sergt.	T. E. Jackson.....	D	19	13	32	June 4	.....	2
Corporal.....	H. M. Baker.....	I	19	13	32	June 9	.....	5
Private.....	John Shannon.....	K	19	13	32	June 4	.....	2

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded.)

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	G. Starkey	D	12	19	31	June 4		
First Lieut	E. F. Christaffel	DD	13	18	31	June 4		4
Private	W. F. Bantill	DD	13	18	31	June 9		
Private	F. Bogart	AA	13	18	31	June 4		1
First Sergt	L. S. Ballou	I	15	16	31	June 9		3
Corporal	F. C. Schrader	EE	15	16	31	June 4		1
Private	A. B. Evans	EE	15	16	31	Sept. 3		
Private	A. Koch	GG	15	16	31	Oct. 22		
Second Lieut.	J. F. Clairy	D	16	15	31	June 4		4
Sergeant	R. G. Ketcham	I	16	15	31	June 9		2
Private	O. D. Cubberley	DD	16	15	31	Aug. 13		
Private	J. H. King	DD	16	15	31	Aug. 13		
Private	R. McMullen	BB	16	15	31	Oct. 22		
Sergeant	F. E. Letts	K	17	14	31	June 4		1
Corporal	F. H. Martin	D	17	14	31	June 4		1
Corporal	C. A. Chase	GG	18	13	31	June 9		2
Private	J. C. Hodgetts	GG	18	13	31	June 9		
Private	H. F. Osborn	F	18	13	31	Aug. 13		1
Sergeant	C. A. Peffers	D	19	12	31	June 4		3
Private	R. W. Pell	G	19	12	31	June 9		2
Captain	A. G. Brown* (I. R. P.)	Staff	20	11	31	June 4		15
First Sergt	F. H. Hobby	F	21	10	31	Aug. 13		7
First Lieut	M. J. Colligan	I	12	18	30	June 9		4
Sergeant	A. R. Hibson	I	12	18	30	July 13		
Major	E. H. Ashwin (Surg.)	Staff	13	17	30	June 4		2
Private	H. Perry	D	14	16	30	Aug. 13		
Private	W. H. Van Gersdorff	E	14	16	30	June 4		
Captain	C. H. McIlvaine	B	15	15	30	June 9		3
Ord. Sergt	W. L. Coultas	N.C.S	15	15	30	June 4		4
Corporal	W. J. Wilson	F	15	15	30	July 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	U. S. G. Bishop	D	15	15	30	June 4		3
Private	J. W. Eagan	G	15	15	30	Oct. 22		1
Private	H. C. Lyon	A	15	15	30	Sept. 3		5
Private	F. Newmann	D	15	15	30	June 4		
First Lieut	A. F. Engelhardt	E	16	14	30	Aug. 13		1
Sergeant	C. W. Forrest	F	16	14	30	June 9		3
Sergeant	E. L. Inlay	D	16	14	30	June 9		2
Private	W. H. Cooper	F	16	14	30	Oct. 8		1
Private	J. F. Fallon	I	16	14	30	July 23		1
Private	W. C. Hallett	D	17	13	30	Aug. 13		1
Private	G. W. Smith	D	17	13	30	Aug. 13		
Private	J. F. Hansen	I	18	12	30	June 9		
Corporal	T. J. G. Hale	F	19	11	30	June 9		2
Private	C. Casper	K	19	11	30	Aug. 13		2
Private	C. B. Magruder	D	19	11	30	Aug. 13		1
Private	Jas. Decker, Jr.	K	20	10	30	Aug. 13		3
Private	D. F. Moore	F	20	10	30	July 23		

Total..... 135

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 48.93.)

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	John F. Klein	22	22	44	Oct. 8	C. M. C.	5

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY - (Concluded).
Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	G. E. Gunyan	20	19	39	June 30		7
Private	C. A. Carpenter.....	16	22	38	June 30		2
Captain	Thomas Miller, Jr.....	17	19	36	June 30		12
First Lieut. ...	A. C. Combes..... (Asst. Surg.)	17	19	36	June 30		2
Private	W. H. D. J. Nimmo	20	16	36	June 30		2
Corporal.....	W. P. Walsh	16	19	35	June 30		4
First Lieut. ...	F. N. Bell	18	17	35	June 30		10
First Sergt. ...	W. R. Prall	18	17	35	June 30		2
Sergeant	A. T. Shepherd	18	17	35	Sept. 27	C. M. C.	2
Private	H. E. Robinson.....	18	15	33	June 30		2
Private	G. J. Walsh	18	15	33	Nov. 4	C. M. C.	2
Private	C. A. Piper	19	14	33	June 30		1
Sergeant	W. F. Boardman	15	17	32	June 30		10
Corporal.....	T. F. Moore	15	17	32	June 30		3
Private	A. E. Gosling	17	15	32	Sept. 3		3
Second Lieut. ...	J. J. Simmons	18	14	32	June 30		13
Private	C. D. Fowler	19	13	32	June 30		1
Private	M. S. Wood	13	18	31	Oct. 25	C. M. C.	5
Private	W. H. Webb	16	15	31	June 19	C. M. C.	
Private	M. Fogerty	18	13	31	June 30		2
Private	J. M. McFadden.....	19	12	31	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	
Private	Geo. Schilling	18	12	30	June 30		2
Total.....							23

THIRD BRIGADE.

(Figure of merit..... 55.09.)

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Major.....	C. H. Gaus.....	25	22	47	Aug. 21	C. M. C.	8

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Lieut.-Col....	Goodman James Greene.....	17	19	36	Oct. 20		7
Major	R. L. Banks.....	18	17	35	Oct. 20		1
Captain	I. W. Copeland	18	15	33	Oct. 20		1
Colonel.....	D. M. Greene.....	20	13	33	Oct. 20		6
Captain.....	C. J. Peabody.....	17	15	32	Oct. 20		1
Captain.....	C. J. Cleminshaw	17	15	32	Oct. 20		1
Total.....							7

TENTH BATTALION.

(Figure of merit..... 53.02.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Lieut. Colonel	W. E. Fitch.....	Field	24	22	46	July 24	C. M. C.....	3
Q. M. Sergt..	G. W. Reed.....	C	23	22	45	Aug. 11	.....	5
Corporal.....	A. H. Rennie.....	B	23	22	45	Sept. 25	C. M. C.....	5
Private.....	G. Rommel.....	C	24	21	45	Aug. 7	C. M. C.....	1
Sergeant.....	J. E. Smith.....	A	20	24	44	July 31	C. M. C.....	5
First Sergt..	J. E. Roach.....	C	20	23	43	Oct. 23	C. M. C.....	5
Private.....	C. M. Underwood.....	B	23	20	43	Nov. 6	C. M. C.....	2
Captain.....	E. V. Denison.....	D	21	21	42	Oct. 16	C. M. C.....	12

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private.....	F. Reston.....	D	18	22	40	Aug. 14	.....	1
Corporal.....	E. S. O'Brien.....	C	19	21	40	Aug. 11	.....	1
First Sergt..	F. Lathrop.....	A	20	19	39	Aug. 13	.....	2
Private.....	W. B. Coates.....	A	20	19	39	Aug. 13	.....	1
First Lieut..	A. W. LaRose.....	D	18	19	37	Aug. 14	.....	2
Private.....	G. P. Hilton.....	A	18	19	37	Aug. 15	.....	7
Private.....	E. M. Ogden.....	A	19	18	37	Aug. 11	.....	1
Corporal.....	H. C. Richards.....	C	20	17	37	Aug. 13	.....	1
Corporal.....	G. D. Bailey.....	C	18	18	36	Aug. 11	.....	1
Private.....	A. H. Scattergood.....	D	18	18	36	Aug. 23	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	T. Wilson.....	C	18	18	36	Aug. 15	.....	.....
Second Lieut.	C. P. Williams, Jr.....	A	19	17	36	Aug. 13	.....	4
Private.....	F. Berlin.....	D	19	17	36	Aug. 14	.....	.....
Private.....	Wm. Van Heusen.....	A	19	17	36	Aug. 17	.....	3
Corporal.....	F. D. Luby.....	C	20	16	36	Aug. 11	.....	3
Captain.....	J. L. Hyatt.....	C	18	17	35	Aug. 11	.....	5
Private.....	H. L. Dwight.....	A	18	17	35	Aug. 15	.....	.....
Private.....	E. R. Perry.....	A	19	16	35	Aug. 13	.....	2
Private.....	P. Cavert.....	A	20	15	35	Aug. 13	.....	2
Private.....	J. D. Head.....	C	21	14	35	Aug. 15	.....	5
Private.....	J. G. Apple.....	D	15	19	34	Aug. 14	.....	5
Corporal.....	J. C. Welch.....	B	16	18	34	Aug. 12	.....	3
First Lieut..	A. E. Batehelder.....	B	17	17	34	Oct. 16	C. M. C.....	5
Private.....	H. S. Apple.....	D	17	17	34	Aug. 14	.....	1
Private.....	E. W. Elmore.....	A	17	17	34	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Private.....	D. Witbeck.....	D	17	17	34	Aug. 14	.....	1
Private.....	Dan Brown.....	A	18	16	34	Aug. 15	.....	1
Private.....	U. S. G. Homer.....	A	18	16	34	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Private.....	E. N. Smith.....	C	18	16	34	Aug. 29	C. M. C.....	.....
Private.....	C. Laneywig.....	C	20	14	34	Aug. 11	.....	1
Private.....	E. H. Shaffer.....	A	20	14	34	Aug. 15	.....	.....
Private.....	J. G. Robinson.....	B	15	18	33	Aug. 12	.....	1
Sergt. Major.	C. S. Byington.....	N.C.S	16	17	33	Sept. 18	.....	4
Private.....	N. Boyd, Jr.....	C	16	17	33	Oct. 25	.....	.....
Private.....	E. A. Voight.....	C	16	17	33	Oct. 25	.....	.....
Private.....	G. E. Adee.....	A	17	16	33	Aug. 15	.....	.....
Private.....	A. Moore.....	B	17	16	33	Aug. 15	.....	1
Private.....	G. W. Simmons.....	C	17	16	33	Oct. 25	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	J. J. Bird.....	C	18	15	33	Aug. 11	.....	2
Corporal.....	C. Van Derwerken.....	B	18	15	33	Aug. 12	.....	1
Private.....	T. Guardineer.....	C	18	15	33	Oct. 25	.....	2

TENTH BATTALION — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	E. G. Lawler	A	18	15	33	Aug. 15		
Private	J. T. Roach	C	18	15	33	Aug. 22		1
Private	F. DeC. Winters	C	18	15	33	Aug. 11		
Corporal	T. S. Craig	A	19	14	33	Aug. 15		
Private	G. W. Kain	C	19	14	33	Aug. 11		
Q. M. Sergt	M. W. Stickney	B	20	13	33	Nov. 6	C. M. C.	8
Private	G. C. Leonard	A	21	12	33	Aug. 15		1
Private	J. W. Carpenter	B	15	17	32	Aug. 15		1
Private	N. Lewis	B	15	17	32	Sept. 6		
Private	H. Rider	C	15	17	32	Oct. 25		
Captain	A. L. Judson	A	16	16	32	Aug. 13		7
Sergeant	G. W. Arris	C	16	16	32	Sept. 6		4
Corporal	Wm. Coogan	C	17	15	32	Aug. 11		3
Private	M. S. Cook	D	17	15	32	Aug. 14		
Private	C. H. Sabin	A	17	15	32	Oct. 25		
Private	W. R. Shaffer	A	17	15	32	Aug. 13		
Private	D. J. Barton	A	18	14	32	Sept. 6		
Private	W. C. Rose	A	18	14	32	Aug. 15		4
Corporal	T. A. Ryan	D	20	12	32	Aug. 14		3
Private	G. B. Kelts	C	20	12	32	Aug. 11		
Corporal	E. C. Leonard	A	21	11	32	Aug. 13		3
Private	H. L. Macy	B	13	18	31	Aug. 15		
Private	J. G. Burch, Jr.	A	14	17	31	Aug. 13		3
Corporal	V. Coogan	C	15	16	31	Aug. 11		1
Private	E. R. Clark	C	15	16	31	Aug. 11		3
Private	Wm. McCammon	C	15	16	31	Aug. 11		
Corporal	J. H. Flaherty	C	16	15	31	Aug. 11		1
Private	F. W. Christian	B	16	15	31	Aug. 12		1
Private	N. Cleveland	B	16	15	31	Aug. 13		
Private	J. J. Doody	B	16	15	31	Aug. 22		1
Private	C. A. Everson	B	16	15	31	Aug. 12		
Private	F. W. Loughran	A	16	15	31	Aug. 13		1
Private	F. R. Wells	A	16	15	31	Aug. 15		1
Private	H. R. Grube (C. B)	N. G. S.	17	14	31	Sept. 6		2
Sergeant	J. H. Grube	N. G. S.	17	14	31	Sept. 6		
Private	Wm. Goodrich	C	17	14	31	Aug. 11		
Private	J. G. Herchenroder	C	17	14	31	Aug. 21	C. M. C.	1
Private	M. H. Rochester	A	18	13	31	Oct. 23		2
Sergeant	J. J. Mahan	C	18	13	31	Sept. 6		
Corporal	T. Callahan	B	18	13	31	Aug. 12		2
Private	E. Jones	B	18	13	31	Aug. 12		1
Private	W. D. Munson	B	19	12	31	Aug. 12		
Private	J. E. Ash, Jr.	B	19	12	31	Aug. 11		1
Private	C. H. Hallenbeck	C	19	12	31	Aug. 15		1
Private	R. N. McKaig	C	14	16	30	Aug. 15		
Private	C. J. Walter	B	15	15	30	Aug. 11		
Private	J. V. Crowdir	C	15	15	30	Aug. 15		
Private	W. S. Smart, Jr.	C	16	14	30	Aug. 11		1
Corporal	Ed. Oliver	C	16	14	30	Aug. 11		
Private	H. H. DeRouville	B	16	14	30	Aug. 15		
Private	C. M. Horner	B	16	14	30	Aug. 15		
Private	D. Mather	A	16	14	30	Aug. 15		
Private	C. T. Scheurer	C	16	14	30	Aug. 11		1
Private	C. E. Smith	C	16	14	30	Aug. 11		1
Private	J. L. S. Blackman	C	17	13	30	Aug. 11		
Private	J. E. Dugan	B	17	13	30	Aug. 12		
Private	A. McElwee, Jr.	B	17	13	30	Aug. 15		
Second Lieut.	C. F. Van Benthuysen	A	18	12	30	Aug. 15		1
Second Lieut.	J. A. Wolff	C	18	12	30	Aug. 14		
Sergeant	C. Gresham	D	18	12	30	Aug. 11		6
Corporal	H. H. Zumdieck	C	18	12	30	Aug. 14		
Private	J. T. D. Blackburn	A	18	12	30	Aug. 13		
Private	F. Maguire	D	18	12	30	Aug. 29		1
Private	J. P. Mahan	C	18	12	30	Oct. 25		
Private	W. Tillinghast	A	18	12	30	Aug. 13		
Private	F. Wers	A	18	12	30	Aug. 11		
Private	J. G. White	C	18	12	30	Aug. 15		
Captain	H. P. Stackpole	B	21	9	30	Aug. 12		11
Private	W. E. Taylor	D	22	8	30	Aug. 14		

Total..... 117

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 64.67.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Private	H. C. Merrill	20	22	42	Aug. 1		
Captain	Walter Scott	42	....	42	Oct. 11	F. C. M.	3

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. Neer	20	20	40	July 31		3
Private	A. G. Butts	17	20	37	Oct. 11	F. C. M.	1
Private	H. W. Somers	19	18	37	Aug. 1		2
Private	H. A. Tucker	21	16	37	July 31		1
Private	C. A. Benjamin	18	18	36	July 31		2
Private	W. Cunningham	18	18	36	July 31		1
Corporal	C. F. Mayham	19	17	36	Aug. 1		9
Private	J. A. Totten	15	20	35	Aug. 1		1
Private	G. W. Fay	16	19	35	July 31		1
Private	E. Nathan	16	19	35	July 31		9
Corporal	M. E. Roarick	17	18	35	July 31		2
Private	C. A. Boswell	17	18	35	July 31		1
Private	C. Williams	17	18	35	Aug. 1		1
Private	H. D. Purchase	18	17	35	July 31		2
First Sergt	D. W. Miller	19	16	35	Aug. 1		4
Private	G. W. Hodges	19	16	35	Aug. 1		1
Private	C. E. Lewis	19	16	35	July 31		2
Private	C. A. Wolcott	19	16	35	July 31		1
Private	C. M. Hallister	20	15	35	Aug. 1		1
Private	L. Gile	16	18	34	July 31		1
Private	W. J. Rowe	16	18	34	July 31		1
Private	G. Underdown	17	17	34	Aug. 1		1
Private	J. Rowe	16	17	33	Oct 11	F. C. M.	1
Private	M. Switzer	16	17	33	July 31		1
Second Lieut.	E. G. Bixby	17	16	33	July 31		7
Private	V. Neer	17	16	33	July 31		2
Private	H. W. Page	17	16	33	Aug. 1		1
Private	C. W. Southworth	17	16	33	Aug. 1		1
Private	C. Holcomb	19	14	33	July 31		3
Private	M. H. Washburn	20	13	33	July 31		1
Private	C. H. Bates	14	18	32	July 31		1
Private	F. A. Boyce	15	17	32	Aug. 1		1
Private	G. Wager	15	17	32	Aug. 1		1
Private	A. Vincent	16	16	32	July 31		2
Sergeant	D. W. Strong	17	15	32	July 31		2
Private	E. E. Hill	17	15	32	July 31		2
Private	A. G. Palmer	17	15	32	July 31		4
Private	H. Hoag	18	14	32	July 31		1
Private	W. J. Underdown	19	13	32	July 31		1
Private	C. C. Herrmans	15	16	31	Aug. 1		1
Private	J. F. Larraway	15	16	31	Aug. 1		1
Private	F. Whipple	15	16	31	Aug. 1		1
Private	E. Yager	15	16	31	Aug. 1		3
Private	L. D. Slade	18	13	31	July 31		1
Private	G. W. Saxton	11	19	30	Oct. 11	F. C. M.	1
Private	A. C. Bouton	17	13	30	July 31		1

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY—(Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. L. Olm	17	13	30	July 31	.....	1
Corporal	B. W. Hoye	18	12	30	July 31	.....	5
Private	J. J. Morrell	18	12	30	July 31	.....	2
Private	W. H. Slocklee	18	12	30	Aug. 1	.....	2
Private	W. H. Richards	20	10	30	July 31	.....	1
Total							53.

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 46.09.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	A. K. Shipman	18	19	37	June 30	.....	3
Private	O. Olsen	18	19	37	June 30	.....	3
Private	A. A. Suydam	18	19	37	June 30	.....	3
Private	C. E. Gordon	20	16	36	Oct. 22	.....	2
Private	J. C. Pulsifer	16	19	35	Oct. 22	.....	2
Private	B. G. Berrien, Jr	18	17	35	June 30	.....	3
Private	D. T. Donnelly	18	17	35	Oct. 22	.....	2
Private	S. Williams	21	14	35	Oct. 22	.....	2
Private	Geo. Conklyn	16	18	34	June 30	.....	6
Private	F. R. Chadeayne	18	16	34	June 30	.....	5
Private	S. A. Munn	18	16	34	June 30	.....	2
Private	F. M. Frazier	19	15	34	Oct. 22	.....	3
Private	T. M. Griggs	19	15	34	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private	N. R. Van Houten	19	15	34	Oct. 22	.....	2
Sergeant	C. F. Nugent	13	20	33	Oct. 22	.....	3
Private	D. P. Condon	16	17	33	Oct. 22	.....	1
Captain	John J. Pruyn *	17	16	33	June 30	.....	15
Private	G. T. Bill	17	16	33	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private	J. J. Brazler	17	16	33	June 30	.....	1
Private	C. J. Whigam	17	16	33	June 30	.....	1
Private	R. Poene	18	15	33	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private	Wm. Papps	19	14	33	Oct. 22	.....	2
Private	Geo. White	15	17	32	Oct. 22	.....	4
Second Lieut.	E. Colton	16	16	32	June 30	.....	1
Private	M. S. Frazier	17	15	32	June 30	.....	1
Private	J. S. Ramage	17	15	32	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private	W. D. Greenhalgh	15	16	31	June 30	.....	1
Private	T. Oliver	15	16	31	June 30	.....	10
Private	H. L. Quick	15	16	31	Oct. 22	.....	1
Corporal	F. A. Condon	16	15	31	Oct. 22	.....	3
Private	J. J. Dykes	16	15	31	June 30	.....	3
Corporal	H. H. McPherson	18	13	31	June 30	.....	3
Private	John Martin	18	13	31	June 30	.....	3
First Sergt. ..	W. B. Thompson	19	12	31	June 30	.....	4
Private	G. S. Seaman	11	19	30	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private	J. C. Fulton	14	16	30	June 30	.....	1
Corporal	A. W. Nugent	16	14	30	Oct. 22	.....	3
First Lieut. ..	W. H. McVicar	17	13	30	June 30	.....	8
Sergeant	F. A. Robinson	18	12	30	Oct. 22	.....	4
Private	C. E. Mullinson	18	12	30	Oct. 22	.....	2
Total							40.

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 13.02.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
First Lieut ...	J. H. Wells	43	43	43	Aug. 29	.....	4
First Sergt ...	Harry Fairchild.....	43	43	43	Aug. 29	.....	11

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Q. M. Sergt...	P. O'Brien.....	19	20	39	Aug. 28	.....	4
Private	C. B. Cooper	20	19	39	Aug. 28	.....	3
Captain	Jas. T. Chase	19	18	37	Aug. 28	.....	3
Private	F. H. Booth	19	18	37	Aug. 29	.....	1
Corporal	D. J. McKay	22	14	36	Aug. 29	.....	1
Private	Jos. McDowell	18	17	35	Aug. 29	.....	1
Private	W. W. Grogan	16	18	34	Aug. 28	.....	2
Private	H. P. Kemp	22	12	34	Aug. 28	.....	.....
Private	Wm. Todd	19	14	33	Aug. 29	.....	1
Private	L. F. Inderzonka	17	15	32	Aug. 29	.....	.....
Private	Robt. Harana	18	14	32	Aug. 29	.....	1
Private	Aug. Gerhard	19	13	32	Aug. 28	.....	.....
Private	J. W. Swan	15	16	31	Aug. 28	.....	1
Private	J. A. Stewart	17	14	31	Aug. 28	.....	.....
Private	H. Blumberg	18	13	31	Aug. 28	.....	.....
Private	Geo. Grogan	19	12	31	Aug. 28	.....	.....
Private	A. D. Eckert	22	9	31	Aug. 29	.....	.....
Second Lieut.	G. W. Dunn	14	16	30	Aug. 29	.....	3
Private	G. Rehrey	15	15	30	Aug. 28	.....	.....
Private	L. A. Ward	15	15	30	Aug. 28	.....	.....

Total..... 22

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit.....64.43.)

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	T. W. Hislop	24	19	43	July 7	.....	7

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Second Lieut.	W. H. Stillman	22	16	38	July 11		13
Corporal	H. W. Frame	19	18	37	Sept. 4	C. M. C.	4
Private	G. B. Pattison	18	18	36	July 11		2
Private	S. P. McClellan	15	20	35	July 11		5
Private	L. H. Baker	16	19	35	July 11		1
Private	F. M. Becker	17	18	35	July 7		
Private	J. T. Colby	17	18	35	July 11		3
Private	G. L. Boughton	18	17	35	July 11		
Private	T. S. Hoyt	19	16	35	July 7		12
Private	L. Alexander	21	14	35	July 7		2
Private	H. D. Schoonmaker	16	18	34	July 11		3
Private	G. T. Bestle	18	16	34	July 7		4
Private	C. Hannan	18	16	34	July 11		
Private	O. W. Harrington, Jr	18	16	34	July 11		8
Corporal	H. R. Mann	19	15	34	July 11		6
Private	B. J. Tolkwist	19	15	34	Oct. 3	C. M. C.	2
Private	C. F. McChesney	20	14	34	July 11		
Private	J. B. Wilkinson, Jr	20	14	34	July 11		8
First Sergt	G. L. French	16	17	33	July 7		8
Private	O. S. Brintnall	16	17	33	Oct. 23	C. M. C.	12
Private	N. B. Sperry	16	17	33	July 7		
Private	J. A. Ide	17	16	33	July 7		4
Private	W. T. Williamson	17	16	33	Oct. 23	C. M. C.	2
Private	R. A. Brough	18	15	33	Oct. 23	C. M. C.	
Private	F. G. Brown, Jr	18	15	33	July 7		2
Q. M. Sergt	J. H. Harrington	19	14	33	July 7		7
Private	E. F. Roy	19	14	33	July 7		1
Private	A. M. Ide	20	13	33	July 7		4
Private	E. S. Strait	20	13	33	Sept. 6		6
Private	H. F. Andrews	22	11	33	Sept. 4	C. M. C.	4
Private	J. N. Uline	13	19	32	Oct. 30	C. M. C.	2
Sergeant	F. E. Norton	15	17	32	July 11		9
Private	C. W. Tillinghast, 2d	16	16	32	July 11		6
Private	M. H. French	17	15	32	July 11		2
Private	F. H. Knox	17	15	32	July 11		2
Private	J. C. Kyd	17	15	32	July 11		5
Private	H. Galbraith	18	14	32	Oct. 23	C. M. C.	2
Private	H. T. Nason	18	14	32	Sept. 18	C. M. C.	
Private	G. B. Harrison	19	13	32	Oct. 16	C. M. C.	1
Private	H. M. Nines	19	13	32	July 7		
Private	R. D. Bardwell, Jr	20	12	32	July 11		1
Private	J. T. Norton	20	12	32	July 11		1
Sergeant	P. B. McCoy	21	11	32	July 11		11
Private	G. B. Darling	22	10	32	Oct. 23	C. M. C.	1
Private	E. O. Magellwrae	17	14	31	July 11		1
Private	O. L. Maxey	18	13	31	Oct. 23	C. M. C.	
Private	M. B. Sherrard	18	13	31	July 11		
Corporal	J. M. Sherrard	19	12	31	July 11		6
Private	F. C. Stiles, Jr	20	11	31	Oct. 16	C. M. C.	3
Sergeant	W. R. Bridges	14	16	30	Oct. 23	C. M. C.	7
Private	E. Q. Lasell	14	16	30	July 7		1
Private	S. B. Smyth	15	15	30	July 7		2
Private	C. M. Spencer	15	15	30	July 11		1
Private	Jos. McKay	16	14	30	July 11		1
Private	H. T. Whited	16	14	30	July 11		2
Corporal	J. G. Manning	17	13	30	July 7		7
Corporal	R. M. Townsend, Jr	17	13	30	July 11		8
Private	F. H. Richardson	17	13	30	July 11		
First Lieut	E. P. Mann	18	12	30	July 7		11
Private	H. P. Sherman	18	12	30	Sept. 4	C. M. C.	3
Private	W. H. Shields	18	12	30	Oct. 16	C. M. C.	11
Private	E. R. Stephens	18	12	30	July 11		2

Total..... 63.

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 48.51.)

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
First Lieut...	T. J. McNeil	23	19	42	Sept. 6	.....	8

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Captain.....	T. C. Collin	19	19	38	Sept. 6	.....	6
First Sergt...	W. H. Henry	20	18	38	July 9	.....	1
Corporal.....	T. E. Johnston.....	19	18	37	Oct. 25	.....	3
Private.....	R. B. Baker.....	18	18	36	Oct. 25	.....	4
Corporal.....	F. W. Collins.....	20	16	36	July 9	.....	3
Private.....	E. G. Felix.....	16	19	35	July 10	.....	6
Sergeant.....	C. Bindewald.....	16	17	33	July 9	.....	3
Private.....	W. H. Higgins.....	18	15	33	July 10	.....	3
Corporal.....	Geo. Gunter.....	15	17	32	July 9	.....	3
Corporal.....	J. McGaffen.....	19	13	32	Oct. 25	.....	2
Private.....	E. C. Carter.....	19	13	32	July 9	.....	2
Private.....	O. Meich.....	17	14	31	July 9	.....	1
Private.....	H. Armstrong.....	18	13	31	July 10	.....	2
Second Lieut.	H. D. Jones.....	19	12	31	July 9	.....	3
Sergeant.....	G. B. Griffin.....	16	14	30	July 9	.....	3
Private.....	O. C. Talte.....	16	14	30	July 10	.....	.....

Total 17

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 77.44.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
First Lieut...	B. C. Senton..... (Asst Surg.)	47	.....	47	Aug. 26	.....	5
Captain.....	T. A. Patterson.....	45	.....	45	Aug. 26	.....	12
Sergeant.....	A. C. Dorval.....	44	.....	44	Aug. 26	.....	11
Private.....	G. G. Prefontaine.....	44	.....	44	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	2
First Lieut...	E. A. Greenough.....	43	.....	43	Aug. 26	.....	7
Second Lieut.	J. C. Hopson.....	43	.....	43	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	7
Corporal.....	A. D. Bartholomew.....	43	.....	43	Aug. 26	.....	2
Private.....	A. Blanchard.....	43	.....	43	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	2
Private.....	A. Cornise.....	43	.....	43	Aug. 26	.....	2
Private.....	J. B. Pero.....	43	.....	43	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	.....

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
First Sergt.	F. M. Greenough	42	42	42	Aug. 25		7
Sergeant	L. J. Bellegarde	42	42	42	Aug. 26		5
Sergeant	W. J. Edmonds	42	42	42	Aug. 26		4
Corporal	P. L. King	42	42	42	Oct. 17	F. O. M.	2
Private	C. T. Boardman	42	42	42	Aug. 26		10
Private	J. W. Waters	42	42	42	Aug. 26		2

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal	H. C. Waters	20	20	40	Aug. 26		2
Private	E. Delora	21	19	40	Aug. 26		1
Private	J. H. O'Callaghan	21	19	40	Aug. 25		2
Private	G. H. Cooke	19	20	39	Aug. 25		3
Private	J. W. Sears	19	20	39	Aug. 26		2
Private	J. F. Finnican	20	19	39	Aug. 25		2
Corporal	A. G. Greenough	18	20	38	Aug. 26		3
Private	S. H. Donaldson	18	20	38	Aug. 26		1
Private	L. J. Duso	19	19	38	Aug. 26		2
Private	H. Wallett	19	19	38	Aug. 26		1
Private	G. A. Mayrand	20	17	37	Aug. 26		2
Private	C. E. Manley	19	17	36	Aug. 26		1
Private	F. F. Foster	21	15	36	Aug. 25		1
Private	W. J. Graves	17	18	35	Aug. 25		2
Private	C. E. Waters	17	18	35	Aug. 26		2
Private	Geo. Leddick	18	17	35	Aug. 26		...
Q. M. Sergt.	C. A. Jillson	19	16	35	Aug. 26		9
Private	C. J. Vannier	19	16	35	Aug. 26		2
Private	F. Pechet	20	15	35	Aug. 26		...
Private	C. D. Waters	19	15	34	Aug. 26		1
Private	R. H. Jero	16	18	34	Aug. 26		1
Private	W. H. Dawson	18	16	34	Aug. 26		1
Private	R. L. Coleman	17	16	33	Aug. 25		2
Private	H. A. Lester	17	16	33	Aug. 26		2
Private	J. C. Higgins	15	17	32	Aug. 26		...
Private	E. C. Latham	15	17	32	Oct. 26		3
Corporal	A. McNeeley	16	16	32	Oct. 17	F. O. M.	4
Private	W. H. Pardo	18	14	32	Aug. 26		3
Private	F. Renois	13	18	31	Aug. 26		2
Private	Wm. Demarest	15	16	31	Aug. 26		2
Private	A. Belleville	15	16	31	Aug. 26		1
Private	H. Ashley	16	15	31	Aug. 26		...
Private	C. A. Latham	16	15	31	Aug. 26		1
Private	L. Lester	17	14	31	Aug. 25		1
Private	Wm. St. Clair	20	11	31	Aug. 26		...
Private	N. Reino	14	16	30	Aug. 26		2
Private	J. G. Wood	14	16	30	Aug. 25		1
Private	W. E. Sales	15	15	30	Aug. 25		2
Private	E. Rodd	18	12	30	Aug. 26		1

Total 55

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 55.78.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Private	D. H. Bower	45	45	45	Oct. 13	.....	5
Second Lieut.	T. T. Haviland	42	42	42	Oct. 13	.....	5
Corporal	C. B. Shaw, Jr	42	42	42	Oct. 13	.....	5

Marksman.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Q. M. Sergt..	D. W. Jagger.....	21	19	40	Aug. 30	.....	5
Private	O. R. Johnston	19	17	36	Oct. 13	.....	4
Private	W. A. Kydd	19	17	36	Aug. 30	.....	2
First Sergt ..	Holton Bond	19	16	35	Oct. 13	.....	12
Corporal	A. L. Dunphy	19	16	35	Aug. 30	.....	4
Corporal	W. P. Hilton	19	16	35	Aug. 30	.....	2
Private	W. J. Whited	17	17	34	Aug. 30	.....	3
Sergeant	L. W. Y. McCroskery	20	13	33	Aug. 30	.....	3
Private	J. H. Whitehill	17	15	32	Oct. 13	.....	1
Private	L. A. Harris	19	13	32	Aug. 30	.....	1
Private	A. deW. Jones	16	15	31	Aug. 30	.....	.....
Private	C. W. Mehrer, Jr.	16	15	31	Aug. 30	.....	.....
Private	S. E. Huddelson	17	14	31	Aug. 30	.....	.....
Private	F. E. Woodin	17	14	31	Aug. 30	.....	.....
Private	R. P. Jacklin	14	16	30	Oct. 13	.....	.....
Private	F. W. Wilson	15	15	30	Oct. 13	.....	1
Private	G. D. Smith	17	13	30	Oct. 13	.....	.....
Corporal	W. G. Hunter	18	12	30	Oct. 13	.....	.....
Captain	J. M. Dickey	19	11	30	Oct. 13	.....	1
Private	J. C. Hyndman.....	19	11	30	Aug. 30	.....	2

Total 23

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 42.43.)

Marksman.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	N. Kidd	19	18	37	Oct. 11	C. M. C. ....	.....
Private	R. W. Redmond.....	19	18	37	June 30	.....	4
Private	E. Williams, Jr.	23	14	37	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private	W. Heyerdahl	21	14	35	Sept. 1	C. M. C. ....	.....
Private	S. B. Carlisle.....	17	15	32	June 30	.....	1

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Second Lieut.	F. Schneider.....	21	11	32	June 30		2
First Lieut.	E. J. Kindler.....	20	12	32	Oct. 11	C. M. C.	1
Private	W. C. D. Beggs.....	14	17	31	June 30		1
Private	Geo. Van Pelt.....	15	16	31	June 30		5
Private	G. H. King.....	18	13	31	June 30		1
Private	H. H. Wood.....	18	13	31	June 30		1
Private	B. H. Connor.....	19	12	31	June 30		
Private	M. G. Hatfield.....	15	15	30	June 30		
Sergeant	Geo. Conklin.....	17	13	30	June 30		
Corporal	M. F. Carmody.....	17	13	30	June 30		1
Private	W. Croninberg.....	17	13	30	June 30		3
Private	A. A. Huppelsburg.....	17	13	30	June 30		2
Private	Jas. Barker.....	18	12	30	June 30		2

Total 18

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 44.18.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	H. A. Fox.....	18	20	38	Aug. 29		2
Private	J. McCallen.....	18	20	38	Aug. 29		1
Second Lieut.	A. W. Hill.....	17	19	36	Aug. 29		3
First Sergt.	C. F. Pahl.....	20	16	36	Aug. 22		1
Private	E. E. Olmsted.....	17	18	35	Aug. 29		
Sergeant	W. J. Limerick.....	18	17	35	Aug. 22		3
Private	P. J. Scully.....	18	17	35	Aug. 29		
Private	B. Olmsted.....	16	18	34	Aug. 29		1
Private	Chas. Christian.....	16	17	33	Aug. 22		2
Private	Chas. Quillman.....	16	17	33	Aug. 29		2
Private	C. S. B. Northrup.....	17	16	33	Aug. 22		2
Private	Geo. Hall.....	18	15	33	Aug. 29		1
Private	L. E. DeCelle.....	19	14	33	Aug. 29		2
Private	Wm. Blair.....	20	13	33	Aug. 29		1
Private	J. J. Flynn.....	19	13	32	Aug. 22		1
Private	John McGuire.....	13	17	30	Aug. 29		
Private	Chas. Gerlach.....	15	15	30	Aug. 22		
Private	G. A. Willett.....	17	13	30	Aug. 29		
Corporal	Harry Brown.....	18	12	30	Aug. 22		
Private	E. L. Braman.....	19	11	30	Aug. 22		2

Total 20

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 58.22.)

Marksman.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	G. L. Lauton	22	18	40	July 21	.....	4
Private	F. Carpenter	19	20	39	July 21	.....	4
Corporal	C. B. Stow	19	19	38	July 21	.....	6
First Lieut.	C. W. Crispell (Asst. Surg.)	20	18	38	July 21	.....	6
First Lieut.	R. F. Tompkins	21	16	37	July 21	.....	2
Corporal	R. N. Herdman	21	16	37	July 22	.....	3
Private	B. Dawe	17	19	36	July 22	.....	5
Private	J. G. Maferd	19	17	36	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	4
Private	W. O. Webster	17	18	35	July 22	.....	3
Private	E. O. Longendyke	17	17	34	July 22	.....	3
Captain	T. D. B. Frear	20	14	34	July 21	.....	5
Q. M. Sergt.	C. H. Van Gaasbeck	16	17	33	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	.....
Private	I. Joy	16	17	33	July 22	.....	.....
Private	E. D. Lockwood	16	17	33	July 21	.....	.....
Private	J. H. Burhans	18	15	33	July 21	.....	3
Private	W. H. Vignes	18	15	33	July 21	.....	.....
Private	C. G. Ferguson	19	14	33	July 22	.....	1
Private	W. Joy	19	14	33	July 21	.....	.....
Private	B. J. Rugar	14	18	32	July 21	.....	.....
Private	J. E. Clearwater	15	17	32	July 22	.....	.....
Corporal	J. R. Kenyon	17	15	32	July 21	.....	5
Private	W. E. Hoag	17	15	32	July 22	.....	3
Private	Robt. Hutton	17	15	32	July 22	.....	1
Private	C. E. Lewis	17	15	32	July 22	.....	.....
Private	G. S. Brigham	19	13	32	July 22	.....	.....
Sergeant	A. W. Thompson	20	12	32	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	1
Private	E. Fowler	16	15	31	July 21	.....	4
Private	B. Kearney	16	15	31	July 22	.....	1
Private	J. M. Montgomery	16	15	31	July 21	.....	.....
Private	John Walker	16	15	31	July 22	.....	.....
Private	J. C. Larsen	15	15	30	July 21	.....	.....
Private	J. F. McBride	16	14	30	July 21	.....	1
Private	J. J. Rice	16	14	30	July 22	.....	.....
Private	C. Reynolds, Jr.	17	13	30	July 22	.....	.....
Corporal	G. P. Taylor	20	10	30	July 22	.....	3

Total 35

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit.....)

Marksman.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	G. C. Trowbridge	19	19	38	July 18	.....	.....
First Sergt.	C. W. Jennings	18	16	34	July 18	.....	1
Private	C. W. Buffon	16	17	33	July 18	.....	.....
Private	John Sadler	16	17	33	July 18	.....	1
Second Lieut.	F. S. Eastmead	18	15	33	July 18	.....	1
Sergeant	E. Adrance	18	15	33	July 17	.....	1

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY—(Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	W. S. Schofield.....	18	15	33	July 18	.....	.....
Private	G. F. Allen.....	19	14	33	July 18	.....	3
Private	D. McNeil.....	20	13	33	July 18	.....	.....
Private	C. P. Hilliker.....	13	18	31	July 18	.....	1
Private	I. Morey.....	14	17	31	July 18	.....	1

Total 11

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 50.39.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	I. G. Gay.....	20	21	41	July 24	.....	.....
Corporal	J. F. Roe.....	19	20	39	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	3
Private	E. I. Conklin.....	19	20	39	July 24	.....	.....
Private	P. E. Adset.....	20	19	39	July 23	.....	.....
Corporal	William Hock.....	19	18	37	July 23	.....	2
Private	S. Dennison.....	20	17	37	July 23	.....	1
Private	W. B. Thorpe.....	21	16	37	July 24	.....	1
Private	H. B. Woodruff.....	18	18	36	July 24	.....	.....
Corporal	G. A. Englert.....	19	17	36	July 24	.....	3
Private	P. C. Schell.....	19	17	36	July 23	.....	1
First Lieut.	F. E. Van Gorden.....	16	19	35	July 23	.....	3
Private	Paul Lynan.....	16	19	35	July 24	.....	1
Private	W. B. Lynan.....	19	16	35	July 24	.....	2
Private	F. W. Smith.....	22	13	35	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	1
Corporal	H. B. Wilcox.....	17	17	34	July 23	.....	3
Corporal	H. J. Jones.....	20	14	34	July 23	.....	4
Private	R. J. Stahl.....	19	14	33	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	1
Corporal	E. Knoll.....	15	17	32	July 23	.....	1
Private	A. E. Gardner.....	15	17	32	July 23	.....	.....
Sergeant	C. A. Vroman.....	19	13	32	July 23	.....	3
Private	Jos. Brown.....	20	12	32	July 23	.....	1
Second Lieut.	C. E. Nichols.....	13	18	31	July 23	.....	1
Private	W. A. Murray.....	15	16	31	July 23	.....	1
Private	F. S. Palmer.....	19	12	31	July 23	.....	.....
Private	A. L. King.....	13	17	30	July 23	.....	2
Private	A. H. Cornwall.....	15	15	30	July 23	.....	1
Captain	A. M. Murphy.....	16	14	30	July 23	.....	4
Q. M. Sergt.	C. A. Spencer.....	17	13	30	July 24	.....	3
Corporal	Jul. Kircher.....	17	13	30	July 23	.....	1
Private	D. Knight.....	18	12	30	July 23	.....	.....

Total 30

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 49.01.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Captain.....	J. S. Garrett	47	47	47	Aug. 28		8
Private.....	A. C. Miller	43	43	43	Aug. 28		2
Sergeant.....	W. R. Bullard	42	42	42	Aug. 28		7
Sergeant.....	W. B. Stevens.....	42	42	42	Aug. 28		1
Corporal.....	C. N. Van Trump	42	42	42	Aug. 28		5
Private.....	A. Lambert.....	42	42	42	Aug. 28		6

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private.....	J. W. Bingham	21	19	40	Aug. 27		7
Private.....	John Millard.....	20	18	38	Aug. 27		1
Private.....	F. T. Harrington.....	20	16	36	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	4
Private.....	C. C. Granger.....	19	16	35	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	2
Private.....	J. M. Patterson.....	18	18	34	Aug. 27		2
First Lieut.....	L. L. Davis.....	17	17	34	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	3
Private.....	Fred Farr.....	19	14	33	Aug. 27		2
Private.....	G. H. Cowan.....	21	12	33	Aug. 27		1
Private.....	C. H. Green.....	22	11	33	Aug. 27		6
Corporal.....	D. J. Hogan.....	16	16	32	Aug. 28		3
Corporal.....	E. McP. Ames.....	17	16	32	Aug. 27		2
Corporal.....	C. H. Stoddard.....	19	13	32	Sept. 25	F. C. M.	1
Private.....	P. A. Murphy.....	18	13	31	Aug. 27		6
Private.....	J. O. Smith.....	18	13	31	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	6
First Sergt.....	F. B. Brown.....	17	13	30	Aug. 27		6
Sergeant.....	C. W. Skym.....	18	12	30	Aug. 27		3
Private.....	O. Witherill.....	19	11	30	Aug. 27		2

Total..... 23

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 46.74.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private.....	F. W. Wheeler.....	21	20	41	July 16		5
Sergeant.....	P. W. Hoffman.....	18	20	38	July 17		12
Private.....	C. A. Badenstine.....	21	17	38	July 16		2
Sergeant.....	W. G. Bahret.....	17	20	37	July 16		2

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	C. Manchester	19	18	37	July 17	.....	3
Private	E. J. Bryant	18	17	35	July 17	.....	4
Private	T. N. Phillips	13	19	32	July 17	.....	.....
First Sergt.	J. G. L. Capron	15	17	32	July 16	.....	12
Private	Geo. Waechter	17	15	32	July 17	.....	5
Private	F. L. Stefts	18	14	32	July 16	.....	.....
Private	E. L. Taylor	19	13	32	July 16	.....	2
Private	J. W. Banker	15	16	31	July 16	.....	1
Private	J. L. Mickenhoapt	16	15	31	July 16	.....	.....
Private	G. E. Rust	16	15	31	July 16	.....	4
Sergeant	G. M. Slater	20	11	31	July 16	.....	6
Private	W. Donnan	16	14	30	July 17	.....	.....
Private	E. J. Corcoran	17	13	30	July 16	.....	2
Corporal	F. H. Brown	18	12	30	July 16	.....	3

Total 18

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 76.88.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Private	A. Bevier	45	.....	45	Oct. 11	F. C. M.	9
Second Lieut.	C. H. Hitchcock	44	.....	44	Oct. 11	F. C. M.	7
Corporal	E. S. Hoag	21	22	43	Oct. 6	F. C. M.	2
First Sergt.	H. P. Worthing	23	21	43	Oct. 6	F. C. M.	5
Private	D. H. Ogden	23	19	42	July 29	.....	12
First Lieut.	D. S. Burr	42	.....	42	Oct. 11	F. C. M.	6

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	C. E. Hinds	21	21	42	July 29	.....	6
Private	C. W. Richards	23	19	42	July 30	.....	.....
Private	L. Z. Skinner	21	20	41	July 30	.....	1
Private	Chas. Seymour	19	20	39	July 30	.....	1
Private	J. N. Bartholomew	20	19	39	July 29	.....	1
Private	F. Jacobs	20	19	39	July 29	.....	1
Private	T. M. Congdon	18	20	38	July 29	.....	12
Private	H. A. Thiell	18	20	38	Oct. 6	F. C. M. ....	.....
Private	C. N. Blanchard	19	19	38	July 29	.....	1
Private	J. P. Worthing	19	19	38	July 30	.....	14
Private	F. W. Harris	20	18	38	July 29	.....	4

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	S. G. Worden	21	17	38	July 30		1
Private	N. Bennett	17	20	37	July 29		1
Private	G. J. Bartholomew	19	18	37	July 29		1
Private	R. M. Bradley	19	18	37	July 29		
Sergeant	G. C. Harris	20	17	37	July 30		4
Private	G. Taylor	20	17	37	Oct. 6	F. C. M.	3
Private	H. Gage	16	20	36	July 29		2
Private	G. W. Gurnee	18	18	36	July 29		1
Private	E. A. Robinson	18	18	36	July 29		1
Private	Harry Wolf	18	18	36	July 30		
Private	W. H. Seeley	19	17	36	July 30		2
Private	R. A. Gray	20	16	36	July 29		
Private	G. W. Hobler	20	16	36	July 29		
Corporal	C. S. Bullis	15	20	35	July 30		2
Private	T. J. McNamara	15	20	35	July 29		1
Sergeant	F. N. L'Amoreux	17	18	35	July 29		5
Private	John Murphy	20	15	35	July 29		2
Private	W. H. Whittemore	21	14	35	July 30		2
Private	E. E. Raasch	15	19	34	Oct. 6	F. C. M.	2
Private	W. C. Allen	18	16	34	July 29		2
Private	W. A. Holcomb	18	16	34	July 29		
Private	C. S. Winsor	18	16	34	July 30		
Captain	H. C. Rogers	19	15	34	July 29		6
Private	R. W. Wright	20	14	34	July 30		2
First Lieut	C. F. Tupper	15	18	33	July 29		11
Private	G. C. Morris	17	16	33	July 29		
Private	C. N. Hinman	18	15	33	July 29		
Private	F. J. Holcomb	18	15	33	July 29		
Corporal	J. R. Eldridge	19	14	33	July 29		
Private	L. Dowding	19	14	33	July 29		1
Private	C. P. Frank	20	13	33	July 29		
Private	A. G. Smith	20	13	33	July 29		1
Private	F. Lynch	21	12	33	July 29		2
Corporal	B. A. Read	16	16	32	July 29		3
Private	Dan Green	16	16	32	July 29		
Private	W. A. Hurlburt	17	15	32	July 30		1
Private	H. Acker	18	14	32	July 29		4
Private	T. Chapman	18	14	32	July 29		1
Private	John Hickey	20	12	32	July 30		1
Private	C. E. Woolsey	20	12	32	July 30		1
Private	E. L. Habinger	16	15	31	July 29		
Corporal	T. L. Magrath	18	13	31	July 30		2
Private	G. R. Hall	18	13	31	July 30		
Corporal	C. W. Humphrey	19	12	31	July 29		3
Sergeant	W. W. Stow	19	12	31	July 29		6
Private	F. G. Whittaker	19	12	31	July 30		3
Private	C. H. Bundy	14	16	30	July 29		
Private	W. I. Starr	15	15	30	July 30		
Private	A. J. Cumming	17	13	30	July 29		3
Private	W. V. Parke	17	13	30	July 30		3
Private	F. E. Thompson	17	13	30	July 30		
Private	E. E. Lautman	18	12	30	July 29		
Private	A. W. T. Back	19	11	30	July 29		1
Private	F. Wood	19	11	30	Oct. 6	F. C. M.	
Private	J. J. Durfee	20	10	30	July 29		
Private	Geo. Schyndler	21	9	30	July 30		1

Total..... 73

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit 52.63.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	C. L. Carter, Jr.	21	17	38	June 13	.....	2
Private	W. H. Van Deusen	17	19	36	June 13	.....	.....
Private	G. E. Cook	17	18	35	June 6	.....	3
Private	J. O. Taylor	17	18	35	June 13	.....	.....
Private	H. A. Eddington	18	17	35	June 13	.....	.....
Captain	J. H. Lloyd	20	15	35	June 6	.....	7
Private	J. L. Wylie	20	15	35	June 6	.....	.....
Q. M. Sergt.	L. D. Hunt	16	18	34	June 6	.....	4
Corporal	W. L. Thompson	16	18	34	June 13	.....	3
Corporal	H. Q. Miller	17	17	34	June 6	.....	1
Private	J. H. Hepp	15	18	33	June 13	.....	.....
Private	E. H. Martin	16	17	33	June 6	.....	.....
Private	E. A. Mercie	16	17	33	June 13	.....	.....
Private	M. W. Danspaugh	18	15	33	June 6	.....	5
First Lieut.	C. W. Adams	15	17	32	June 6	.....	3
Sergeant	W. O. Best	16	15	31	June 6	.....	2
Private	J. R. Simpson	17	14	31	June 13	.....	1
Private	G. H. Brownell	18	13	31	Oct. 16	C. M. C. ....	.....
Private	H. A. Pieper	18	12	30	June 13	.....	1
Private	L. C. O'Connor	19	11	30	June 13	.....	1
Private	T. C. Iver	20	10	30	June 13	.....	3
Total							21

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit 56.59.)

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Private	G. S. Andrews	45	.....	.....	Oct. 17	F. C. M. ....	.....

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal	J. N. Crocker, Jr.	22	17	39	May 28	.....	4
Sergeant	R. Mingay, Jr.	18	20	38	Oct. 17	F. M. C.	3
Private	W. G. Groat	19	19	38	May 28	.....	2

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal	A. C. Rich	18	18	36	May 27		4
Private	W. S. Poler	19	17	36	May 27		7
First Lieut	A. L. Hall	20	16	36	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	3
Private	W. F. Liker	15	20	35	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	
Private	S. J. Mott	16	19	35	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	
Private	W. C. Stoddard	18	16	34	May 27		
Private	W. F. Town	18	16	34	May 28		1
Sergeant	H. L. Waterbury	15	18	33	May 28		3
Private	T. Roach	18	15	33	May 27		1
Private	O. C. Lester	14	18	32	May 27		2
Private	W. H. Bennett	16	16	32	May 27		
Second Lieut.	W. L. Rich	17	15	32	May 28		3
First Sergt.	O. M. Coleman	17	15	32	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	
Private	W. H. Hodges	17	15	32	May 27		
Private	E. R. Olmsted	19	13	32	May 27		1
Private	G. A. Putnam	19	13	32	May 28		
Private	L. B. Rich	20	12	32	May 27		5
Corporal	D. W. Cowdery	22	10	32	May 28		3
Corporal	C. H. Dobbin	14	17	31	May 27		
Sergeant	J. H. Reagan	15	16	31	May 28		3
Sergeant	J. W. Lester	17	14	31	May 27		3
Private	S. P. Anderson	17	14	31	May 27		1
Private	L. H. Hays	17	14	31	May 27		1
Private	A. L. Curchill	22	9	31	May 28		5
Private	M. L. Jennings	11	19	30	Oct. 17	F. C. M.	
Corporal	C. J. Fish	13	17	30	May 28		3
Private	F. J. Spratt	15	15	30	May 28		
Captain	R. C. McEwen	17	13	30	May 27		5
Private	J. E. Smith	17	13	30	May 27		1
Corporal	J. W. Lyman	18	12	30	May 27		3
Private	G. H. Ensign	19	11	30	May 27		

Total 35

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Figure of merit..... 66.22.)
Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
First Lieut	R. Reynolds	21	22	43	Oct. 26	F. C. M.	11

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	H. Alberts	19	21	40	July 24		2
Private	Wm. Halen	18	19	37	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	1
Private	D. Ryan	18	19	37	July 24		1

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
First Sergt.	F. W. Macy	19	18	37	July 24		9
Corporal	N. Klein	14	22	36	July 24		3
Corporal	L. H. Tilden	18	18	36	July 24		3
Corporal	C. C. Tough	18	18	36	Oct. 15		3
First Lieut.	C. E. Fritts (Asst. Surg.)	19	17	36	July 24		11
Corporal	J. Phillip, Jr.	22	14	36	July 24		3
Private	E. H. Carpenter	17	18	35	July 24		1
Private	C. L. Hazleton, Jr.	17	18	35	Oct. 15		
Private	Wm. Mulrein	17	18	35	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	
Private	F. A. Hallenbeck	19	16	35	July 24		1
Private	F. P. Hallenbeck	19	16	35	Oct. 15		
Private	E. H. Newcomb	21	14	35	July 24		3
Private	T. King	17	17	34	July 24		1
Private	E. H. Davis	20	14	34	Oct. 15		1
Private	P. D. Shaffer	21	13	34	July 24		
Corporal	R. C. Payne	15	18	33	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	6
Private	J. E. Ziesewitz	15	18	33	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	
Private	J. Flannery	16	17	33	July 24		1
Private	C. W. Pamjot	16	17	33	July 24		
Sergeant	C. E. Wilcox	19	14	33	July 24		5
Private	W. F. Marks	19	14	33	July 24		1
Private	M. J. Hermance	16	16	32	July 24		
Private	C. B. Macy	16	16	32	July 24		7
Private	A. C. Miller	16	16	32	July 24		
Second Lieut.	Henry Waterman	18	14	32	July 24		4
Private	P. Ardell	18	14	32	Oct. 15		1
Private	C. Johnson	19	13	32	July 24		
Private	N. H. Miller	19	13	32	July 24		2
Private	J. Miller	20	12	32	Oct. 15		
Private	L. Rote	20	12	32	Oct. 15		
Private	W. Petry	15	16	31	July 24		1
Private	S. N. Holsapple	16	15	31	July 24		
Private	H. B. McNeil	16	15	31	July 24		
Corporal	J. C. Fero	17	14	31	July 24		4
Private	R. B. Aldcroft, Jr.	17	14	31	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	2
Private	O. Palmatier	18	13	31	Oct. 15		
Corporal	G. E. Sniest	19	12	31	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	6
Private	G. W. Phillip	15	15	30	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	
Private	A. J. Witson	15	15	30	July 24		
Q. M. Sergt.	B. N. Kenneely	16	14	30	July 24		5
Private	J. L. Grandale	16	14	30	July 24		
Private	O. Sheldon	16	14	30	July 24		
Private	P. B. McCamrick	17	13	30	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	1
Sergeant	L. H. George	18	12	30	July 24		10
Private	J. O'Shea	18	12	30	July 24		2
Private	L. H. Payne	18	12	30	July 24		3
Private	C. F. Southard	18	12	30	Oct. 16	F. C. M.	1
Private	M. Stuppelbeen	18	12	30	Oct. 15		1
Private	M. T. Vincent	18	12	30	July 24		
Private	F. V. Winster	18	12	30	July 24		

Total.....54

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No range.)

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

457

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit 81.09.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	A. J. Miller.....	45	45	45	Oct. 27		5
Captain.....	G. W. Crooks.....	43	43	43	Oct. 28		5
Sergeant.....	U. F. Fury.....	43	43	43	Oct. 28		2

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
First Sergt...	F. C. Norris.....	21	20	41	Oct. 27		5
First Lieut...	S. E. Gregg.....	20	20	40	Oct. 27		3
Corporal.....	W. L. Peterson.....	21	18	39	Oct. 28		3
Corporal.....	W. J. Murphy.....	19	19	38	Oct. 27		2
Sergeant.....	C. D. Bruce.....	21	17	38	Oct. 27		4
Private.....	W. M. Myers.....	21	17	38	Oct. 28		1
Private.....	W. W. Williamson.....	17	20	37	Oct. 27		1
Sergeant.....	I. C. Stockwell.....	19	18	37	Oct. 28		1
Private.....	E. E. Moore.....	20	17	37	Oct. 27		2
Private.....	C. E. Tracy.....	20	17	37	Oct. 27		2
Private.....	W. P. Badger.....	18	17	35	Oct. 28		2
Corporal.....	C. G. Lord.....	18	17	35	Oct. 28		2
Private.....	G. P. Maiden.....	19	16	35	Oct. 27		2
Private.....	G. Monaghan.....	19	16	35	Oct. 28		2
Corporal.....	Thos. Barry.....	17	17	34	Oct. 27		2
Private.....	F. J. Carr.....	19	15	34	Oct. 27		3
Private.....	Geo. Burrell.....	15	18	33	Oct. 28		3
Private.....	T. S. Carroll.....	17	16	33	Oct. 27		1
Private.....	E. Lord.....	18	15	33	Oct. 28		1
Corporal.....	F. G. Beatty.....	19	14	33	Oct. 27		2
Private.....	John Cook.....	19	14	33	Oct. 28		1
Private.....	A. N. Grant.....	20	13	33	Oct. 28		3
Private.....	H. Todd.....	20	13	33	Oct. 28		1
Corporal.....	B. B. Shears.....	16	16	32	Oct. 28		2
Private.....	J. J. Kissam.....	16	16	32	Oct. 28		1
Private.....	O. Saunders.....	17	15	32	Oct. 28		3
Private.....	J. A. Bacon.....	18	14	32	Oct. 27		1
Private.....	W. M. Nichols.....	19	13	32	Oct. 27		1
Private.....	G. Olmsted.....	19	13	32	Oct. 28		1
Private.....	B. L. Comstock.....	14	17	31	Oct. 27		1
Private.....	E. T. Kennedy.....	14	17	31	Oct. 27		1
Private.....	E. W. Hugaboom.....	15	16	31	Oct. 28		1
Q. M. Sergt.....	L. C. Smith.....	18	13	31	Oct. 27		4
Sergeant.....	I. A. Campbell.....	20	11	31	Oct. 27		4
Private.....	T. W. Turner.....	20	11	31	Oct. 28		1
Private.....	E. Wood.....	21	10	31	Oct. 27		1
Private.....	F. H. Laneto.....	16	14	30	Oct. 28		1
Private.....	G. H. Stone.....	17	13	30	Oct. 27		1
Private.....	L. Frechette.....	18	12	30	Oct. 28		1
Private.....	F. G. Paddock.....	18	12	30	Oct. 28		2
Private.....	E. E. Lamaica.....	19	11	30	Oct. 28		1
Private.....	C. W. Collins.....	20	10	30	Oct. 27		2
Private.....	C. H. Paddock.....	20	10	30	Oct. 27		2

Total..... 46

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No range.)

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No range.)

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No range.)

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit. 66.21.)

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Captain.....	M. W. Marvin.....	22	22	44	Sept. 4	.....	10

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
First Sergt....	D. E. McLean.....	21	22	43	Sept. 5	.....	3
Sergeant.....	T. A. Pine.....	22	20	42	Sept. 4	.....	1
Corporal.....	H. B. Moremus.....	18	21	39	Sept. 4	.....	3
Private.....	F. A. Fine.....	20	19	39	Sept. 4	.....	1
Corporal.....	H. E. North.....	19	19	38	Sept. 4	.....	2
Private.....	R. B. Berray.....	19	19	38	Sept. 4	.....	2
Private.....	I. E. Robinson.....	20	18	38	Sept. 5	.....	1
Private.....	J. J. Davie.....	21	17	38	Sept. 4	.....	1
Private.....	J. C. Martin.....	21	17	38	Sept. 4	.....	3
Private.....	B. D. Schultzs.....	18	19	37	Sept. 5	.....	2
Private.....	R. E. Love.....	19	18	37	Sept. 5	.....	1
Private.....	A. L. Pine.....	19	18	37	Sept. 5	.....	1
Private.....	C. T. Davie.....	18	18	36	Sept. 4	.....	1
Private.....	E. A. Hoyt.....	19	17	36	Sept. 5	.....	1
Private.....	G. H. Oles.....	19	17	36	Sept. 5	.....	1
Private.....	S. Van Valkenburgh.....	19	17	36	Sept. 5	.....	1
Private.....	C. E. Weaver.....	20	16	36	Sept. 5	.....	3
Second Lieut.	J. W. St. John.....	21	15	36	Sept. 4	.....	1
Private.....	H. W. Shattuck.....	15	19	35	Sept. 4	.....	3
Private.....	J. L. Van Valkenburgh.....	17	18	35	Sept. 5	.....	1
Private.....	W. C. Davie.....	18	17	35	Sept. 4	.....	3
Private.....	F. D. Hubbell.....	18	17	35	Sept. 4	.....	1
Private.....	W. C. Rodgers.....	18	17	35	Sept. 4	.....	1
Corporal.....	W. S. Whitcomb.....	14	20	34	Sept. 5	.....	1
Private.....	O. L. Hitt.....	19	15	34	Sept. 4	.....	4
Q. M. Sergt....	Geo. Patchen.....	16	17	33	Sept. 5	.....	1
Private.....	G. B. Hoyt.....	18	15	33	Sept. 4	.....	8
Private.....	F. S. Ross.....	18	15	33	Sept. 4	.....	5
Private.....	A. E. Oothout.....	15	15	33	Sept. 5	.....	1
Private.....	E. C. Saley.....	19	14	33	Sept. 5	.....	2

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	C. W. Beers	20	13	33	Sept. 4		9
Corporal	L. C. Rosa	16	16	32	Sept. 5		4
Private	W. G. Ames	16	16	32	Sept. 4		
Private	J. M. Hodge	16	16	32	Sept. 4		1
Private	Grant Wilson	16	16	32	Sept. 5		
Sergeant	N. S. Rosa	17	15	32	Sept. 5		5
Private	D. M. Chamberlain	17	15	32	Sept. 4		
Private	John Tregërtha	17	15	32	Sept. 5		2
Private	J. G. Stowe	18	14	32	Sept. 5		1
Private	O. W. Foy	19	13	32	Sept. 4		6
Private	J. C. McClelland	19	13	32	Sept. 5		
Private	C. P. Francisco	16	15	31	Sept. 4		
Private	P. L. Kerker	16	15	31	Sept. 4		
Private	L. Thompson	16	15	31	Sept. 5		
Private	C. A. Bartow	17	14	31	Sept. 4		1
Corporal	W. A. White	18	13	31	Sept. 4		2
Private	A. L. Ballou	18	13	31	Sept. 4		
Private	H. S. White	18	13	31	Sept. 5		
Private	H. W. Reynolds	17	13	30	Sept. 5		
Private	A. E. Woollett	17	13	30	Sept. 5		
Private	C. E. Beers	18	12	30	Sept. 4		3
Private	S. K. Filch	18	12	30	Sept. 4		1
Private	B. A. Tregërtha	18	12	30	Sept. 5		1
Private	J. H. McCall	19	11	30	Sept. 5		3

Total..... 55

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 33.34.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	F. J. Houlehan	42	42	84	Oct. 29		1
Private	I. L. Wells	42	42	84	Oct. 29		3

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	G. T. Briggs	21	21	42	Oct. 29		2
First Lieut.	J. W. Benton (Asst. Surg.)	23	16	39	Oct. 28		3
Corporal	E. L. Fackereel	19	19	38	Oct. 28		2
Private	J. J. Sooa	19	19	38	Oct. 28		
Private	Grant Earl	19	17	36	Oct. 29		3

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	W. E. Derochie	23	13	36	Oct. 29		
Private	G. E. Brassard	18	17	35	Oct. 29		1
Private	J. H. McClellan	18	17	35	Oct. 29		
Private	D. Sweeney	14	20	34	Oct. 29		2
Private	T. J. Whalen	16	17	33	Oct. 29		
Private	J. F. Akin	17	16	33	Oct. 29		2
Private	H. M. Darcy	19	14	33	Oct. 28		1
Private	H. S. Stillwell	22	11	33	Oct. 29		2
Private	J. L. Golden	17	15	32	Oct. 28		
Corporal	M. T. Paguette	18	14	32	Oct. 28		3
Corporal	J. M. Irwin	20	12	32	Oct. 29		1
Private	W. S. Fackerel	17	14	31	Oct. 28		1
Private	W. H. Paguette	18	13	31	Oct. 28		1
Private	A. Scobie	13	17	30	Oct. 28		
Captain	Henry Holland	15	15	30	Oct. 29		3
Corporal	S. S. Houston	17	13	30	Oct. 28		
Private	B. F. Cantfield	17	13	30	Oct. 28		

Total..... 24

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 39.54.)

Marksman.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	William Vrooman	22	20	42	June 16		3
Private	P. Brogan	16	22	38	June 16		1
Private	P. Cook	21	17	38	June 16		1
Private	J. McC. Paige	18	19	37	June 16		7
Private	E. S. Jones	19	18	37	June 16		
First Lieut	W. T. Clute (Asst. Surg.)	16	20	36	June 16		4
Private	E. S. Ritter	16	20	36	June 16		1
Corporal	Geo. Stinert	20	15	35	June 18		
Private	A. John	16	18	34	June 16		
Private	F. Van Alostyne	18	16	34	June 16		
First Sergt	J. H. Smith	15	18	33	June 16		6
Private	L. Ford	15	18	33	June 16		
Private	S. C. Yaple	17	16	33	June 16		
Private	J. E. Hartinson	19	14	33	June 18		2
Private	W. Veeder	19	14	33	June 16		3
Private	E. McDonald	16	16	32	June 18		1
Private	N. Swart	16	15	32	June 16		2
Private	Jas. Paige	17	15	32	June 16		2
Private	W. E. B. Wright	17	15	32	June 16		
Private	S. Wemple	18	14	32	June 16		2
Private	T. Macrea	19	13	32	June 16		
Private	F. A. Brown	15	16	31	June 16		1
Private	F. N. Geddis	15	16	31	June 16		1
Private	S. Vandenbergh	15	16	31	June 16		1
First Lieut	J. F. White	16	15	31	June 16		6
Private	C. O. Morton	16	15	31	June 16		
Private	W. H. Herron	17	14	31	June 16		1
Private	E. Milhorn	18	13	31	June 18		
Sergeant	W. S. Mischler	20	11	31	June 16		1
Private	G. Fredericks	15	15	30	June 16		

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	John Smith	15	15	30	June 13	.....	.....
Private	A. Gifford	16	14	30	June 13	.....	1
Private	F. A. Robinson	16	14	30	June 16	.....	.....
Private	A. B. Coleman	17	13	30	June 16	.....	.....
Private	P. Dunlavy	17	13	30	June 16	.....	.....
Private	D. McGowan	17	13	30	June 16	.....	.....
Private	C. F. Robinson	17	13	30	June 16	.....	1
Private	S. E. Leno	18	12	30	June 16	.....	2
Private	W. E. Lent	18	12	30	June 13	.....	1
Private	A. Collins	19	11	30	June 16	.....	.....

Total 40

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit.....20.00.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
First Lieut	Frank Bander	20	16	36	June 17	.....	1
Private	J. H. Shafer	18	16	34	June 17	.....	2
Private	W. S. Veeder	14	19	33	June 17	.....	.....
Sergeant	S. Schemerhorn	17	16	33	June 18	.....	1
Private	W. Briggs	17	16	33	June 17	.....	2
Private	A. H. Page	17	16	33	June 17	.....	.....
First Sergt	G. E. Tabor	18	15	33	June 17	.....	2
Private	H. Levey	16	16	32	June 17	.....	.....
Captain	S. R. James	18	14	32	June 17	.....	.....
Private	M. Hart	18	14	32	June 18	.....	.....
Private	W. Benning	19	13	32	June 17	.....	.....
Private	E. W. Graham	17	14	31	June 17	.....	.....
Private	N. W. Rosa	19	12	31	June 17	.....	3
Private	H. Schemerhorn	14	16	30	June 17	.....	.....
First Lieut	D. L. Kathan	15	15	30	June 18	.....	.....
Private	A. Edwards	15	15	30	June 17	.....	1
Private	G. Winans	15	15	30	June 17	.....	1
Private	W. W. Wemple	16	14	30	June 17	.....	.....
Private	W. E. Brandt	18	12	30	June 18	.....	1
Private	G. T. Marsden	19	11	30	June 17	.....	.....

Total 20

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit.....74.54.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
First Lieut....	J. S. Boyer.....	24	20	44	Oct. 22	.....	9
Second Lieut.	C. B. Murray.....	21	22	43	Oct. 23	.....	3
Private.....	L. J. Davis.....	22	21	43	Oct. 23	.....	3
Captain.....	W. R. Zimmerman.....	20	22	42	Oct. 23	.....	11

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private.....	A. J. Briggs.....	21	20	41	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private.....	C. B. Winslow.....	23	18	41	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Corporal.....	C. G. Stevens.....	20	20	40	Oct. 23	.....	3
Corporal.....	G. W. Clodwick.....	19	20	39	Oct. 23	.....	4
Private.....	F. F. Sargeant.....	20	19	39	Oct. 23	.....	2
Private.....	S. D. Rider.....	21	18	39	Oct. 23	.....	3
Sergeant.....	C. E. Jones.....	17	21	38	Oct. 22	.....	5
First Lieut....	M. L. Smith..... (Asst. Surg.)	20	18	38	Oct. 22	.....	6
Private.....	G. M. Boyd.....	21	17	38	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private.....	W. H. Brown.....	21	17	38	Oct. 22	.....	.....
Private.....	F. K. Lamon.....	21	17	38	Oct. 23	.....	3
Private.....	H. C. Whitney.....	21	17	38	Oct. 23	.....	3
Sergeant.....	J. N. Carlisle.....	22	16	38	Oct. 22	.....	5
Private.....	F. C. Delhance.....	23	15	38	Oct. 22	.....	2
Sergeant.....	J. W. Taggart.....	17	20	37	Oct. 22	.....	6
Private.....	C. Fischer.....	19	18	37	Oct. 22	.....	2
Private.....	L. R. Washburn.....	19	18	37	Oct. 23	.....	4
Private.....	W. G. Kingsley.....	20	17	37	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	T. B. Montgomery.....	20	17	37	Oct. 23	.....	1
Private.....	F. A. Moore.....	20	17	37	Oct. 28	.....	2
Private.....	J. L. Smith.....	20	17	37	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	J. F. Butterworth.....	21	16	37	Oct. 22	.....	.....
Private.....	J. N. Noble.....	18	18	36	Oct. 23	.....	4
Private.....	A. O. Shaw.....	18	18	36	Oct. 23	.....	3
Private.....	H. W. Steele.....	18	18	36	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Corporal.....	F. E. Taylor.....	19	17	36	Oct. 22	.....	5
Private.....	S. E. Hunting.....	22	14	36	Oct. 23	.....	2
Private.....	W. B. Wise.....	15	20	35	Oct. 23	.....	1
Private.....	W. A. Wilson.....	17	18	35	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	E. C. Daniels.....	18	17	35	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	C. J. Quail.....	20	15	35	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	J. E. Heinrich.....	21	14	35	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Q. M. Sergt....	E. C. Van Nammee.....	17	17	34	Oct. 22	.....	6
Private.....	C. W. Gleason.....	17	17	34	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	H. A. LeMay.....	17	17	34	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	G. H. Cobb.....	16	17	33	Oct. 22	.....	.....
Private.....	J. M. Gardiner.....	16	17	33	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	J. F. Lepper.....	16	17	33	Oct. 23	.....	.....
Private.....	W. B. Ball.....	18	15	33	Oct. 22	.....	3
Private.....	H. N. Butterworth.....	19	14	33	Oct. 23	.....	1
Private.....	G. B. Calhoun.....	19	14	33	Oct. 23	.....	1
Private.....	R. E. Brown.....	14	18	32	Oct. 22	.....	.....
Private.....	J. F. DeMarse.....	15	17	32	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private.....	D. F. Hose.....	15	17	32	Oct. 22	.....	1
Private.....	W. S. Burt.....	17	15	32	Oct. 22	.....	3

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	H. W. Taggart	19	13	32	Oct. 22		2
Private	F. E. Ward	19	19	32	Oct. 23		
Private	B. O. Gromnuns	14	17	31	Oct. 23		1
Private	F. B. Pitcher	16	15	31	Oct. 23		1
Private	J. T. Downes	17	14	31	Oct. 22		
Private	Jos. Nellis	22	9	31	Oct. 23		
Private	E. G. Herrick	15	15	30	Oct. 22		3
Private	B. M. Ladd	16	14	30	Oct. 22		
Private	J. W. Loan	16	14	30	Oct. 23		2
Private	G. S. Quenen	16	14	30	Oct. 23		1
Corporal	J. T. Kaplee	18	12	30	Oct. 22		5
Private	J. J. Burnes	18	12	30	Oct. 22		
Private	Thos. Burnes	18	12	30	Oct. 22		
Private	G. W. Beecher	19	11	30	Oct. 22		
Private	W. J. Felt	20	10	30	Oct. 22		2

Total..... 64

FORTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No range.)

FORTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No range.)

SIXTH BATTERY.

(Figure of merit..... 67.87.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Private	J. W. Shearer	22	24	46	Oct. 6	F. C. M.	1
Private	C. E. Vosbury	25	19	44	Oct. 6	F. C. M.	2
Captain	L. L. Olmsted	43	....	43	Oct. 11	F. C. M.	3

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SIXTH BATTERY — (Concluded).

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. Seymour	20	24	44	July 28		
Private	L. F. Pitcher	21	21	42	July 28		3
Private	G. F. Ogden	22	19	41	July 28		2
Q. M. Sergt.	L. M. Olmsted	21	19	40	July 28		1
Private	F. M. Beard	22	18	40	July 28		1
Private	O. J. Church	18	21	39	July 28		1
Private	Geo. Woollett	19	20	39	Oct. 6	F. C. M.	
Private	O. K. Indulied	20	19	39	Aug. 2		1
First Sergt.	A. J. Bush	23	16	39	July 28		3
Private	A. A. Ainsworth	21	17	38	Aug. 2		2
Private	G. N. Underwood	17	20	37	July 28		1
Corporal	A. B. Rover	19	18	37	July 28		3
Private	W. Maybee	19	18	37	Aug. 2		
Private	P. J. Roos	19	18	37	Aug. 2		
Guid. Sergt.	Sam Smethurst	19	17	36	July 28		2
Private	F. Thompson	20	16	36	July 28		
Private	M. M. Jacobs	15	20	35	Aug. 2		1
Private	F. W. Butler	17	18	35	July 28		1
Private	J. J. Conley	17	18	35	July 28		1
Private	C. Van Wagner	18	17	35	July 28		
Private	G. W. Thompkins	19	16	35	Aug. 2		2
Private	G. W. Willson	19	16	35	July 28		
Corporal	W. B. Whipple	20	15	35	July 28		1
Private	F. W. Holditch	20	15	35	July 28		
Corporal	J. B. Ferdon	17	17	34	July 28		2
Private	F. H. Corwin	17	17	34	July 28		
Private	W. W. Gaige	17	17	34	July 28		1
Private	C. E. Metzler	18	16	34	Oct. 6	F. C. M.	
Private	A. G. Brackenridge	20	14	34	Aug. 2		3
Private	P. L. Grene	22	12	34	July 28		1
Private	A. J. Schiffhauer	17	16	33	Aug. 2		1
Private	A. C. Warn	17	16	33	July 28		1
Private	G. H. Wentslar	18	15	33	July 28		
Private	L. D. Wilson	19	14	33	Aug. 2		
Private	Jos. Hirt	20	13	33	Aug. 2		1
Private	F. Colstin	15	17	32	Aug. 2		2
Private	C. J. Beard	16	16	32	July 28		1
Private	H. A. Harford	16	16	32	July 28		
Private	F. W. Newman	16	16	32	July 28		1
Private	J. N. Underwood	17	14	31	July 28		
First Lieut.	D. W. Sisson	17	14	31	Aug. 2		
Private	W. E. Potter	15	15	30	July 28		3
Private	E. C. Belcher	16	14	30	July 28		1
Sergeant	C. D. Whaley	17	13	30	Aug. 2		
Private	F. D. Kenyon	17	13	30	Oct. 26	F. C. M.	
Private	C. M. Slocum	17	13	30	July 28		
Private	H. W. Thompson	17	13	30	Aug. 2		

Total..... 50

FOURTH BRIGADE.

(Figure of merit..... 53.75.)

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Totals.			
Major.....	E. J. Weeks.....	17	20	37	Oct. 1	.....	2
Lieut.-Col....	Chas. Clifton.....	18	17	35	Oct. 1	.....	2
Major.....	Roswell Park.....	16	17	33	Oct. 1	.....	2
Major.....	E. S. Warren.....	19	13	32	Oct. 1	.....	2
Major.....	A. H. G. Hardwicke.....	19	12	31	Oct. 1	.....	4

Total..... 5

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 50.15.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Captain.....	A. C. Lewis.....	I	22	21	43	Sept. 4	C. M. C.....	2
First Lieut....	E. A. Smith.....	B	23	20	43	Sept. 25	C. M. C.....	2
First Sergt....	A. B. Chirstie.....	I	21	21	42	Oct. 8	C. M. C.....	2
First Lieut....	J. D. Wilkins.....	D	22	20	42	Sept. 4	C. M. C.....	1
Sergeant.....	Jas. Still.....	B	22	20	42	Aug. 23	C. M. C.....	1

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant.....	J. A. Ward.....	I	21	21	42	July 4	C. M. C.....	4
Captain.....	Jno. Ratcliff.....	D	21	19	40	Aug. 29	.....	4
Sergeant.....	W. W. Olheiser... (L. G. G.)	N.C.S	19	20	39	Sept. 6	.....	1
Sergeant.....	Wm. James.....	H	20	19	39	Aug. 23	.....	2
Private.....	Edw. Davis.....	F	20	19	39	Sept. 6	.....	1
Sergeant.....	Alf. Osbrink.....	D	20	18	38	Aug. 23	.....	4
Corporal.....	Wm. Gravins.....	D	20	18	38	Aug. 21	.....	3
Corporal.....	Alb. Schutrum.....	I	20	18	38	Aug. 29	.....	1
First Lieut....	Phil. Fogarty.....	H	21	17	38	Sept. 6	.....	2
Private.....	J. B. Gorman.....	D	17	20	37	Aug. 21	.....	4
Private.....	A. Durne.....	D	19	18	37	Oct. 25	.....	1

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	J. F. Gosper	H	20	17	37	Aug. 21		
Private	M. M. Beck	H	16	20	36	Aug. 23		
Private	Chas. Hagur	H	16	20	36	Aug. 21		2
Corporal	Chas. Meyers	I	17	19	36	Aug. 18		1
Private	Jos. Reed	O	19	17	36	Aug. 23		2
First Lieut.	E. A. Hall	F	15	20	35	Aug. 29		3
Captain	A. J. Meyer	G	16	19	35	Aug. 19		4
Private	J. C. Abel	B	16	19	35	Aug. 19		2
Private	P. A. Voight	C	16	19	35	Aug. 23		
Sergeant	G. A. Schmidt	F	19	16	35	Aug. 21		1
Private	C. E. Carlson	D	20	15	35	Aug. 23		4
Corporal	F. W. Beekman	H	16	18	34	Aug. 21		4
Corporal	L. H. Eller	F	16	18	34	Aug. 21		1
Corporal	G. H. Boxall	F	17	17	34	Aug. 23		4
Private	Con. Heid	D	17	17	34	Aug. 21		2
Private	E. A. Taylor	B	17	17	34	Aug. 29		
First Sergt.	John Maxwell	I	18	16	34	Aug. 18		4
Corporal	W. B. Kelly	F	18	16	34	Aug. 21		6
Corporal	G. H. Meyers	I	18	16	34	Aug. 21		3
Private	L. Adam	A	18	16	34	Aug. 23		1
Private	H. Bromley	F	18	16	34	Aug. 29		
Private	A. Zahn	I	18	18	34	Oct. 25		2
First Sergt.	Robert Wahlstedt	D	20	14	34	Aug. 23		4
Private	Wm. Tomjost	I	20	14	34	Aug. 23		
Captain	G. J. Haffa	A	15	18	33	Aug. 13		2
Private	R. E. Emblidge	F	15	18	33	Aug. 21		3
Private	C. A. Anderson, No. 1	D	15	17	33	Aug. 21		7
Private	S. S. Shaffner	I	16	17	33	Aug. 23		3
Q. M. Sergt.	F. W. Elsaesser	F	17	16	33	Aug. 23		
Sergeant	W. B. Reed	F	17	16	33	Sept. 6		8
Private	J. J. Metz	F	17	16	33	Aug. 29		4
Private	H. J. Smith	F	17	16	33	Aug. 23		4
Second Lieut.	W. E. Cutler	I	18	15	33	Aug. 18		2
Sergeant	Henry Clifton (R. G. G.)	N.C.S	18	15	33	Sept. 6		1
Colonel	S. M. Welch, Jr.	Field Staff	19	14	33	Aug. 23		2
Captain	G. J. Metzger	H	19	14	33	Aug. 19		11
Private	C. Ehrmann	H	19	14	33	Aug. 23		7
Major	W. T. Parsons	Field	15	17	32	Aug. 23		1
Private	H. Erb	D	15	17	32	Aug. 21		11
First Lieut.	W. H. Chapin (Adjt.)	Staff	16	16	32	Oct. 8	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	Chas. Kohler	A	16	16	32	Sept. 6		3
Private	Jac Hanck	D	16	16	32	Aug. 21		2
Captain	C. E. P. Babcock	F	17	15	32	Aug. 23		7
Sergeant	W. C. Mason (C. B.)	N.C.S	17	15	32	Aug. 19		1
Sergeant	W. E. Parker	F	19	13	32	Oct. 8	C. M. C.	5
Corporal	Harry Brown	B	20	12	32	Aug. 23		4
Private	J. A. Eckert	C	20	12	32	Aug. 23		
Private	M. F. O'Gorman	D	13	18	31	Aug. 21		
Private	C. A. Anderson	C	14	17	31	Aug. 29		1
First Sergt.	Eli Ritter	F	15	16	31	Aug. 23		5
Private	Phil Miller	D	15	16	31	Aug. 21		
Private	J. A. Schmidt	F	15	16	31	Aug. 29		
Corporal	M. Wasser	D	17	14	31	Oct. 17		11
Private	H. A. Blanck	B	17	14	31	Aug. 29		
Private	E. C. Cornwell	H	17	14	31	Aug. 19		1
Second Lieut.	E. W. Dobbins	H	18	13	31	Aug. 21		3
Corporal	J. H. Kerr	C	18	13	31	Aug. 21		1
Private	O. Haffa	D	18	13	31	Aug. 23		2
Private	W. F. Krueger	G	18	13	31	Aug. 19		
Private	R. E. Oakes	B	18	13	31	Aug. 19		1
Private	E. Scully	G	18	13	31	Aug. 23		
Private	J. C. Dale	H	19	12	31	Aug. 29		1
Private	Jos. La Maitre	H	19	12	31	Aug. 21		1
Private	H. Peterson	D	19	12	31	Aug. 23		4
Sergeant	F. J. Philcox	A	13	17	30	Sept. 6		1
Sergeant	E. E. Cronk	C	14	16	30	Aug. 21		4
Private	E. Glessner	F	14	16	30	Aug. 23		
Private	Aug. Hesse	H	15	15	30	Aug. 29		

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	Fred Jack	B	15	15	30	Aug. 19		
Private	J. O. D. Jacus	B	15	15	30	Aug. 19		
Private	W. O. Siebold	H	15	15	30	Aug. 29		
Private	Chas. Weller	A	15	15	30	Aug. 23		
Private	E. T. Lambrecht	C	16	14	30	Aug. 21		2
Second Lieut.	E. B. Johnson	B	16	14	30	Aug. 19		
Private	F. Rothberth	F	16	14	30	Oct. 25		
Private	Chas. Fink	D	17	13	30	Aug. 29		4
Sergeant	G. H. Norton	F	17	13	30	Aug. 23		
Private	L. L. Babcock	G	18	12	30	Aug. 29		
Private	John Morrison	B	18	12	30	Oct. 8	C. M. C.	
Private	D. J. Moser	C	18	12	30	Aug. 23		
Private	D. J. Moser	Field	19	11	30	Aug. 19		7
Lieut. Col.	J. E. Robie	Field	19	11	30	Aug. 19		
Private	R. Orangle	G	19	11	30	Sept. 6		
Private	E. Dickson	F	19	11	30	Sept. 6		
Private	E. E. Fish	H	19	11	30	Aug. 21		1
Private	W. J. Fisher	F	19	11	30	Aug. 21		3
Private	H. Goldbeck	H	19	11	30	Aug. 21		

Total..... 102

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

(Figure of merit..... 53.06.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Ord. Serg.	J. M. Garrett	N.C.S.	25	22	47	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	7
Corporal.	G. T. Bowman	F	22	24	46	Sept. 4	C. M. C.	2
Sergeant	W. T. Linsner	F	24	21	45	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	2
Private	F. R. Hickman	F	21	23	44	Sept. 4	C. M. C.	6
Private	H. F. Floyd	D	23	21	44	Sept. 25	C. M. C.	10
Private	E. L. Gager	E	24	20	44	Sept. 25	C. M. C.	9
First Lieut.	W. A. McDougal	F	21	22	43	Sept. 24	C. M. C.	4
Sergeant	A. D. Grant	F	22	21	43	Sept. 24	C. M. C.	1
Private	L. H. Smith (I. R. P.)	Staff.	21	21	42	Sept. 4	C. M. C.	
Captain	W. H. Bergtold	Staff.	22	20	42	Sept. 4	C. M. C.	
Captain	F. P. Linshner	B	22	20	42	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	
Private								

Marksman.

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Q. M. Sergt.	P. J. Stoffel	N.C.S.	18	21	39	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	1
Private	W. A. Burrows	F	19	20	39	Oct. 8	C. M. C.	1
Sergeant	Harry Hickman	F	21	18	39	July 19		7
Private	E. C. Shoemaker	E	21	18	39	Oct. 25		2

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
First Lieut.	H. R. Clark.....(Q. M.)	Staff	19	19	38	July 21		8
Second Lieut.	Sam Brown.....	G	17	20	37	Sept. 4	C. M. C.	5
Private	C. O. Backman.....	A	18	19	37	Sept. 19		4
Captain	W. E. Otto.....	F	19	18	37	July 19		6
Corporal	F. A. Mason.....	D	19	18	37	July 18		1
Corporal	H. C. Bostwick.....	E	20	17	37	July 24		4
Second Lieut.	C. L. Bailey.....	B	15	21	36	July 19		7
First Sergt.	W. A. Flett.....	B	18	18	36	July 19		2
Corporal	M. A. Fromers.....	B	18	18	36	July 19		2
Private	D. R. Clarkson.....	F	18	18	36	Oct. 8	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. H. Cooper.....	B	18	18	36	July 19		1
Private	F. Denny.....	C	19	17	36	July 18		6
Captain	C. L. Abell.....	C	20	16	36	July 18		4
First Sergt.	F. W. Jungling.....	E	20	16	36	July 24		1
Private	G. A. Milsom.....	A	20	16	36	Oct. 25		1
Private	S. R. Noble.....	D	21	15	36	July 18		2
Captain	R. M. Harding.....	A	17	18	35	July 24		1
Corporal	H. W. Nachbar.....	D	17	18	35	July 18		1
Private	H. B. Sayles.....	B	17	18	35	July 19		2
Private	G. A. Caught.....	F	18	17	35	Sept. 6		9
Private	E. J. Fisher.....	A	18	17	35	July 24		1
Major	G. C. Fox.....	Field	19	16	35	July 21		2
Sergeant	H. S. Mason.....	D	19	16	35	July 18		1
Private	W. J. Hitchcock, Jr.	F	19	16	35	July 19		1
Private	T. W. Aitken.....	B	20	15	35	Sept. 25	C. M. C.	1
Private	J. J. Culligan.....	B	20	15	35	Sept. 6		1
Private	C. H. Stanch.....	C	20	15	35	July 18		4
Second Lieut.	W. A. Angus.....	E	14	20	34	July 24		1
Private	W. F. Graham.....	C	16	18	34	July 18		4
Lieut.-Col.	G. A. Davis.....	Field	17	17	34	July 21		4
Private	R. W. Crowell.....	F	17	17	34	July 19		1
Private	F. C. Mason.....	D	17	17	34	July 18		1
Private	E. Riordan.....	G	17	17	34	July 21		2
Corporal	A. C. Suckow.....	A	18	16	34	July 24		2
Private	J. E. Ambleton.....	E	18	16	34	July 24		2
First Sergt.	T. C. Young.....	F	19	15	34	July 19		7
Corporal	J. F. Drechsler.....	G	19	15	34	July 21		2
Sergeant	T. H. Newbold.....(C. B.)	N.C.S.	20	14	34	Sept. 6		2
Private	H. F. Holz.....	A	20	14	34	July 24		2
Private	W. H. Kemp.....	B	20	14	34	Aug. 30	C. M. C.	2
Private	C. W. Amidon.....	G	16	17	33	July 21		2
Private	W. S. Barnett.....	F	16	17	33	Oct. 8	C. M. C.	8
Colonel	U. S. Johnson.....	Field	17	16	33	July 21		2
Second Lieut.	G. M. Rose.....	D	17	16	33	July 18		4
Corporal	S. A. Gaffney.....	E	17	16	33	July 24		5
Private	C. H. Baker.....	B	17	16	33	July 19		2
Private	F. Bennett.....	F	18	15	33	July 19		1
Private	W. A. Damer.....	G	18	15	33	Sept. 4	C. M. C.	1
Private	W. F. Wiedmann.....	E	18	15	33	July 24		1
Private	H. L. Chisholm.....	E	19	14	33	July 24		1
Private	W. I. Tompkins.....	F	20	13	33	July 19		1
Private	F. C. Kimball.....	D	15	17	32	July 18		1
Private	E. P. Burke.....	A	16	16	32	Sept. 25	C. M. C.	1
Private	F. C. Edwards.....	F	16	16	32	July 19		1
Private	A. N. Green.....	B	16	16	32	Oct. 25		1
Private	H. M. Jones.....	B	16	16	32	July 19		1
Private	B. E. Lee.....	B	16	16	32	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	7
Private	W. J. McDonald.....	B	16	16	32	July 19		1
Sergeant	S. D. Jerome.....	B	17	15	32	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	1
Private	L. G. Hayward.....	F	17	15	32	Oct. 8	C. M. C.	3
Private	E. F. Hickmann.....	F	17	15	32	July 19		1
Private	Jno. Schraum.....	C	17	15	32	July 18		1
Private	W. H. Thomson.....	F	17	15	32	July 19		1
Private	J. E. Woodworth.....	B	17	15	32	July 24		1
Private	J. R. Zahn.....	B	17	15	32	July 19		1
Sergeant	T. F. Weidman.....(C. B.)	N.C.S.	18	14	32	July 24		1
Private	J. R. Rowland.....	F	18	14	32	July 19		4
First Lieut.	W. R. Buck.....(Com.)	Staff	19	13	32	July 21		1
Private	J. H. L. Gallagher.....	F	19	13	32	Oct. 8	C. M. C.	1
Private	L. E. Squire.....	E	19	13	32	Sept. 6		2

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	A. B. Wilson	D	19	13	32	Oct. 25		
Corporal	G. J. Gueck	F	20	12	32	July 21		2
Private	W. H. Smith	E	22	10	32	July 19		1
Sergeant	C. N. McMichael. (H. S.)	N. C. S.	14	17	31	July 21		1
Corporal	F. W. Eno	B	14	17	31	July 19		2
Private	A. E. Allen	F	14	17	31	Aug. 16	C. M. C.	
Private	C. W. Cook	C	14	17	31	July 18		
Private	G. W. Klopp	C	14	17	31	July 18		2
Second Lieut.	G. E. Gatley	J	15	16	31	July 18		7
First Sergt.	J. R. Kimball	U	15	16	31	July 18		
Corporal	J. B. McKillen	U	15	16	31	July 19		1
Corporal	C. H. Lock	E	15	16	31	July 19		4
Corporal	C. H. Nagel	F	15	16	31	July 24		1
Private	J. L. Dickson	A	15	16	31	July 24		
Private	C. N. Ireland	E	15	16	31	July 18		
Private	M. M. Ruslander	D	15	16	31	July 21		10
Captain	Peter Paulus	G	16	15	31	July 18		5
First Sergt.	F. A. Dorr	G	16	15	31	July 25	C. M. C.	3
Sergeant	A. Sauer	E	16	15	31	Sept. 28		
Private	H. A. Hill	A	16	15	31	July 24		1
Private	J. J. Karany	C	16	15	31	July 18		3
Private	V. M. Stanley	E	16	15	31	Aug. 9		
Private	W. C. Stressinger	A	16	15	31	July 24		
Private	J. V. Thomas	C	16	15	31	July 19		1
Private	H. A. Warren	F	16	15	31	July 19		4
Corporal	C. A. Smith	F	17	14	31	July 19		1
Corporal	G. S. Waters	F	17	14	31	July 19		4
Corporal	P. H. Walters	F	17	14	31	July 18		
Private	W. F. Butler	E	17	14	31	July 24		
Private	H. W. Everingham	A	17	14	31	July 24		
Private	G. Hague	E	17	14	31	July 24		
Private	A. F. Lohouse	A	17	14	31	Aug. 9		2
Private	H. J. Shackleton	F	17	14	31	Sept. 25	C. M. C.	4
First Lieut.	J. F. Clark	E	18	13	31	July 24		3
Second Lieut.	E. P. Cottle	F	18	13	31	July 19		
Private	A. H. Schutrum	E	18	13	31	July 24		
Private	H. Clark	B	19	12	31	Aug. 9		1
Private	W. Coultter	D	19	12	31	July 18		
Private	W. R. Hampt	C	19	12	31	July 18		
Private	C. W. Heafford	E	12	18	30	Sept. 6		
Private	Wm. Janett	B	12	18	30	July 19		1
Private	P. J. Egluff	G	13	17	30	July 21		
Private	W. G. Nachtrieb	C	13	17	30	July 18		1
Private	A. E. Wyman	B	13	17	30	July 19		2
Private	E. B. Beck	A	14	16	30	July 24		
Private	H. Devinney	B	14	16	30	Sept. 25	C. M. C.	1
Private	W. G. Hemlick	C	14	16	30	July 18		
Sergeant	C. J. Wolf	A	15	15	30	Sept. 25	C. M. C.	2
Corporal	C. H. Callahan	E	15	15	30	Sept. 25	C. M. C.	4
Private	B. J. Burns	D	15	15	30	July 18		
Private	F. H. Clark	D	15	15	30	July 18		2
Private	W. C. Egathur	D	15	15	30	July 18		1
Private	J. C. Herman	D	15	15	30	July 18		
Private	C. H. Kammon	E	15	15	30	Oct. 25		2
Private	J. N. Walsh	B	15	15	30	July 19		1
Private	F. N. Farrar	E	16	14	30	July 24		4
Captain	F. Schouten	A	16	14	30	July 24		2
First Sergt.	F. W. Harmon	D	16	14	30	July 18		1
Corporal	G. H. Barmassing	A	16	14	30	July 24		1
Private	J. E. Fisher	A	16	14	30	July 24		1
Private	W. A. Flett	B	16	14	30	July 19		3
Private	W. E. German	D	16	14	30	July 18		1
Private	C. W. Hawkins	B	16	14	30	Sept. 6.		4
Private	M. J. Leonard	F	16	14	30	July 19		5
Private	W. B. Sirrett, Jr.	F	16	14	30	July 19		1
Private	F. H. Balcott. (R. G. G.)	N. C. S.	17	13	30	July 21		4
Sergeant	T. D. Macnoe	E	17	13	30	July 24		3
Sergeant	Chas. Sherbarth	B	17	13	30	July 19		2
Private	T. H. Holtz	A	18	12	30	Sept. 6		2
Sergeant	G. Armstrong	E	18	12	30	July 24		2

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
			200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal	W. N. Price	F	18	12	30	July 19	.....	1
Private	W. F. Drechsler	F	18	12	30	July 21	.....	3
Private	A. J. Herold	F	18	12	30	July 18	.....	2
Private	J. B. Ruckel	F	18	12	30	July 19	.....	2
Private	G. A. Mason, Jr.	B	19	11	30	July 24	.....	2
Sergeant	M. K. Lewis	B	20	10	30	July 19	.....	2
Private	Z. J. Maythorne	B	20	10	30	Aug. 9	.....	2

Total..... 162

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 70.94.)

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Captain	W. M. Kirby	44	.....	44	Oct. 31	F. C. M., ...	12

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	C. E. Doan	21	19	40	June 20	.....	1
Sergeant	F. H. Putnam	22	18	40	June 20	.....	1
Private	M. L. Pratt	21	18	39	June 19	.....	1
Private	F. Osborn	18	20	38	June 20	.....	1
Private	M. M. Nash	20	18	38	June 19	.....	1
Private	F. Shoemaker	21	17	38	June 20	.....	1
Second Lieut.	C. J. Barber	19	18	37	June 20	.....	10
Sergeant	H. F. Horton	16	20	36	June 20	.....	7
Private	W. H. Hayden	18	18	36	June 19	.....	2
Private	H. A. Barns	19	17	36	Oct. 31	F. C. M.	2
Corporal	F. S. Cole	20	16	36	June 20	.....	8
Private	G. N. Carr	22	14	36	Oct. 31	F. C. M.	8
First Sergt	F. J. Stupp	17	18	35	June 19	.....	1
Private	A. W. Montgomery	17	18	35	June 20	.....	4
Private	G. S. Myers	18	17	35	June 20	.....	9
First Lieut	John Gerin	19	16	35	June 20	.....	3
Private	S. B. Spiller	19	16	35	June 20	.....	7
Corporal	W. T. Howard	20	15	35	June 19	.....	1
Private	H. M. Cameron	20	15	35	June 19	.....	6
Private	H. F. Mott	18	16	34	June 19	.....	8
Private	G. W. Nellis	18	16	34	June 19	.....	2
Private	F. H. Nickason	18	16	34	June 20	.....	5
Q. M. Sergt	J. E. Davis	20	14	34	June 19	.....	4
Private	E. Van Alstine	20	14	34	June 19	.....	4

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	I. W. Haight	15	18	33	June 19		8
Private	C. H. C Caney	16	17	33	June 20		4
Private	J. E. Quick	16	17	33	June 19		4
Private	D. N. McNaughton	18	15	33	June 19		1
Private	H. S. Squyer	18	15	33	June 19		8
Corporal	M. J. Bulkley	19	14	33	June 20		4
Corporal	F. M. Webster	19	14	33	June 20		2
Private	John Cadzow	20	13	33	June 19		
Private	J. V. Palmer	14	18	32	June 20		
Private	I. H. Rublee	15	17	32	June 19		3
Private	J. J. Horrigan	16	16	32	Oct. 31	F. C. M.	
Private	T. S. Murdock	16	16	32	June 20		
Private	F. P. Gould	17	15	32	June 20		
Private	H. B. Hobbs	17	15	32	June 19		2
Private	F. J. Crocker	22	10	32	June 19		
Private	S. A. Clark	10	21	31	June 20		1
Private	J. F. Shaughnessy	15	16	31	June 20		
Private	E. A. Ross	16	15	31	June 19		
Private	E. Huebner	18	13	31	June 19		
Private	J. O. Thomas, Jr.	18	13	31	June 19		2
Private	C. M. Turner	18	13	31	June 19		
Private	T. S. Hall	19	12	31	June 20		4
Private	L. J. Burr	15	15	30	June 20		2
Private	W. A. Smith	15	15	30	June 20		
Private	Wm. Taylor	15	15	30	June 20		
Private	J. W. Dakatt	16	14	30	June 19		2
Private	C. A. Koenig	16	14	30	June 20		2
Private	F. W. Millier	17	13	30	June 19		5
Private	C. D. Smith	17	13	30	June 20		
Private	J. W. Schenck	18	12	30	June 20		
Sergeant	F. P. Chesebro	19	11	30	June 20		7

Total..... 56

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 36.55.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	E. M. Hison	18	14	32	June 18		3
Corporal	G. H. Gray	18	13	31	June 18		
Private	H. E. Townley	18	13	31	June 18		
Private	G. F. Watson	17	13	30	June 18		

Total..... 4

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 50.97.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	C. E. Snow.....	20	19	39	July 23		1
Private.....	E. E. Woodbury.....	21	18	39	June 24		1
Private.....	E. G. Pierce.....	18	18	36	June 24		1
Private.....	G. F. Hale.....	20	16	36	June 23		1
Corporal.....	P. A. Butts.....	19	16	35	June 24		
Private.....	C. M. Nichols.....	20	15	35	June 23		1
Private.....	E. M. Peterson.....	20	15	35	June 24		
Private.....	E. E. Eddy.....	18	16	34	June 23		1
Private.....	W. A. Kent.....	18	16	34	July 23		1
Private.....	O. E. Conway.....	20	14	34	June 24		
Private.....	L. A. Fenton.....	20	14	34	June 24		
Sergeant.....	Harry Scoville.....	18	15	33	July 23		1
Private.....	F. B. Cooley.....	18	15	33	June 23		2
Private.....	T. H. Willson.....	18	15	33	June 24		2
Private.....	L. Hazlettine.....	19	14	33	July 23		1
Private.....	H. P. Sheldon.....	18	14	32	June 24		1
Sergeant.....	G. R. Butts.....	17	14	31	June 24		1

Total..... 17

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 63.35.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	C. M. Ersley.....	19	17	36	July 9		6
Sergeant.....	F. Dalrymple.....	15	20	35	July 9		4
Private.....	W. B. Hughson.....	16	19	35	Oct. 7	F. C. M.	
Private.....	W. H. Ostrander.....	16	19	35	July 9		1
First Sergt.....	D. H. Kinney.....	20	15	35	July 9		1
First Lieut.....	F. J. Jones.....	21	14	35	July 9		4
Private.....	F. Ersley.....	17	17	34	July 9		2
Sergeant.....	E. Van Buskirk.....	19	15	34	July 7		8
Private.....	E. D. Fletcher.....	19	15	34	July 7		8
Private.....	E. Smith.....	19	15	34	Oct. 7	F. C. M.	4
Private.....	F. Williams.....	19	14	33	July 7		2
Private.....	Chas. Peed.....	12	20	32	July 7		2
Private.....	A. Colton.....	16	16	32	July 7		2
Private.....	E. J. Brown.....	17	15	32	July 9		9
Private.....	M. M. Doyle.....	17	15	32	July 9		1
Q. M. Sergt.....	A. J. Brown.....	19	13	32	July 9		9
Private.....	I. Miller.....	19	13	32	Oct. 7	F. C. M.	
Private.....	F. Molyneaux.....	15	16	31	July 7	F. C. M.	
Private.....	E. B. Hudon.....	16	15	31	Oct. 9		
Private.....	F. Van Gorder.....	16	15	31	July 9		1
Captain.....	R. P. Bush.....	17	14	31	July 9		5
Private.....	S. Gooden.....	17	14	31	July 9		1
Corporal.....	W. C. Rice.....	18	13	31	Oct. 7	F. C. M.	1
Private.....	O. A. Brown.....	19	12	31	Oct. 7	F. C. M.	1

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. Jones	19	12	31	July 7	.....	4
Private	E. K. Lane	19	12	31	July 7	.....	2
Sergeant	F. A. Smith	16	14	30	July 9	.....	3
Private	H. Hungerford	17	13	30	July 7	.....	1
Private	E. C. Bennett	18	12	30	July 7	.....

Total..... 29

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No range.)

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 66.92.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Private	Jos. Edwards	23	20	43	July 9	.....	7
First Sergt....	F. E. Smith	20	22	42	July 9	.....	7
First Sergt....	H. N. Hoffman	23	19	42	July 9	.....	5
Corporal	T. A. Brown	23	19	42	July 9	.....

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	C. E. Derley	22	20	42	July 8	.....	1
Private	B. F. Jewett	18	21	39	July 8	.....
Private	C. B. Rogers	19	20	39	July 8	.....
Private	F. B. Weaver	18	20	38	July 8	.....	3
Private	G. L. Davis, Jr.	21	16	37	July 9	.....
Private	H. G. Kimball	19	17	36	July 8	.....	2
Private	L. A. Merrill	21	15	36	July 8	.....	3
Corporal	C. W. Stuart	23	13	36	July 8	.....	3
Private	D. T. Lewis	18	17	35	July 9	.....	1
Private	F. Aldridge	19	16	35	July 8	.....	6
Private	G. C. Miller	20	15	35	Oct. 7	F. C. M.	3
Private	L. H. Merchant	16	18	34	July 8	.....	5
Q. M. Sergt....	Richard Ker	17	17	34	July 8	.....	7
Private	H. L. Kilmer	17	17	34	Oct. 7	F. C. M.	1
Private	R. A. Wilber	18	10	34	July 8	.....

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
First Lieut.	Phil Hildrech (Asst. Surg.)	19	15	34	July	8	..
Second Lieut.	J. T. Sadler	19	15	34	July	8	10
Private	F. W. Up deGraff	21	13	34	July	8	..
Private	J. B. Banks	15	18	33	Oct.	7	F. M. O.
Private	F. C. Carpenter	16	17	33	July	8	5
Private	F. J. Hayes	16	17	33	July	8	..
Private	E. A. P. Smith	16	17	33	Oct.	7	F. M. O.
Corporal	P. E. Meyer	18	15	33	July	8	2
Private	F. B. Shaw	17	15	32	July	9	5
Private	D. M. Slater	17	15	32	July	8	1
Private	E. H. Murphy	18	14	32	July	8	2
Private	W. G. Barney	19	13	32	July	8	1
Private	W. B. King	20	12	32	July	8	2
Private	F. D. Pratt	20	12	32	July	8	..
First Lieut.	E. M. Hoffman	15	16	31	July	8	12
Private	S. C. Estey	15	16	31	Oct.	7	F. M. O.
Private	H. A. V. Wadhams	15	16	31	July	8	1
Private	G. B. Ward	15	16	31	July	8	..
Private	F. H. Burgher	17	14	31	July	9	..
Private	E. Meaker	17	14	31	Oct.	7	F. M. O.
Private	W. R. Ten Broeck	18	13	31	July	9	6
Private	F. E. Brooks	19	12	31	July	8	1
Private	J. T. Berry	13	17	30	July	9	5
Private	L. F. Hall	13	17	30	July	9	..
Private	S. B. Van Campin, Jr.	14	16	30	July	8	1
Corporal	E. K. Tidd	16	14	30	July	9	2
Private	H. A. Decker	17	13	30	July	8	..
Private	R. Stanley	18	12	30	July	8	1

Total..... 47

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 50.12.)

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	F. A. Rogers	23	16	39	Oct.	21	2
Sergeant	R. J. Wyatt	19	19	38	Oct.	20	5
First Sergt.	G. E. Gasper	20	17	37	Oct.	20	7
Private	John Millard	19	16	35	Oct.	20	..
Private	E. S. Farwell	16	18	34	Oct.	21	3
Private	E. C. Nichols	16	16	32	Oct.	20	3
Private	A. Clark	13	18	31	Oct.	20	1
Corporal	Jas. Catchpole	15	16	31	Oct.	21	4
Private	G. A. McMaster	16	15	31	Oct.	20	2
Private	F. L. Bedell	17	14	31	Oct.	21	5
Private	P. R. Cole	18	13	31	Oct.	21	..
Private	C. W. Parker	18	13	31	Oct.	21	4
Q. M. Sergt.	O. H. Keppel	15	15	30	Oct.	20	8
Private	S. W. Dakin	16	14	30	Oct.	20	..
Corporal	D. R. Hawkins	17	13	30	Oct.	20	6
Captain	Wm. Wilson	18	12	30	Oct.	20	8
Private	E. E. Merry	18	12	30	Oct.	21	5

Total..... 17

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No range.)

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No range.)

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(No range.)

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 82.32.)

Sharpshooters.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Private	J. C. Brewster	45	.....	45	June 16	.....	4
Corporal	W. Jones	44	.....	44	June 16	.....	4
Private	G. H. Salt	43	.....	43	Oct. 4	F. C. M.	3
Private	C. Pratt	23	20	43	Oct. 8	C. M. C.	4
Corporal	E. O. Babcock	42	.....	42	June 16	.....	4
Private	Robt. Barr	42	.....	42	June 16	.....	4
Private	Dan. Reickoff	42	.....	42	Oct. 4	F. C. M.	4
Private	Robt. Sinclair	42	.....	42	Oct. 4	F. C. M.	3

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	R. N. Campbell	21	21	42	June 16	.....	4
Sergeant	F. C. De Veaux	13	23	41	June 17	.....	4
Private	G. E. Pool	17	22	39	June 16	.....	3
Private	L. A. Boore	19	20	39	June 16	.....	3
Private	D. W. Schwartz	19	20	39	June 17	.....	2
Private	R. A. Schuyler	21	18	39	June 17	.....	4
Q. M. Sergt.	N. L. Kimball	22	17	39	June 16	.....	3
Private	F. W. Oliver	18	20	38	June 17	.....	4
Corporal	O. Phillips	20	18	38	June 17	.....	3
Private	E. E. Philpott	20	18	38	June 17	.....	4
Private	L. Emire	21	17	38	June 16	.....	1
Private	H. Campbell	19	18	37	June 16	.....	4
Private	F. A. Locher	19	18	37	June 17	.....	4
Private	W. T. Mingay	19	18	37	Oct. 4	F. C. M.	4
Private	L. W. Pettsbone	20	17	37	June 17	.....	4
First Lieut.	H. Chomeaim	19	17	36	Oct. 4	F. C. M.	4
Private	John Sweeney	19	17	36	June 17	.....	1
Private	H. W. McBean	21	15	36	June 16	.....	2

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY—(Concluded).

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	G. R. Whiteman	21	15	36	June 17		2
Private	Wm. Roland	16	19	35	June 16		2
Private	J. M. Locher	18	17	35	June 17		2
Private	G. G. Shepard	18	17	35	June 17		3
Private	Thos. Walker, Jr.	19	16	35	June 17		2
First Lieut.	W. R. Campbell (Asst. Surg.)	20	15	35	June 16		4
Corporal	D. Whitney	15	19	34	June 17		1
Private	W. H. Dean, Jr.	16	18	34	June 16		4
Corporal	Geo. Barker	17	17	34	June 16		2
Corporal	W. A. Philippott	17	17	34	June 16		3
Private	F. J. Brown	18	16	34	June 17		2
Private	H. M. Falls	18	16	34	June 17		2
Private	D. F. Bentley	19	15	34	June 17		3
Private	C. F. Mackenna	20	14	34	June 17		3
Private	B. B. Young	21	13	34	June 17		1
Private	J. F. Lynch	13	20	33	June 16		4
First Sergt.	C. E. Cromley	17	16	33	June 17		1
Private	S. J. Tobey	18	15	33	June 16		1
Private	C. H. Kugell	19	14	33	June 16		1
Private	Jas. Mumford	19	14	33	June 17		1
Private	A. A. Oatman	20	13	33	June 16		2
Private	J. H. Macdonald	21	12	33	June 17		4
Private	Geo. Nye	22	11	33	June 16		1
Sergeant	T. I. Pierce	15	17	32	June 16		3
Private	S. M. Brooks	16	16	32	June 17		3
Private	T. A. Skinner	16	16	32	June 17		1
Private	J. S. Beardon	18	14	32	June 17		1
Private	E. P. Towles	19	13	32	June 17		1
Private	John Williams	14	17	31	June 16		3
Private	H. A. Keller	15	16	31	June 17		4
Captain	C. B. Gaskill	17	14	31	June 17		1
Private	F. E. Johnson	17	14	31	June 16		4
Private	P. E. Redpath	17	14	31	June 17		1
Sergeant	S. J. Mason	18	13	31	June 16		2
Private	S. M. Deitrick	18	13	31	June 17		1
Private	J. F. Anders	19	12	31	June 16		3
Private	W. H. Woodbury	19	12	31	June 16		2
Second Lieut.	M. B. Butler	20	11	31	June 16		4
Private	Wm. Young	10	20	30	June 17		1
Corporal	H. A. P. Rees	16	14	30	June 16		1
Private	Jas. Canavan	16	14	30	June 16		2
Private	J. T. Lew, Jr.	16	14	30	Oct. 4	F. C. M.	3
Private	N. L. Benham	18	12	30	June 16		1
Private	C. Schumacher	18	12	30	June 17		4
Private	O. W. Cutler	19	11	30	June 17		1
Private	J. J. Hanrahan	19	11	30	June 17		4
Private	D. C. Collins	20	10	30	June 16		3
Private	J. W. Crick	20	10	30	June 16		

Total 74

FORTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 66.44.)

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
First Sergt ...	L. T. Mudge.....	46	....	46	Oct. 8	.....	2

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	P. D. Spaulding	20	20	40	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private	A. Harrison	21	18	39	Oct. 8	.....	2
Private	F. M. Ellsworth	20	18	38	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Private	C. M. Wagner	20	18	38	Oct. 8	.....	2
Private	R. J. Feltham	18	19	37	Oct. 8	.....	1
First Lieut ..	S. J. Mudge..... (Asst. Surg.)	20	17	37	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private	Geo. Hart	20	17	37	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Private	A. Z. Peckham	17	19	36	Oct. 8	.....	2
First Lieut ..	R. M. Whitney	19	17	36	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private	I. W. Councilman	16	19	35	Oct. 8	.....	2
Private	C. Mudge	19	16	35	Oct. 8	.....	2
Captain	C. G. Thyng	21	14	35	Oct. 8	.....	2
Corporal	E. E. Benedict	16	18	34	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private	G. D. Miles	18	16	34	Oct. 8	.....	2
Private	P. J. Hysel	21	13	34	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Private	C. S. Cooper	14	19	33	Oct. 8	.....	2
Private	S. B. D. Bradner.....	16	17	33	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private	P. J. Duffy	17	16	33	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private	A. S. Freeman	17	16	33	Oct. 8	.....	1
Private	F. E. Holly	19	13	32	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Private	E. E. Rogers	17	14	31	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Private	H. H. Weber	18	13	31	Oct. 8	.....	.....
Private	De W. C. Conklin, Jr.....	19	12	31	Oct. 8	.....	2

Total..... 24

FORTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Figure of merit..... 47.49.)

Sharpshooter.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qual- ification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qual- ification.
		500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	H. P. Gray	20	22	42	Oct. 9	.....	.....

Marksmen.

Rank.	NAME.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If in match, state which.	Previous qualification.
		200 yards.	300 yards.	Total.			
Private	G. W. Cleveland	20	21	41	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Private	T. S. Darby	21	15	36	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Sergeant	E. M. Santee	15	20	35	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Private	Wm. Elstee	16	19	35	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Private	G. H. Gregg	15	19	34	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Corporal	G. F. Snyder	18	16	34	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Sergeant	F. B. McDowell	15	18	33	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Captain	D. F. Dunsmore	19	14	33	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	F. Miller	19	14	33	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Private	F. B. Stratton	14	18	32	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Sergeant	M. E. Convin	16	16	32	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Private	F. H. Winters	14	17	31	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Private	A. Harkness	17	14	31	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	A. J. Brening	19	12	31	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	E. G. Tibbits	13	17	30	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	G. A. Peters	15	15	30	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Private	W. F. Miller	16	14	30	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	H. J. Risley	16	14	30	Oct. 10	.....	.....

Total..... 20

CHARLES F. ROBBINS,
General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.

(H.)

REPORT OF THE SURGEON-GENERAL.

54 WEST THIRTY-SIXTH STREET,
NEW YORK, January 2, 1891. }

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :

SIR.—The time for the presentation of my eighth annual report as Surgeon-General, finds the matters of the medical department of the State, that have been considered in the past, in a satisfactory degree of advancement and of completion. However, new questions, the offspring of general advancement of the service, and those also having a more special bearing are forcing themselves to the front constantly. It was remarked in the last annual report that “the sanitary status of the camp is established,” and yet still another year has emphasized this statement by adding to the nine preceding successful encampments another one free from death, and free from disorder dependent in any manner on the presence of unsanitary associations. The construction of a new and commodious mess hall and kitchen has removed permanently the threatening and unsavory associations of the older structures. The present sanitary state of nearly every camp association has now attained that standard of excellency that approaches almost the rank of idealism, at least in practical utility. There are, however, several subsidiary matters yet connected with the camp, an improvement in the conduct of which will do more to prevent the prospective possibility of disease than to arrest any immediate impending danger of its occurrence.

SERVANTS' QUARTERS.

The area devoted to quartering the servants of Messrs. Yale and Windholz should be (as it is) located conveniently for their observation and control in the interest of good service and discipline of these people. It requires no statement of mine to convince you of the facts that these people, while irresponsible, are nevertheless necessary; while naturally cleanly, yet they are slothful and disorderly. A combination of irresponsibility, sloth-

fulness and disorder on the part of aggregated persons, predisposes to disturbance and disease. Discipline prevents and quells disturbance; scrubbing hinders and subdues disease. The area occupied by the tents of the servants, together with that surrounding them for some distance, should be graded and asphalted, so as to permit frequent flushing and scrubbing of the surface, and a free discharge of all liquids into the camp sewer. An arrangement of this kind will make it possible to exercise a cleanly supervision over the belongings of the servants of this department. The long continued, efficient and satisfactory manner in which Messrs. Yale and Windholz, the caterers of the State Camp, have performed the delicate and onerous duty of feeding the troops without a well-based animadversion on the part of anyone, is alike a matter of surprise and commendation. To the indefatigable labor and untiring courtesy of these gentlemen, as much as to any other persons, the success of the State Camp is due.

THE DUMP.

I am of the opinion that a wise discretion dictates that another than the present place for "dumping" the "camp policings" should be selected. It has frequently happened during the time of the present dump, that odors of a foul and offensive character have arisen, caused by the fermentation and decomposition of the organic matters that must of necessity be deposited there. The constant use of fresh earth and disinfectants has been necessary, heretofore, to suppress foul odors; and it is not at all remarkable that relaxed vigilance on the part of the help in immediate charge of it, should cause an occasional nuisance. The medical officers of the camp during the past season have frequently commented unfavorably on both the contiguity and occasional offensiveness of this dump.

GRADING AND ASPHALTING.

The grading and asphaltting of the company streets will add much, indeed, to the dryness of the camp, by causing the prompt escape of surface water into the main sewer. I am of the opinion that the planting and cultivation of numerous trees between the tents will soon add much to the comfort and salubriousness of the camp, to say nothing of the picturesque effect that it will cause. Also the earth surfaces contiguous to the rear of the kitchen, and

the walks connected with it, ought to be so graded and asphalted as to convey all slops and surface water directly into the main sewer.

SCHOOL-SINKS.

The school-sinks or latrines are thought by many to be improperly flushed and also not well attended. As to the former complaint, the large amount of water at the command of the attendant offers him no excuse for failure in respect to proper flushing. The known faithfulness of the attendant would seem to indicate that he lacked the physical strength to properly perform the duty, or that the special senses of the complainants were attuned to conditions of a higher and more ethereal nature than is altogether consistent with the practical workings of terrestrial matters. I can see no advantage in the introduction of an automatic flushing apparatus, in fact I think I can see serious objections to it. It can in no manner cause the removal of the ordure specially objectionable to sight and smell, as this can be accomplished only by scrubbing; and, moreover, the presence of automatic mechanical appliances, blunt the sense of responsibility of human agencies, which is always to be deprecated. Faithful human intelligence is a more trustworthy sanitary servant than the most ingenious inanimate mechanism. An increase in the capacity of the building, together with more frequent cleansing and the liberal use of disinfectants, will make this structure cleanly and inoffensive.

BATH-HOUSES.

The introduction into the State Camp some years since of well-appointed bathing apartments, at a convenient distance from the quarters of the men, has proven a boon of comfort and sanity. The capacity for bathing purposes, should be increased, not only for the better convenience of habitual bathers, but also for the encouragement of experimental ones. It will add much to the comfort and convenience of the bathers if the flow of the water in the respective apartments be properly controlled by the bather through the agency of a movable platform, upon which he may stand during the act; also this plan will reduce to a minimum the amount of water used for bathing.

AFFAIRS OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The scope of this expression is comprehensive, and its proper consideration at this time will require that much be said of a

somewhat radical nature, and that recommendations be made of an unusual though consistent character.

The further elaboration and advancement of matters bearing on "prompt aid to the injured," and the consideration of the advisability of adopting a standard of physical requirement for admission to the guard, are, in my opinion, the most important needs now before the medical department for thought and action. With but few exceptions, indeed, instructions in "prompt aid to the injured" is now given in each of the commands in the State. Some of the separate companies have failed, as yet, to begin the instruction, a few for good and sufficient reasons, others for reasons of a somewhat problematical nature. Commands having no medical officers can not, of course, meet this demand, and such commands as these ought not to be allowed beyond the precincts of their own armories. In fact, no command should be permitted to leave the quarters for duty, except it be accompanied by proper medical officers. It is not enough that a commandant assume that "no emergencies will occur" simply because none have occurred; on the contrary, his duty requires that he utilize all the legal means afforded by the State for the safety of those in his charge, and also such other discretionary means as may be suggested by the unwritten laws of experience and care. Certainly no member of the guard should be exposed at any time to greater dangers than when at home, except proportionately greater care be taken to meet the requirements bred of those dangers. The example of a command, seen not long since, marching into the district of a disturbed and distrustful populace, without the support of a medical officer or the presence of medical supplies, is suggestive of that variety of valor that courts glory at the expense of humanity and sense. There is no need of such instances as this, as each commandant of an organization is permitted, and ought to be required, to procure the services of a suitable medical officer at once. When this is done, there will be no good reason why suitable instruction can not be given, and proper care of the sick and injured of a command will not receive the attention due them from the Empire State, whose laws for peace and protection they uphold.

The boards of examination appointed to test the knowledge of the applicants for the insignia bestowed by the State, labor earnestly and faithfully to perform the duties of their important

trust. It often happens, however, that in the enthusiasm born of commendable zeal, these examiners exact too much knowledge of the pupils, and expect greater things of them than is often required of students for a medical degree. During the past season it came to my notice that questions on anatomy were asked, such as those propounded by the members of the Royal College of Surgeons to those who aspire to its degree. A course of this kind is suggestive of impracticability or pedantry on the part of the examiner, that can but tend to demoralize the service, even if these "knotty" questions be answered correctly. It has been often suggested that the Surgeon-General ought to indicate the exact line of instruction, even to the extent of stating the questions bearing on the matters that should be inculcated. In General Orders No. 96, bearing the date of December 22, 1887, of which the following is a true copy, the Surgeon-General clearly indicated, as he thought and now believes, the general scope of the plan of instruction:

"The course of instruction, given by the medical officers of the command, shall include, for the present:

"Rudimentary instruction in anatomy and physiology.

"Rudimentary instruction in the diagnosis of the common accidents and diseased conditions to which national guardmen are exposed, and the common means for the prevention of the same.

"Instruction as to the common means employed for the urgent relief of the sick and injured, including stretcher drill and matters pertaining to transportation of the sick and injured.

"Instruction in individual and camp hygiene."

To do more than this, the Surgeon-General considers an impugment of the fitness and intelligence of the medical officers of the guard, on his part. Surely a physician in general practice should be able to meet the emergencies of this practice, the great majority of which are similar with those of civil military life. Indeed, if he be able to meet them properly, then should he be also competent to inculcate the simple precepts that will enable an intelligent layman to properly bridge the interval between an accident on the one side and the presence of proper medical or surgical skill on the other. As before remarked, the emergencies of civil military experience differ but a little from those of civil life. At all events, they run so nearly parallel with

each other that ignorance or failure in the former is strongly suggestive of the result of experience in the latter. No! Comrades of the medical staff, do not utter such self-discrediting reasons for non-action as "the instructions are not sufficiently definite." "I do not know what is required," and such as "questions should be prescribed," and similar other expressions, indicative of—no matter what. The question for you to consider is: What emergencies are to be expected in connection with the service of the guard, the temporary treatment of which can be safely intrusted to intelligent and well-informed laymen. Your knowledge of the recognized relationship existing between cause and effect under these circumstances, ought to make it easy for you to anticipate the time and nature of these emergencies, while the knowledge of your profession should lead you to be able to impart sufficient of its practical workings to others, that they may employ it to the advantage of mankind and to the credit of their instructors. If one were to give a stereotyped set of questions with answers, that you were to teach the pupils of this service, without regard to careful thought on your part, then, indeed, would you become as one who views a field of action through a pin-hole, with mental apathy and inefficiency, rather than through a port-hole, with energy, efficiency and self-reliance. Your own worth to the guard demands that you begin work at once, and that while you rely principally on your judgment and your professional knowledge, still you should gain from the many books devoted to the subject such information as there may be to offer. Major Henry, in his admirable report, calls attention to many such books, any one of which, will be found teeming with important and instructive matters.

The introduction into camp this year of all the medical officers of the commands, served a wise and important purpose. It is hoped that these gentlemen were there fully impressed with the importance of their trust, and with the immediate necessity of a full compliance on their part with the demands of the occasion.

THE PROMPT AID BADGE.

Your close attention and careful consideration of the remarks of Major Henry, in respect to this matter in his report, are earnestly invited. In a manner, both just and judicial, he calls attention to the abuse that may follow if the present method of

issuing the badges be continued. There is no one thing connected with the management of the medical department that has caused me so much misgiving, of late, as the unrestricted issuance of these badges to those who are, for the time being at least, well qualified for the performance of the duties their possession implies. While I am certain of the fact that the adoption of any new plan that contemplates the wearing of the badge by those only who are active members of a military organization, and the placing of the permission to wear it at the disposal of the commandant of the organization, will meet with disfavor; still, I am quite as certain that the dignity and proficiency of the service demands that some measure be adopted that will cause a marked distinction to be made between those who continue proficient and worthy of this trust and those who by inattention, indifference or personal unworthiness, belittle or debase the service. The justly worthy ones can find no fault with such a measure, since it will enhance the virtue of this insignia and increase proportionally their importance in connection with it. Those who value personal decoration and personal ease more than personal proficiency and personal effort, will naturally oppose a measure which conflicts with vanity and pomp. The language of Major Henry, on the importance of this course, is singularly expressive and can not be improved. He says:

"There is no restriction placed upon the wearing of this insignia, and it can readily be seen that the powers testified by the State may be sadly lacking after a lapse of time, or the same may be misused and bring condemnation upon the service.

"The decoration is certainly highly appreciated by the wearer, and to place the holding of it at the pleasure of the regiment would certainly meet with earnest objection and perhaps, under the present system, jeopardize the securing of good details; *nevertheless, the State having granted and certified certain power and ability to the wearer of the badge, must protect this responsibility, and has the right to place such restrictions upon this authority as it deems judicious.*"

Farther along in the report of Major Henry will be found a rough draft of a professed law regulating the acquirement, the continued qualification and final bestowal of the badge. The aims which it seeks to secure are proper ones, and such as can but

commend themselves to all those who value the decoration on account of what it should represent—honesty and efficiency. It is not necessary, it seems to me, to speak of this insignia as one to be governed by the rules regulating the control of others found in the guard; for, if it be misappropriated or ill bestowed, not only are its objects defeated, but suffering and disaster are courted, the State's money unwisely spent, and a confiding public imposed upon in times of dire emergency. I am constrained to advise you that a proper order or law should soon be made for the better regulation of the bestowal and the custody of these badges.

The wearing of the bassard by those who are not specially detailed for the duty which its presence demands, has grown to become an inexcusable abuse. Only such as are specially detailed should be permitted to wear it at all, and those only when obvious duty is present or apprehended.

RESTRICTIVE USE OF THE RED CROSS.

The following true copy of a bill recently introduced to the Senate of the United States, explains itself:

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS — FIRST SESSION.

S. 4262.

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES.

JULY 24, 1890.

Mr. SHERMAN introduced the following bill; which was read twice and referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations.

A BILL

To incorporate the American National Association of the Red Cross.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Clara Barton, George Kennon, J. B. Hubbell, Doctor of Medicine, Albert Gleason, Mrs. Omar D. Conger, all of the city of Washington, District of Columbia; Joseph Sheldon, of the city of New Haven, State of Connecticut; Walter P. Phillips, of the city and State of New

York; Miss M. E. Almon, of the city of Newport, State of Rhode Island; Mrs. Enola Gardner, of the town of Bedford, State of Indiana, and their associates and successors, be, and they are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate in perpetuity, with the right to appoint their successors and associates in such manner and on such terms as they may see fit.

§ 2. That the name of this organization shall be The American National Association of the Red Cross, and by that name it shall have perpetual succession, with power to sue and be sued in courts of law and equity within the jurisdiction of the United States; to have and to hold such real and personal estate as shall be convenient and necessary to carry out the purposes of this corporation hereinafter set forth; to adopt a seal and the same to alter and destroy at pleasure, and to have the right to have and use, in carrying out its purposes hereinafter designated, the emblem and badge, a Greek red cross on a white ground, the same as has been described in the treaty of Geneva, of August twenty-second, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and adopted by the several nations acceding thereto; to ordain and establish by-laws and regulations not inconsistent with the laws of the United States of America or of any State thereof, and generally to do all such acts and things as may be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this act and promote the purposes of said association; and the corporation hereby created is designated as that association authorized to act in matters of relief under the said treaty.

§ 3. That the purposes of this association are and shall be:

First. To furnish volunteer aid to the sick and wounded of armies in time of war, in accordance with the spirit and conditions of the treaty of the Red Cross, or the treaty of August twenty-second, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to which the United States of America gave its adhesion on March first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two.

Second. And for said purposes to perform all the duties devolved upon a national society by each nation which has acceded to said treaty.

Third. To succeed to all the rights which have been hitherto held, and to all the duties which have heretofore been performed by the American Association of the Red Cross as a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the United States

relating to the District of Columbia, which organization is hereby dissolved.

Fourth. To act in matters of voluntary relief and in accord with the military authorities, as a medium of communication between the people of the United States of America and their armies, and to act in such matters between similar national societies of other governments through the "Comité International de secours" and the government and the people and armies of the United States of America.

Fifth. And to continue and carry on a system of national and international relief in time of peace, and apply the same in mitigating the sufferings caused by pestilence, famine, fire, floods, and other great national calamities.

Sixth. And to devise and carry on measures for preventing the same.

Seventh. And generally to promote measures of humanity and the welfare of mankind.

§ 4. That from and after the passage of this act it shall be unlawful for any person, or association of persons, within the jurisdiction of the United States of America, to give, sell, distribute, or display the symbol of the red cross hereinbefore designated, or any colorable imitation or semblance thereof, or to assume or use as a trade-mark, or as a designation or part of a designation of any organization, the words "red cross," or any expression liable to be mistaken for the words "red cross;" and every person so offending shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished for each and every offense by a fine of not less than fifty dollars and not more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, or such fine and imprisonment both; and one-half of the amount of the fines so collected shall be paid to the complainant, and the other half shall be paid into the treasury of the United States; provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall be held to apply —

First. To the officers and agents of the United States of America specially authorized by law to use the same.

Second. The officers and agents of the American National Association of the Red Cross in carrying on the work for which said association was incorporated by the government of the United States.

Third. The agents of the Red Cross society of any foreign State acting with the knowledge and consent of the government thereof, and of the President of the United States of America first had and obtained; provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be held to affect any masonic degree, rite, or emblem as existing prior to the first day of March, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, in the conduct of the affairs of said degree or rite.

§ 5. That this charter may be amended or revoked at the pleasure of the Congress of the United States of America.

It will be noticed that this bill contemplates the exclusive use of the red cross by the society in question, except for the purposes of the exceptions made in the bill. I am decidedly of the opinion that a further exception should be made to entitle the National Guard of the respective States to the same privilege in the use of the red cross, as is accorded in the bill to the army of the United States, because the purposes are similar and the systems of instruction are not essentially different in their practical application and outlook. The enlistment of a special corps whose only duty shall be directed to affairs associated with "prompt aid to the injured" is quite strongly advised by many influential members of the guard. Still, I am, as yet, far from being convinced that this is a wise suggestion, for the following reasons: It would introduce into the personal of the service of the guard a certain number of men, whose duties would be largely of a perfunctory character only, the result of which would be, in my judgment, derogatory to harmony and good discipline, to say nothing of the additional expense without an immediate prospect of a satisfactory *quid pro quo*, so far as the State service itself is concerned. Moreover, this plan would reduce to a minimum the number who could be qualified to render aid to unfortunate individuals and taxpayers in civil life. This latter class is certainly entitled to this forethought in their behalf, in consideration of the liberal and uncomplaining manner with which they contribute to the maintenance and support of the guard in other respects. While it is true, no doubt, that a corps thus constituted would, as a whole, so far as the guard is concerned, become better qualified for this special duty, still if a proper record be kept in each organization of those who are best qualified, and if to this be added the qualification to be gained by

placing advanced restrictions on the bestowal of the insignia, then, indeed, a sufficient number of the well qualified will be ever at hand for the service of the guard in times of civil strife.

The suggestion that the details of organizations be consolidated for the purposes of instruction has nothing to commend it to a favorable consideration, except, perhaps, the advancement of the personal comfort of those medical officers who find it inconvenient or impossible to devote to their individual details the necessary time for proper instruction of the men. The answer to this is obvious at once, for medical officers can not consistently be thought worthy of the trusts imposed by their commissions who are unwilling or unable to give the necessary time for the proper attention to the duties of the post they occupy. This change of the present plan would limit the opportunities for practical instruction in direct proportion to the increase of the numbers present for that purpose, and thus would cripple the corps in one of the most important features, its practical knowledge when called into active duty. Moreover, this plan can in no way increase the worth of the medical corps; but, on the contrary, its efficient men will not be benefited and the inefficient ones will be made the worse. Major Henry very properly calls attention to the necessity of the adoption of a properly-equipped haversack for company use, and, in the near future, this desideratum should command your earnest attention. It is the practice of not a few of the medical officers of commands to accompany troops to posts of danger, without even providing adequate means for the treatment of those who might be injured in the service. If those officers will but consult the regulations, they will find there that ample provisions are made to enable them to meet all the requirements that a well-judged anticipation of personal danger can suggest.

PHYSICAL QUALIFICATION OF THE MEN.

Not infrequently, in preceding annual reports, the Surgeon-General has called attention to the vital importance of the establishment of a more definite and higher standard of physical requirement for admission to the service of the National Guard of this State. Although the necessity of this requirement has been urgently emphasized in the past as being the only sure means of securing serviceable men, and also as a just means of

protecting those already diseased from deepening their infirmities by unwarrantable exposure in the guard, yet, thus far, no active steps have been taken to establish these purposes by the State authorities. In creditable instances the commandants of organizations have caused physical examinations of recruits to be made for admission to their respective commands. Less now than formerly there are instances of rejections of men for well-marked physical defects by one organization, who, at once thereafter, are admitted to another without a physical interrogation of practical worth. I will not dwell further on this abuse from a retrospective standpoint, but will beg to call your attention at once to the increased importance of a higher standard of physical requirement, especially in view of the fact that now the State grants pensions to such as become permanently incapacitated as the result of their military service. Unless some safeguard be thrown at once around this just and generous provision, the pension roll of the State will soon form no small part of its fiduciary obligation. Surely infirm recruits who are permitted to enlist unquestioned are justly entitled to proper recompense for any increase of physical infirmity that may result from their association with the service. If the State accepts unquestioned the services of men who are physically crippled at the time of admission, then truly it should recompense these men for the donations they unwittingly make to it, from their limited store of vitality. At the best this recognition will be inadequate for the loss sustained, as one willingly and knowingly will rarely take on one's self duties or burdens that rob one of health or life, for the sake of military pomp and the prospect of a pension. It is proper to say at this time, I think, that the Surgeon-General can with propriety do no more than to point out the need for action in this matter, and to express himself ready to indicate the scope of the requirements, when it may be deemed wise to initiate the reform.

Permit me to again renew my assurances of the appreciation on my part of the continued manifestations of confidence and respect so uninterruptedly extended to me by all with whom I am officially connected in the National Guard of the State.

Respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH D. BRYANT,
Brigadier-General and Surgeon-General.

NEW YORK, October 1, 1890.

The Surgeon-General, State of New York:

SIR.—I have the honor to submit the following report of a tour of duty at the State Camp of Instruction at Peekskill, N. Y., from July 12 to August 23, 1890, inclusive :

Under Special order, A. G. O., dated Albany, July 7, 1890, I proceeded to State Camp on Saturday, July twelfth, and reported to the commanding officer.

I have had the honor, during this tour of duty, of meeting and consulting with medical officers from each of the respective brigades and to them I am indebted for many valuable suggestions, and take this opportunity of thanking them one and all for their uniform co-operation and assistance.

The medical officers of the following commands reported according to their respective orders : First Brigade, Ninth and Sixth Regiments ; Second Brigade, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Regiments ; Third Brigade, Major Herman Bendell, Surgeon of Brigade, and those of the Third, Fourth, Seventh, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-fourth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-sixth, Thirty-seventh, Thirty-ninth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies ; Fourth Brigade, Sixty-fifth Regiment, and those of the Second, Thirteenth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Forty-first, Forty-second and Forty-fifth Separate Companies.

The surgeons of the following commands were absent : Third Brigade, Eleventh, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-third and Twenty-eighth Separate Companies ; Fourth Brigade, the Forty-third and Forty-fourth Separate Companies.

There were existing vacancies in the following commands : Third Brigade, Tenth, Twenty-first and Twenty-seventh ; Fourth Brigade, Eighth and Thirty-fourth Separate Companies.

As one result of my tour of duty, I am most happy to inform you, from my observation and intercourse with company commanders as well as medical officers, that there exists, almost without exception a most hearty and uniform indorsement for the instruction of the national guardsmen in " prompt aid to the injured."

It is unnecessary for me to speak of the progress made, under the present existing system, in this department by the First and Second Brigades.

The Third and Fourth Brigades, I can assure you, fully appreciate the importance of this service, and their failure to secure the State decoration in large numbers must not be taken as evidence of lack of interest ; this has been rather due to the wider distribution of the commands composing the brigades and the resulting difficulty of mutual consultation and of interchange of views between the medical officers.

I found most efficient examining boards existing in both the Third and Fourth Brigades, and the standard of proficiency demanded at the examination of candidates in order to secure the red cross, was in some respects higher than that demanded in either of the First or Second Brigades.

I felt it my duty, however, to caution examiners and others against the frequent mistake of exacting too far-reaching, technical and theoretical knowledge at the expense of time, which could be better spent upon what is practical and absolutely indispensable to the rendering of efficient prompt aid to the injured.

In order to secure the necessary uniformity of instruction in prompt aid to the injured throughout the National Guard, I endeavored to impress upon the medical officer such interpretation and understanding of G. O. No. 36, G. H. Q., series of 1887, as has been followed in the First Brigade.

There was a frequent demand for an authorized text-book ; this I could only satisfy by recommending some of the best books thus far published. I can foresee, however, that for the future successful extension of such knowledge, it would be much wiser to adopt some recognized work, or formulate a system of instruction for the National Guard.

The books most widely in use and others which I recommended were as follows : Bowditch Morton, *First Aid to the Injured* ; Alvah H. Doty, *Prompt Aid to the Injured* ; George R. Fowler, *Syllabus First Aid to the Injured* ; Smart's *Handbook for the Hospital Corps* ; Esmarch's lectures and works upon *Military Surgery* ; the English works of Martin, Raye and Robert.

This is by no means a complete list of works already published as aids to methods of imparting such knowledge ; some containing questions and answers are of great value ; nevertheless, the work to meet the many requirements of a national guardsman's text-book has yet to be published.

In order to secure a proper uniformity of requirement throughout the four brigades, I would recommend that the respective brigade examining boards forward to you for inspection an exhaustive list of questions covering the ground-work laid out in G. O. No. 36, G. H. Q., series of 1887. These could be revised and amended if found necessary, and could then undoubtedly become the basis of a future work.

In regard to methods of transportation of wounded and a system of stretcher drill, I found the majority of the commands already exercised in that recommended by Major Charles Smart, Surgeon U. S. A.

This system can be found either in Smart's work or in Doty's, and I would recommend its adoption by this State.

While the present system of special instruction in prompt aid to the injured, of annual details from the companies, can now be said to be thoroughly inaugurated and complied with in most commands, there are many questions regarding the present plan of work which demand careful consideration.

At present, after a single course of instruction, the individuals appear before an examining board, and, if found proficient, secure the State decoration. This badge becomes the property of the individual, and is supposed to testify that the wearer is competent to render prompt aid to the injured.

There is no restriction placed upon the wearing of this insignia, and it can readily be seen that the power testified by the State may be sadly lacking after the lapse of time, or the same be misused and bring condemnation upon the service.

The decoration is certainly highly appreciated by the wearer, and to place the holding of it at the pleasure of the regiment would certainly meet with earnest objection and perhaps, under the present system, jeopardize the securing of good details; nevertheless, the State having granted and certified certain ability and power to the wearer of this badge, must protect this responsibility and has the right to place such restrictions upon such authority as it deems judicious.

At present the badges are numbered as issued to the individuals, and the name and number are registered by the Department; in this way the status and position of the wearer can at any time be readily ascertained.

I would recommend the passage of a law by the next Legislature governing the authority and use of the State Red Cross Decoration of Prompt Aid to the Injured.

First. Members of the National Guard of the State of New York of more than one year service, who, after a course of instruction in prompt aid to the injured, shall have proved themselves proficient before a properly authorized board, shall receive from the State, and be authorized to wear, a decoration indicative of their efficiency to render such aid.

Second. All authority to wear, display and make use of such decoration is annulled at the expiration of two years from the time of first examination, unless the individual again prove his proficiency before a properly authorized board.

Third. An individual having received the State decoration of prompt aid to the injured, in order to secure authority to wear or make use of the same, shall at the expiration of two years again appear before a board of examiners and prove his proficiency; upon failure his badge shall be canceled and all authority annulled; if successful, he shall receive a parchment properly recognizing his status.

Fourth. The authority of this parchment or diploma shall only extend two years; at such time and every successive two years the holder must secure another and further indorsement from a medical board of examiners.

Fifth. The non-fulfillment of the above requirements by the holder of a badge or parchment shall be sufficient cause for the cancellation of the same.

Sixth. The Surgeon-General shall have authority at any time to cancel any badge or diploma.

Some such course as the above is certainly indicated and justified, if alone in consideration for the expenditure of the money of the State for the decoration.

Some complaints have been presented to me by medical officers, suggesting the necessity of enforcing the attendance of members detailed for instruction, by more stringent measures.

At present, according to the reading of the order, members detailed for instruction are not exempt from company duty. It therefore necessitates such individuals performing duty upon two evenings for a period of ten or twelve weeks, and is not strictly a

detail, but rather extra duty. The objection is raised that under such circumstances failure to perform such duty can not be treated as a delinquency.

I will say that these objections come more from the smaller commands, where there generally exists some difficulty in securing a full detail, and the resulting small class is a discouragement to the surgeon.

In some cases, however, I believe the failure of attendance is due in equal part to the medical officer's either making the subject too theoretical, and carrying it beyond the necessity of the service, or in failure to interest his listeners.

I have found the best method of holding the interest and attendance of your class to be to present as much diversity of subject at each instruction. The first meeting might cover some anatomy, the application of the Esmarch triangular bandage, the posture indicated by pallor of countenance, loosening the clothing of one exhausted or faint, and methods of carrying an individual. By such division of matter, ground can be as rapidly covered and greater impression made.

I do not think the cause would be assisted by resorting to the usual methods of disciplining delinquents; those best fitted will probably volunteer and attend. The service is such that only those who become interested will achieve success and secure the decoration.

Some have suggested that where details are small the commands might be united, and the resultant interest from a larger number in the class would be enhanced. The respective surgeons could divide the subject.

Our military commanders have now arrived at the opinion that the care of the sick and wounded is of important consideration. The selection of medical officers is no longer a trifling matter; we have the nucleus, men properly instructed and drilled in each command in prompt aid to the injured, for the formation of an ambulance corps service in each brigade, should the requirements demand it. Until such time arrives the formation of a distinct brigade ambulance corps is unnecessary, and would accomplish comparatively small results.

It is time there was some authorized equipment for this service, and some regulations governing the same.

I would recommend the selection of a surgical haversack, water bottle and knife, as adopted by the United States Army. Two complete equipments should be allotted to each company, and placed in charge of the medical officer of the respective command.

I would also recommend the purchase of two well-constructed and equipped ambulances. One of these could be stationed at the Peekskill Camp of Instruction during the season, both for service and instruction, with great benefit.

Troops should not leave their home station for any reason, or the performance of any military duty unless prepared to properly care for themselves; medical officers should always feel the important responsibility of their positions, and be ready to meet any emergency or casualty that may arise.

My observation, during the past season, resulted in finding ample ground for criticism.

Commands arrived in camp, after many miles of travel, some passing through regions of existing disturbances, conscious of possible danger and accident; but while they were in many cases well provided with ball cartridges, in many, medical assistance, if required, would have been found wanting.

Some were without a medical officer; some medical officers were entirely unprepared even to dress the most simple wound; surgical emergency cases or supplies were difficult to find.

One command, however, deserves especial commendation for its compact and complete outfit; the Twentieth Separate Company, Binghamton, Daniel S. Burr, surgeon; other separate companies can safely learn a lesson from this command.

I would recommend that whenever troops are called upon for duty of any kind, one man, preferably a member who has qualified in service to prompt aid to the injured, be detailed for such duty and be properly equipped; for every battalion or regiment four men be detailed.

It should be more clearly understood that qualified men of this service, shall only wear the red cross brassard when actually performing such services, having been so detailed by the commanding officer at the request of the medical officer.

The innovation, ordering the medical officers of separate companies to report with their respective commands at the Peekskill Camp of Instruction during the past season, was well indorsed;

and I have no doubt but that the results attained from such services, will not alone be of the greatest service and assistance to the officers individually, but will increase the efficiency of the medical service.

I endeavored during my service to secure a uniformity of standard and method in the instruction of the ambulance corps details.

When possible, and without interfering with the regular military routine, litter squads gave instructive exhibits in the management and transportation of wounded.

The surgeons were instructed in regard to their military and professional duties.

Every officer should take pride in his organization, and post himself in regard to matters of dress, and the manual of the sword, in order to avoid criticism detrimental to his command.

Sick call and the sanitary inspections were attended by the more recent commissioned medical officers, and they are prepared to efficiently perform such duty when called upon.

I found many medical officers who had scarcely ever performed any military duty, but anxious to acquire the requisite knowledge; these should be given an opportunity and if the plan adopted the past season is not to be repeated in the case of the remaining commands, I would advise that all surgeons who have not already performed such service be ordered to report with their respective companies when so ordered, and in the future medical officers be ordered to report with their respective commands at the Camp of Instruction upon the tour of duty succeeding the receipt of their commission.

There was very little sickness in camp during the past season, the larger percentage occurring in commands containing the larger percentage of recruits, and being due to indiscretion in diet.

Another source, which I shall refer to later, was lack of care in some organizations in the selection of candidates for enlistment.

The sanitary condition of the Post, the supply of water and food were excellent.

The capacity of the latrines and bath-houses should be doubled; could some automatic system of flushing the sinks be adopted, there would exist no ground for criticism. Some time in the future the method of disposal of refuse as well as drainage from

the camp will demand consideration. The location of the dump is in too close proximity to the quarters.

The sinks and quarters of the colored help have always required constant attention and medical supervision in order to maintain an orderly and sanitary appearance.

I would suggest that the location of these quarters be laid in asphalt or concrete; perforated floorings to which, if necessary, the guy ropes of tents could be attached could be laid.

The whole area beneath the tents could under these conditions be thoroughly flushed every morning.

The road between the mess hall and commissary stores should be better graded and drained and paved with concrete or asphalt.

A new cooler is urgently required.

Excursions and other pleasure parties should not be allowed to land or enter the camp without permission from the Post Commander.

During the week extending from August sixteenth to twenty-third, inclusive, I acted in the capacity of Post Surgeon; the report of Major Kelly the medical officer of the Sixty-ninth Regiment which was doing duty during this period, will be found attached to this communication.

The Sixty-ninth is a superb body of men, and the majority are of splendid physique; but men should not be carried on the rolls indefinitely, and no soldier should be brought to camp unless physically capable of the full performance of the duty required.

I consider that there would be many advantages should there be a thorough medical inspection of the troops during their time of service at the State Camp.

This inspection could take place Sunday morning, without interfering with the military order of the camp.

The result of such inspection on my part during the past season has forcibly demonstrated the necessity that a regulation be adopted which will direct a uniform system for the examination of all recruits for admission to the National Guard.

Many of the best organizations already demand a physical qualification.

The following were some of the physical defects noticed: Members incapacitated by reason of age; from alcoholism; from epilepsy; from constitutional disease; two men had recently

been inmates of insane asylums; three or four cases of spinal curvature; cases of hernia; one apparently recent recruit with only one arm; three with power of vision in only one eye.

A circular recommended by you, presenting the necessary requirements and causes for rejection of candidates for enlistment, would be heartily welcomed by all having the interest of the National Guard at heart.

I recommend the "Epitome of Tripler's Manual on the Examination of Recruits," by Major Chas. R. Greenleaf, U. S. A., to medical officers in search of instruction in this matter.

I append a modified United States Army regulation form for the physical examination of a recruit:

FORM FOR THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF A RECRUIT.

Name.

Age.

Occupation.

Residence.

Height.

Weight.

Chest measurement.

Expiration.

Inspiration.

Have you previously applied for enlistment in the National Guard?

Have you given up any occupation on account of your health or habits?

Are you subject to dizziness; to severe headache; to pain in the breast; to fluttering of the heart; to shortness of breath; to colds in the head; to coughs; to diarrhoea; to piles; to rheumatism?

Do you believe you are sound and well now?

Have you had fits?

Do you have any difficulty in making and holding your water?

Are you free from all venereal or genito-urinary diseases?

Have you varicose veins?

Do your feet and legs ever swell?

Have you had a boil near the anus (fistula)?

Have you been ruptured?

Do you drink intoxicating liquors? If so, to what extent?

Have you ever been considered insane?

Have you ever suffered from sunstroke?

Have you had a sprain; a stiff joint; a bone or joint out of place; a bone broken?

Are you subject to sore feet?

Mention carefully any other injuries or surgical operation you may have had in any part of your body, especially burns, cuts, severe bruises, etc.

Have you any one dependent upon you for support?

Do you belong to any labor organization?

Physical examination, state any deviation from the standard.

REMARKS.

Knowledge of the English language.

Comparative intelligence.

Figure and general appearance.

Marks (Note I).

Color of hair.

Color of eyes.

ESPECIALLY FOR MEDICAL EXAMINER.

I certify that I have personally examined the above-named recruit; that I have asked the foregoing questions and recorded the answers as given to me, and consider him a fit applicant, and reject the applicant on account of

Place.

Date.

Medical or Examining Officer.

With these suggestions I conclude my report, but in so doing I wish to extend to Major Herman Bendell, Surgeon of the Third Brigade, and all other officers, my sincere thanks for the courtesy extended to me during my tour of service.

I am, general, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

NELSON, H. HENRY,

Major and Surgeon Twelfth Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y.

(I.)

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, NATIONAL GUARD,
EQUITABLE BUILDING, NO. 6 PINE STREET,
NEW YORK, *November 30, 1890.* }

The Adjutant-General State of New York, Albany, N. Y.:

SIR.—In accordance with P. 591 R., I have the honor to submit the following report of the First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:

MOVEMENT OF TROOPS.

On May thirtieth, the brigade made the usual Memorial Day parade, as escort to the Grand Army of the Republic, and afterwards participated in the ceremonies incident to the laying of the corner-stone of the Washington Memorial Arch.

On May thirty-first, the brigade paraded on short notice for field exercise at Van Cortlandt Park, New York, a detailed account of which has been made the subject of a separate report. Special mention, however, may be made of the promptness with which the troops assembled, the admirable manner in which they were transported, and the efficiency of the officers and men under, in some cases, trying circumstances, and which made the occasion a creditable one to all concerned, and a memorable one in the annals of the National Guard.

The following regiments of the brigade were present at the State Camp, in accordance with G. O. No. 13, G. H. Q.: Ninth Regiment, from July fifth to July twelfth; Sixty-ninth Regiment, from August sixteenth to August twenty-third; Troop "A," from July fifth to July twelfth; details from First Battery, from July twenty-sixth to August second, and from August sixteenth to August twenty-third; details from Second Battery, from July fifth to July twelfth, and from August second to August sixteenth.

The Second Battery (Gatlings) was changed April 17, 1890, to a Light Battery, by S. O. No. 31, A. G. O.

THE STRENGTH OF THE BRIGADE.

The aggregate strength of the brigade by the quarterly return dated September 30, 1889, was 5,552. The strength of the corresponding quarter this year is 5,457; a loss of ninety-five. By S. O. 99, G. H. Q., dated Albany, October 10, 1889, Companies "F" and "I," Twenty-second Regiment, were mustered out of the service of the State, causing a reduction of 142 in the numbers of the brigade. Subsequently, Company "F" was reorganized and mustered into the service, adding fifty-three to the aggregate for duty.

Very respectfully.

LOUIS FITZGERALD,

Brigadier-General.

FIELD EXERCISES AT VAN CORTLANDT PARK,
MAY 31, 1890.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, N. G. S. N. Y., }
No. 6 PINE STREET, N. Y., June 15, 1890. }

To the Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.—I have the honor to report that on Saturday, May 31, 1890, the several regiments, batteries and troops comprising this brigade were ordered for field instruction at Van Cortlandt park.

It being desirable to test the readiness and efficiency of the command, the orders for the movement were not published till the day before, and the details were not made known to the commanding officers till the formation of the several commands on the morning of the thirty-first of May. The main object of the movement was to instruct the officers and men in the simpler operations involved in the transportation and concentration at a given point by different routes of the command, an advance by different routes, an attack upon a strong position, the defense of such position, and an orderly and intelligent retirement from it.

The brigade was divided into two commands, one composed of the Seventh, Twelfth, Twenty-second and Sixty-ninth Regiments, the First Battery and parts of Troop "A" and of the Signal Corps, under the command of Colonel James Cavanagh, Sixty-ninth Regiment, with Lieutenant-Colonel Olin A. A. G. as his Chief of Staff. The other was composed of the Eighth, Ninth and Seventy-

first Regiments, Second Battery and parts of Troop "A" and the Signal Corps, under command of Colonel George D. Scott, Eighth Regiment, with Major Greene, Brigade Engineer, as Chief of Staff.

An Ambulance Corps was organized for each command under the supervision of Major McKim, the Brigade Surgeon, the ambulances having been loaned by the Roosevelt hospital.

The first named command was designated the "Eastern Force," and was instructed to advance on parallel roads from Williamsbridge and Woodlawn stations on the New York and New Haven railroads, disposed as if in an enemy's country with advance guards, flankers and skirmishers, deployed through fields and across Tibbett's brook to take by assault a position on Vault hill in Van Cortlandt park.

The other command was designated the "Western Force," and was instructed to take position to defend Vault hill and its approaches on the north, east and south.

The object being to practice the commands in the movements necessary to an advance and a retreat, including the skirmishing of infantry, the placing and management of artillery and the building of bridges together with the movement of an isolated flanking column, the troops were instructed when to advance and retreat so as to avoid as far as possible any unnecessary collision.

The commands responded promptly to their orders, the numbers of the men being small owing to the shortness of the notice, but a very full attendance of officers was noted. All the details were carried out exactly in accordance with the accompanying orders and instructions, and great credit is due the several commands for their promptness and efficiency. The Seventh deployed, advanced, crossed the Mosholu bridge and attacked with intelligence and spirit. The Sixty-ninth advanced through close woods, built a bridge over the creek and advanced with too much impetuosity perhaps but still with an earnest desire to carry out their orders as they understood them. The absence of their commanding officer, Colonel James Cavanagh may account for the failure to carry out the orders exactly. In the absence of Colonel Cavanagh, Colonel Camp, Twenty-second Regiment, commanded the "Eastern Force." The Twenty-second Regiment advanced as directed, but being led on a wrong road were somewhat delayed, but arrived in time to complete the

line and to make the assault. The Twelfth Regiment moved by other roads to the south, coming in at Van Cortlandt station, with a view to flanking the defensive force, and after driving in the pickets, found posted along that approach, moved slowly across the parade ground in time to join the line of attack on the left of the Twenty-second Regiment. The detail of Troop "A," which had been observing and skirmishing on the left flank, dismounted and joined the attack on the left of the Twelfth Regiment, making the line complete from right to left. In the meantime the First Battery, Captain Wendel, had been posted by Captain Roosevelt, A. D. C., on the aqueduct at a point commanding the Mosholu bridge and the artillery of the other side, and during the whole advance kept up a steady and unremitting fire, which, in real service, would have been extremely effective.

On the part of the defense, the Seventy-first Regiment, Colonel Kopper, had thrown out pickets on the Mosholu road, covering every point of approach from that direction, and when struck by the advance of the Seventh retired in perfect order, and giving due notice to the column in rear. This regiment was handled very efficiently, and guarded the approaches with great care. The Ninth Regiment was posted on its right, and guarded the point known as Vault hill with energy and determination. The Eighth Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Schilling, had a more arduous duty to perform. Being posted at and near Van Cortlandt station, it slowly and steadily retired before the advance of the Twelfth Regiment in such a manner as to form itself on the right of the Ninth Regiment, and completed the line of defense encircling Vault hill. The Second Battery, Captain Wilson (Gatling guns), executed their part of the duty with energy and persistence. Trees were cut down and the pieces were hauled by hand up to almost inaccessible places, and they effectively assisted the Seventy-first and Ninth Regiments in resisting the advance.

The Signal Corps, Captain Gallup, established five stations, so as to command all points of the field, and made themselves extremely useful in various ways.

I desire to call special attention to the very efficient service rendered by Colonel Olin, Chief of Staff, and Major Greene, the Brigade Engineer, both in the preparation of the details and in the carrying out of the plan, which, by reason of the nature of the ground and the novelty of the situation to most of those engaged,

was very difficult. The other members of the staff, in their respective spheres, deserve high commendation for their energy and devotion throughout the entire day.

At the close of the exercises the command was dismissed for dinner, after which a Brigade dress parade was held, and all the troops returned to their armories by the routes they had taken, at not later than half-past 4 o'clock.

In conclusion I commend in the highest degree the First and Second Batteries, who marched from the city the night before and bivouacked in the neighborhood of Jerome park. I visited these bivouacs during the night and found them to be properly formed, guards alert, horses well taken care of and everything in good and proper order.

On the whole the exercise was beneficial and instructive. It developed a willingness upon the part of officers and men much to be commended, and created an earnest desire for further instruction in field duty.

I forward herewith copies of maps, orders and reports.

Very respectfully.

LOUIS FITZGERALD,

Brigadier-General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, N. G. S. N. Y.,
6 PINE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, *May 28, 1890.*

GENERAL ORDERS }
NO. 2

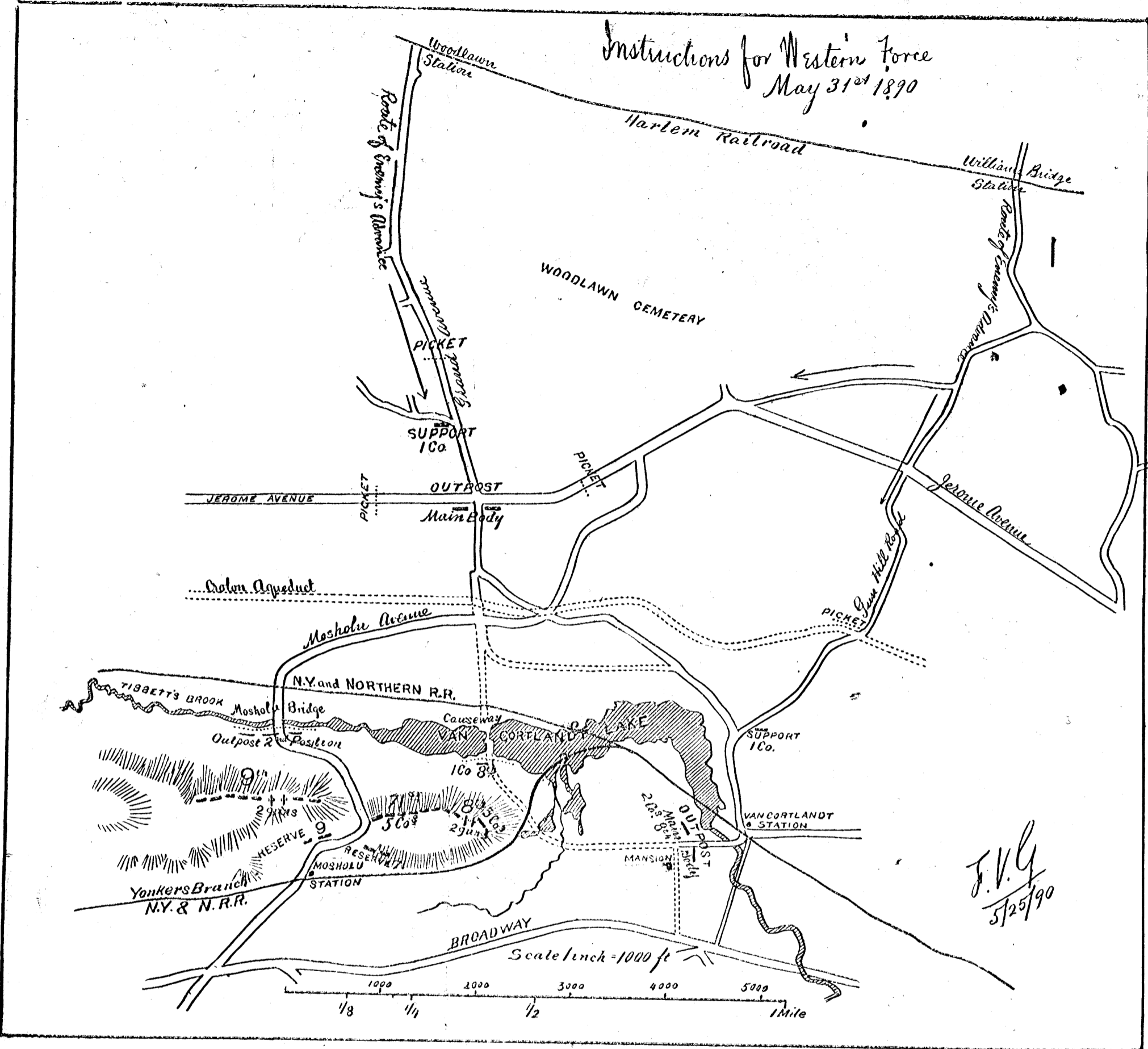
I. The Brigade will assemble for field exercise on Saturday, May thirty-first, as herein directed.

II. The Seventh Regiment will proceed via Third Avenue Elevated and Madison avenue bridge to the Harlem railroad station at One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and take a train at 8.10 A. M.; the horses for the field and staff to be at Woodlawn station.

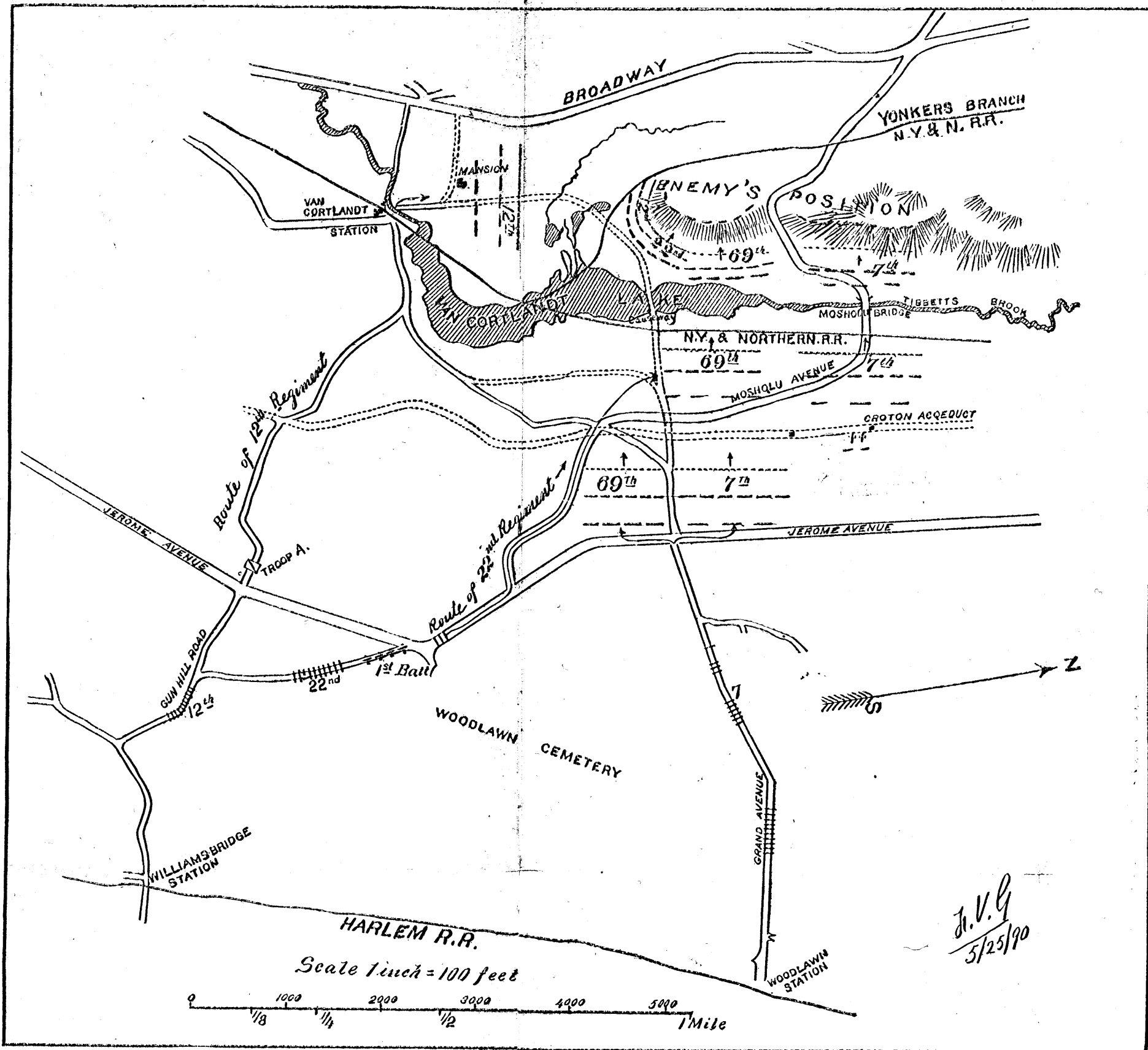
The Eighth Regiment will take a train on the New York Central and Hudson River railroad at Eighty-sixth street at 8.45 A. M.; horses to be at Kingsbridge station.

The Ninth Regiment will take the Ninth Avenue Elevated railroad at Thirty-fourth street station at 8 A. M., and take a train on the New York and Northern railroad; horses to be at Mosholu station.

Instructions for Western Force
May 31st 1890



Instructions for Eastern Force
May 31, 1890





Topographical Map
of that portion of the
City of New York
in the vicinity of
VAN CORTLANDT-PARK.
From surveys made for the
Department of Public Parks in 1873.
Compiled for the use of the
1st Brigade N. G. S. N. Y.
by
F. V. Greene
Major & Engineer.
May 23rd 1890
The Contour lines are curves of equal elevations
for every 20 feet above mean high water.

The Twelfth Regiment will take the Harlem railroad at Forty-second street station at 8.40 A. M.; horses to be at Williamsbridge station.

The Twenty-second Regiment will take the Harlem railroad at Forty-second street station at 8.40 A. M.; horses to be at Williamsbridge station.

The Sixty-ninth Regiment will proceed via Third Avenue Elevated and take the Harlem railroad at Forty-second street at 8.15 A. M.; horses to be at Woodlawn station.

The Seventy-first Regiment will take the Sixth Avenue Elevated railroad at Forty-second street, at 8 A. M., thence by New York and Northern railroad; horses to be at Mosholu station.

III. Fatigue uniform will be worn; haversacks with cooked food for dinner, and canteen filled with water, will be carried. Overcoats may be worn across the shoulders if the regimental commanders, at the time of leaving the armories, deem best. Each man will carry twenty rounds of blank cartridge.

The Eighth, Ninth and Seventy-first Regiments and Second Battery will wear fatigue caps; the Seventh, Twelfth, Twenty-second and Sixty-ninth Regiments and First Battery will wear helmets. Bands will not turn out, but field music only.

One-half of the Signal Corps will accompany the Seventh Regiment, and one-half will accompany the Ninth Regiment.

The commanding officers of the Twenty-second and Seventy-first Regiments will each detail four men to act as Ambulance Corps under direction of the surgeon or assistant surgeon of their regiments, respectively.

IV. Punctuality in arriving at station is required.

The regiments are likely to return to their armories before 6 o'clock P. M.

V. Regimental quartermasters will report to the Brigade Quartermaster at Brigade Headquarters, No. 6 Pine street, on Thursday, May twenty-ninth, at noon.

VI. The Second Battery will report to Major F. V. Greene, at the corner of Broadway and Mosholu avenue, in Van Cortlandt park, at 9 o'clock A. M., with twenty rounds of blank cartridge. The First Battery will report at Williamsbridge at 9 A. M., with twenty rounds of blank cartridge for each gun.

VII. Troop "A" will report at 9 o'clock A. M., as follows: Ten men to the Brigade Commander, at Van Cortlandt station; ten

men at the corner of Mosholu avenue and Broadway, Van Cortland park, to Major F. V. Greene; ten men at Woodlawn, to Lieutenant-Colonel Olin; and the remainder of the Troop at Williamsbridge, under the Troop Commander. The detachment reporting to Major Greene will wear fatigue caps; all others helmets. Ten rounds of blank cartridge will be carried.

By command of Louis Fitzgerald, Brigadier-General.

STEPHEN H. OLIN,

Lieut.-Col. and A. A. G.

Official :

W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT,

Captain and A. D. C.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, N. G. S. N. Y., }
6 PINE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, *May 31, 1890.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 3.

I. During the movements hereinafter ordered, the brigade will be divided into two bodies, as follows :

A "Western Force," consisting of the Eighth, Ninth and Seventy-first Regiments of Infantry; the Second Battery of Artillery, and a detachment of Troop A. All under command of Colonel Scott, Eighth Regiment.

An "Eastern Force," consisting of the Seventh, Twelfth, Twenty-second and Sixty-ninth Regiments of Infantry; the First Battery, and a detachment of Troop A. All under command of Colonel Cavanagh, Sixty-ninth Regiment.

II. The Western Force will detrain at Kingsbridge station, on the Hudson River railroad, and Mosholu station on the New York and Northern railroad, and will take position to defend the heights west of Tibbett's brook, in Van Cortlandt park, from an enemy advancing from the eastward.

The Eastern Force will detrain at Williamsbridge and Woodlawn, on the Harlem railroad, and maneuver to force the passage of Tibbett's brook.

The Western Force being outnumbered will gradually fall back. The Eastern Force will not advance beyond the crest of the hill to the west of Tibbett's brook.

III. Lieutenant-Colonel S. H. Olin will act as Chief of Staff to Colonel Cavanagh, commanding Eastern Force, and Major F. V.

Greene will act as Chief of Staff to Colonel Scott, commanding the Western Force. Majors Perkins, Dana, Van Duzer, and Captain Roosevelt of the brigade staff, will report to the commander of the Eastern Force for duty as aides-de-camp; and Majors McKim, Montant and Goodwin will report to the commander of the Western Force for the same purpose.

IV. After leaving the cars, and before beginning the maneuvers commanding officers will carefully inspect pieces, cartridge-boxes and ammunition-boxes, to see that no ball-cartridge is in possession of the men. Bayonets will not be fixed.

V. The maneuvers are intended to test the efficiency of the Brigade under conditions resembling those of active service. Commanding officers will handle their men as if in the actual presence of an enemy, and will make such tactical disposition as will enable them to carry out the instructions given with the least possible loss of time and exposure of their men.

Commanding officers will make report of the operations, on or before June fifth, to the Brigade Commander, who will act as umpire.

VI. At the end of the maneuvers commanding officers will reform their commands and march to the Van Cortlandt Park parade ground, when the Brigade will be formed in column of regiments facing south. The men will be dismissed for dinner. Commanding officers will report to the Brigade Commander at the Van Cortlandt mansion.

By command of Louis Fitzgerald, Brigadier-General.

STEPHEN H. OLIN,

Lieut.-Col. and A. A.-G.

Official :

W. EMLLEN ROOSEVELT,
Captain and A. D. C.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE OFFENSIVE—"EASTERN FORCE."

May 31, 1890.

Seventh, Twelfth, Twenty-second and Sixty-ninth, Regiments, First Battery, detachment of Troop "A," Colonel Cavanagh, Commanding; Lieutenant-Colonel Olin, Chief of Staff.

This force is marching westward along the roads from Woodlawn and Williamsbridge, and encounters the enemy occupying a

strong position on the rocky hills behind Tibbett's brook and Van Cortlandt lake. Its object is to dislodge this force and carry the heights.

Seventh.

The Seventh and Sixty-ninth Regiments will detrain at Woodlawn station and move west along Grand avenue, throwing out an advanced guard of three companies from the Seventh Regiment. If it meets the enemy's pickets at the junction of Grand avenue and Jerome avenue, the advanced guard will deploy and attempt to drive in these pickets. If not strong enough for this purpose it will hold its ground until re-enforced by the rest of the Seventh Regiment. After driving in these pickets the Seventh Regiment will turn northward along Jerome avenue, form line to the left, and immediately deploy forward as skirmishers on the left of the Fifth Company (Tactics, § 332). The company reserves will be half companies, and the battalion reserves will consist of three companies (one company will be left on the aqueduct as a support to the battery and as a rear guard, which will post sentinels to keep vehicles from Mosholu avenue). The front of the line will be about 400 yards, giving an interval of about two yards between skirmishers. The distance of the company reserves will be about 100 yards, and of the battalion reserve 200 yards, in rear of the skirmishers. The regiment will advance in this formation down the slopes towards Mosholu avenue, the left of the line moving along Grand avenue. The skirmishers will not fire unless greatly annoyed by the fire of the enemy, but will move rapidly from one position of cover to another. On arriving at Mosholu avenue, under shelter of the thick growth of timber, the skirmish line will move by the right flank until its center is opposite the Mosholu bridge, being careful to keep the line under cover of the edge of the timber. Arrived opposite Mosholu bridge, the line will face to the left and open a vigorous fire on the enemy's position, and then advance rapidly across the open space in its front, halting under shelter of the timber between the railroad and Tibbett's brook. The reserves will follow the skirmish line, taking advantage of any shelter and keeping their approximate distances. When the skirmish line reaches the brook two companies of the reserve will proceed at double time in column of platoons and force the passage of the Mosholu bridge. After passing the bridge the leading company will deploy

as skirmishers on the left four, and the next company on the right four. The other company of the reserve will follow these in a similar manner, and deploy to the right. The two flank companies of the original skirmish line will then be assembled, pass the bridge in the same manner, and deploy to the right and left, thus bringing five companies into the skirmish line. The four remaining companies will then be assembled, pass the bridge and constitute the battalion reserve. The obstacle of Tibbett's brook being passed in this manner, the Seventh Regiment will gain ground slowly to the front, keeping up a vigorous fire upon the enemy's position, until the Sixty-ninth and Twenty-second Regiments have passed the causeway and formed on its left. It will then make a vigorous assault against the hill on the north of the Mosholu road.

Sixty-ninth.

The Sixty-ninth Regiment will march from Woodlawn, and on reaching Jerome avenue will deploy as skirmishers left front into line (Tactics, § 338), and advance with a front of about 300 yards in the same manner as the Seventh Regiment (but with battalion reserve of four companies), the right of the line moving along Grand avenue. After crossing the aqueduct and Mosholu avenue, it will move forward in the same formation until it approaches the further end of the woods. The line will then move by the right flank in rear of a stone wall on the edge of the timber, until its left or rear has passed the lane leading to the causeway. It will then face to the left, deliver a vigorous but well-aimed fire on the enemy's position (about 600 yards range), and under cover of this fire rush forward across the open space, and halt between the railroad track and the timber along the brook, the left of the line being opposite the causeway. Three companies of the reserve will then be sent forward to carry the causeway and make it practicable for infantry. This will be done under the direction of Major Perkins, Acting Engineer. As soon as the western side of the causeway is gained these three companies will deploy forward as skirmishers on the left four of each company. The next three companies will, in succession, cross the causeway at double time in column of fours left in front, and inclining to the right will deploy as skirmishers, the right flank of the last company joining the left flank of the Seventh Regiment. This line

will assault the position on the hill just south of the Mosholu road. The four remaining companies will constitute the battalion reserve, and will follow the company reserves at a distance of 100 yards. The company reserves will consist of half companies, and the distance from the skirmish line will be 100 yards.

The advance will not take place until the Seventh and Twenty-second Regiments are in position.

Twenty-second.

The Twenty-second Regiment will march along the Gun Hill road from Williamsbridge station, with an advance guard of three companies. Should it meet the enemy's pickets at the junction of Jerome avenue it will drive them away and then move along Jerome avenue, with flankers to the left, to the junction of Mosholu avenue, thence along Mosholu avenue and down the lane to the causeway, taking its place in the rear of the Sixty-ninth. The Twenty-second Regiment will act as reserve, and will not be brought into action until the Sixty-ninth Regiment is engaged in a struggle to gain possession of the causeway. When the Sixty-ninth Regiment crosses the open space on the east of the railroad track, the Twenty-second Regiment will deploy as skirmishers by the right flank, behind the stone wall above spoken of; and from this position will keep up a vigorous fire on the enemy, over the heads of the Sixty-ninth Regiment, while the latter is clearing the causeway. As soon as the causeway is cleared and a portion of the Sixty-ninth Regiment has crossed it, the Twenty-second Regiment will rush across the open space in the same formation as above prescribed for the Sixty-ninth Regiment. Its skirmish line will halt between the railroad and the brook, and the reserve companies will first pass the causeway, followed in succession by the other companies. As each company emerges from the causeway it will deploy as skirmishers on the right four, the first company joining the left flank of the Sixty-ninth Regiment, and the other companies extending the line to the left. The battalion reserve will consist of four companies, and the company reserves of half companies, the front of the line covering about 200 yards. Distance between lines about seventy-five yards. The regiment will assault the more southerly portion of the hill south of the Mosholu road.

The ground between Tibbett's brook and the base of the hills is entirely open and affords only slight cover. The line of skir-

mishers will form rapidly and when the three regiments are in line advance rapidly, stopping to kneel and fire about every forty (40) yards, and then run forward again. Company officers will see that the men adjust their sights, take careful aim at the enemy, and do not fire recklessly. In the advance the line of company reserves will gain rapidly on the line of skirmishers, and while both lines are delayed in forcing their way under fire up the hills, the battalion reserves will forward at double time, so that when the final rush is made to carry the enemy's position the three lines will have merged into one which will fall upon the enemy and carry the position.

Twelfth.

The Twelfth Regiment will march from Williamsbridge station along the Gun Hill road, in rear of the Twenty-second, until the latter turns off along Jerome avenue. It will then continue its march along the Gun Hill road, throwing out an advance guard of three companies. On arriving at Van Cortlandt station it will force a passage of the bridge, driving in or, if possible, capturing the enemy's picket at that point. It will then form front into line, deploy as skirmishers with a battalion reserve of four companies and company reserves of half companies. It will advance towards the hill held by the enemy and on reaching the marsh, just south of the railroad track, will pass this obstacle, and thence under the railroad bridge, in the same manner as prescribed for the passage of the Mosholu bridge by the Seventh Regiment. The skirmish line will be formed on the north side of the railroad track and will advance against the southern part of the hill, the right of its line joining the left of the Twenty-second Regiment, and the left of its line outflanking the enemy's right and taking him slightly in the rear. The connection with the Twenty-second Regiment will, however, be carefully maintained.

Battery.

Two pieces of artillery with supports, from the Seventh Regiment, will be moved along the aqueduct to the gate-house, about 700 yards north of Grand avenue, at which point they can take a position inflading the road across the Mosholu bridge and facing any guns of the enemy posted to inflade this road. The distance from this gate-house, over the heads of the Seventh Regiment to the hills in possession of the enemy, is about 700 yards. These

guns will throw shells to dislodge any out-post that may be posted at the bridge, and then silence any guns of the enemy posted to inflade this bridge. They will continue to fire against the enemy's line over the heads of the Seventh Regiment until that regiment has advanced so close to the enemy as to be endangered by further firing. Two guns will take position on the high ground above the aqueduct and fire on the enemy's right and center, especially endeavoring to silence his artillery. When the infantry attack approaches the crest of the hill the guns will cease firing, limber up and move out by the left flank until they reach Mosholu road, when they will follow this road until they rejoin their command. The artillery fire will be slow.

Troop "A."

Detachment with Eastern Force under Captain Roe. The main body of Troop "A" will precede the advance of the Twenty-second Regiment from Williamsbridge by the Gun Hill road to the junction of Jerome avenue. It will then precede the Twelfth Regiment and after crossing Tibbett's brook will cover the left flank of the advancing force. The cavalry will retire when in contact with the infantry of the Western Force, but at the crossing of Tibbett's brook, the Troop Commander may, if it seems advisable, dismount a portion of his men to aid in the attack on the bridge.

A smaller body of Troop "A" will form the advance of the column from Woodlawn, and will, after passing Jerome avenue, cover the right of the advancing force.

In case the hills are carried the regiments will be halted and reformed on the top, and the command will then be marched to the south in the direction of the Van Cortlandt mansion, and the commanding officers will report to the brigade commander for further instructions.

To avoid accident, care will be taken not to bring opposing forces nearer together than a distance of fifty yards.

By command of Louis Fitzgerald, Brigadier-General.

STEPHEN H. OLIN,

Lieut.-Colonel and A. A.-G.

Official :

W. EMLIN ROOSEVELT,

Captain and A. D. C.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE DEFENSIVE — "WESTERN FORCE."

May 31, 1890.

Eighth, Ninth and Seventy-first Regiments, Second Battery, detachment of Troop "A," Colonel Scott, Commanding; Major Greene, Chief of Staff.

This force is posted to hold a line of hills behind Tibbett's brook and Van Cortlandt's lake against a force advancing from the east and south. Its outposts will watch the principal roads in these directions at a distance of about one mile in advance.

Ninth.

The Ninth and Seventy-first Regiments will detrain from New York and Northern railroad at Mosholu station, and march along Mosholu avenue to the point between the two hills. Two companies of the Ninth Regiment will remain at this point in reserve, and the remaining eight companies will deploy to the left and take position on the crest of the heights, facing east, its right about sixty yards from the road and its left resting on the broken country to the north, the entire front being about 500 yards. As the regiment can not cover this front in line, the different companies will be disposed in such manner behind rocks and other cover as to bring a cross-fire on every point of approach, and two companies being posted so as to enfilade the approaches to the Mosholu bridge.

Seventy-first.

The Seventy-first Regiment will leave two companies as a reserve, send three companies as an outpost on Mosholu avenue, and deploy the remaining five companies to the right, and take position on the crest of the heights, occupying a front of about 200 yards, its left about fifty yards from the road, and its right joining the Eighth Regiment. The outpost will march along Mosholu avenue and Grand avenue, and take post at the junction of Grand avenue and Jerome avenue. It will throw out pickets of ten men each to the north and south, about 200 yards on Jerome avenue, and a similar picket about 400 yards to the east on Grand avenue, where it can watch the valley on the north of Woodlawn cemetery. This latter picket will have the support of one company about 100 yards in its rear behind a stone wall on the north of the road.

These pickets will watch for the advance of the enemy, and as soon as he approaches will give the alarm by firing their pieces.

The main body of the outpost will then proceed at double time to the support of whichever picket gives the alarm, and will deploy on each side of the road behind stone walls or any other cover available, and will check the advance guard of the enemy as far as possible. When the main body of the enemy comes to the support of its advanced guard and arrives within 300 yards, the outpost will retire in good order, stopping at every favorable position to turn and fire on the enemy's advanced guard and check its advance as much as the strength of the outpost will permit. It will finally retreat by Mosholu avenue, and after crossing the bridge will deploy on either side along the creek and keep up a fire on the enemy as he advances across the open ground east of the creek. When overpowered by the superior strength of the enemy, or if shelled by the enemy's artillery, it will retire in double time along the Mosholu road and rejoin its regiment, taking such position in the line of defense as may be assigned to it.

Eighth.

The Eighth Regiment will detrain from the Hudson River railroad at Kingsbridge and march up Broadway to the Van Cortlandt mansion. It will detach one company to post a picket of ten men at each of the three lanes leading from Broadway into the parade ground, and a similar picket at Mosholu avenue and Broadway, with instructions to allow no carriages to pass from Broadway into the park. It will detach a rear guard of three companies at the mansion, with instructions to hold the bridge at Van Cortlandt station to the last minute, and to throw out a picket to or in advance of the aqueduct and Gun Hill road, with one company in support at Grand avenue and Gun Hill road. In case of attack by a superior force this outpost will rejoin its regiment in position in the line of defense on the hills. The remainder of the regiment will march across the parade ground, and five companies take position on the hill overlooking Van Cortlandt lake, their left joining the right of the Seventy-first Regiment, and the right being refused so as to face south and enfilade the road from the mansion. One company will be posted as skirmishers in the timber on the west side of the causeway, and will prevent this being repaired by a small body of the enemy. At the approach of a large force, it will retreat around the southern point of the hill, and rejoin its regiment.

Second Battery.

Two guns will be posted on the left of the line in the Ninth Regiment, so as to enfilade Mosholu bridge, and two guns on the right in the Eighth Regiment, so as to enfilade either the causeway across the lake or the road from the mansion, as may seem necessary when the enemy attacks.

The guns will fire slowly.

As the enemy's attack is developed, the four companies in reserve on the Mosholu road, in the hollow between the two hills, will be ordered to that part of the line where they are most needed. A sharp fire will be kept up upon the enemy's columns whenever they appear on open ground within 800 yards range, but ammunition will not be wasted by firing at the enemy when partly concealed by woods. The artillery will reserve its fire to enfilade the crossings of Tibbett's brook, unless it is attacked by the enemy's artillery, and in that event it will respond and endeavor to silence the enemy's guns. The position is one of great natural strength, being protected by water-courses which can be crossed only at three points on narrow causeways, and between these water-courses and the hills the ground is entirely open, and every point of it can be reached by the defender's fire. The position also affords excellent cover in the form of rocks, trees and stone walls. The principal fire will therefore be reserved until the enemy's heads of column appear at the causeways, when it will be delivered by company volleys, deliberate and well aimed. Should the enemy succeed in emerging from the causeways and form a skirmish line to assault the position, the firing will be "at will," but the company officers will exercise the utmost care to see that the men adjust the sights, fire slowly, and in every case with deliberate aim. Wasting of ammunition in reckless, rapid firing will not be permitted, and company commanders will be held responsible for this.

In case the enemy, by means of superior numbers, shall be able to force his way through this fire up the slopes, then the command will retire by the Mosholu road. The artillery will first be withdrawn, then the infantry from each flank; each regiment posting two companies to hold their position while the remaining companies pass in rear of them, and under shelter of the reverse slope of the hill, to Mosholu avenue; the rear guard of each regiment will then retire, and finally the center of the line will be

withdrawn. Six companies of the Ninth Regiment will act as rear guard and will hold the enemy in check in case pursuit is attempted, by halting and firing upon the enemy's advance guard at every favorable position. The command will then march via Mosholu avenue and Broadway to the vicinity of the mansion, and the commanding officer will there report to the brigade commander for orders.

To avoid accident, care will be taken not to maintain a position attacked by forces who have approached nearer than fifty yards.

By command of Louis Fitzgerald, Brigadier-General.

STEPHEN H. OLIN,

Official:

Lieut.-Col. and A. A.-G.

W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT,

Captain and A. D. C.

REPORT OF COLONEL JOHN T. CAMP, TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT,
COMMANDING "EASTERN FORCE."

HEADQUARTERS TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, June 24, 1890. }

The Assistant Adjutant-General, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to report the movements of the "Eastern Force" under my command on the morning of May 31, 1890.

On arriving at Williamsbridge station at about 9.20 a. m., I was informed that Colonel Cavanagh was not present with his regiment. I thereupon rode to Woodlawn and assumed command of the "Eastern Force."

At 9.38 a staff officer, sent out with a detachment of Troop A to reconnoiter, reported the enemy to the eastward of Jerome avenue.

At 9.40 I ordered both columns of the Eastern Force to move, the Seventh and Sixty-ninth Regiments from Woodlawn, and the Twenty-second and Twelfth Regiments, First Battery and detachment of Troop A from Williamsbridge.

The advance guard of the Seventh met an outpost of the enemy on Central avenue and Jerome avenue, and after a brisk skirmish drove him across Jerome avenue.

On arriving at that point, the Seventh and Sixty-ninth Regiments deployed to the right and left of the road respectively and advanced, skirmishing with the enemy's outpost and under occasional fire from the Gatling guns on Vault hill.

As soon as the skirmish line passed the aqueduct two guns of the First Battery went into position near the gate-house and two guns on the high land above the aqueduct, and opened fire upon the enemy's artillery.

The advance guard of the Sixty-ninth Regiment drove away a force which was defending the causeway, and with fascines made the causeway practicable for infantry. They then advanced in skirmish order against Vault hill without awaiting the order to do so. Although I sent a staff officer to recall them, it was too late, and they became separated from the rest of their command.

As soon as the Seventh Regiment carried the Mosholu bridge, the main body of the Sixty-ninth crossed the causeway and deployed to the right, the Twenty-second deployed to the left where they joined the right of the Twelfth Regiment, which had marched by Van Cortlandt avenue and carried the bridge below the Van Cortlandt mansion after a sharp engagement with a force somewhat less than their own.

Troop A was dismounted and prolonged the skirmish line to the left.

Within a few minutes after the heads of columns crossed the bridge and the causeway, the entire command advanced in line up against the heights occupied by the enemy.

A sharp engagement took place on the western slopes of the hill where the retiring force was fired upon by the Twenty-second and Sixty-ninth Regiments from the crest, and by the Twelfth and Seventh Regiments, which pressed on and enveloped both flanks of the enemy.

I sent staff officers to check the firing on both wings, and I ordered the Sixty-ninth and Twenty-second Regiments to cease firing.

I then ordered the different commands forming part of the "Eastern Force," to march to the parade ground.

In conclusion I have the honor to say that in my opinion the field maneuvers so auspiciously begun in the First Brigade form a long stride in the right direction, and if continued will open an avenue of practical instruction to the National Guard, the importance of which can hardly be estimated.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

JOHN T. CAMP,

Colonel Twenty-second Regiment.

REPORT OF LIEUTENANT-COLONEL STEPHEN H. OLIN, ACTING CHIEF
OF STAFF "EASTERN FORCE."

To the Commanding Officer of the First Brigade:

SIR.—I have the honor, as directed by you, to report concerning the field maneuvers of May thirty-first.

As to visits to Van Cortlandt park made with you and officers of the staff and as to other preliminary work I have already reported.

G. O. No. 3 was issued to commanding officers on the morning of May thirty-first; and at the same time each commanding officer was furnished with the instructions for the movements required of him, with maps of the ground and with sketch maps showing the position of his command.

On the morning of May thirty-first I assumed the duties of Chief of Staff of the "Eastern Force." The Seventh and Sixty-ninth Regiments reported to me at Woodlawn promptly and in good order. I informed Colonel Camp at Williamsbridge, by telegraph, of Colonel Cavanagh's absence, and he assumed command and came at once to Woodlawn.

The Twelfth and Twenty-second Regiments, the First Battery and Troop A reported their arrival at Williamsbridge by telegraph.

Prior to Colonel Camp's arrival at Williamsbridge I sent Major Perkins, with a small detachment from Troop A, to reconnoiter in the direction of Jerome avenue. At 9.40 A. M. he reported the enemy in sight, and Colonel Camp then directed a forward movement, the incidents of which are set forth in his report.

The movements of the "Eastern Force" were in substantial compliance with G. O. Nos. 2 and 3, and the instruction for field movements, so far as they came within my observation. The deployment and advance of the Seventh and Sixty-ninth Regiments were well directed and in compliance with orders until Tibbett's brook was reached. Having passed the causeway the skirmish line of the Sixty-ninth pressed on without waiting for the other troops of the command.

The Twenty-second Regiment, in moving from Williamsbridge, marched by Van Cortlandt avenue instead of the Gun Hill road. This led to a delay in the junction of the regiment with the right

column and induced Colonel Camp to modify the general instructions and to let the regiment advance to the causeway in column instead of in the formation prescribed. As the enemy's line had, at this time, left the crest of Vault hill, this change did not infringe the order directing commanding officers to handle the men as if under actual fire.

The First Battery was kept close to the skirmish line, so that the guns might open fire at the earliest possible moment. This led to a brief exposure of the battery in column on Grand avenue to the fire of the Gatlings on Vault hill. The alternative would have required the destruction of several fences to enable the guns to go into battery without leaving the cover of the woods, and this alternative seemed unreasonable under the circumstances.

The general conduct of the troops was excellent. The fire was, during the first part of the movement, carefully directed.

Captain Gallup, with a detachment of the Signal Corps, established signal posts with promptness and rendered service in communication between the Twelfth Regiment and the remainder of the "Eastern Force."

Reports have been made by all the commanding officers and are herewith submitted to you.

I take the liberty of saying, that in my judgment the maneuvers were successful, and that it will be to the interest of the brigade that they shall be hereafter renewed, and that Van Cortlandt park affords an excellent opportunity for instruction in field movements, to which much variety can be given. In my opinion, the limitations of our drill ground require that the plan adopted this year shall be hereafter substantially followed. The tactical instructions being issued at the last moment, abundant opportunity can be afforded to commanding officers to exhibit their control of their men and their capacity to meet emergencies, although the park is not large enough to permit movements to be made in the uncontrolled discretion of the commanders of the forces engaged.

I have the honor to be, your obedient servant.

STEPHEN H. OLIN,
Lieutenant-Colonel and A. A.-G.

REPORT OF COLONEL DANIEL APPLETON, COMMANDING SEVENTH
REGIMENT, "EASTERN FORCE."

HEADQUARTERS SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK,, 1890. }

The Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR.— In compliance with paragraph V, G. O. No. 3, c. s., Headquarters First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., I have the honor to submit a report of the participation of this regiment in the operations at Van Cortlandt park on the thirty-first ultimo.

The regiment assembled at the armory at 6.45 A. M., in fatigue uniform (summer helmets), haversacks and canteens, and one day's rations, and was equalized in ten commands of twenty files front. The field, staff and non-commissioned staff and field music were present. Two non-commissioned officers and six privates were detailed from the Ambulance Corps to report to the surgeon. They were equipped with two stretchers, surgical knapsack and hospital stores, and during the subsequent operations were stationed with each wing of the battalion.

As ordered, the regiment proceeded via Third Avenue Elevated railroad and Harlem railroad to Woodlawn station, where it detrained and moved to a point about a quarter of a mile west on Grand avenue, reported to Lieutenant-Colonel Olin, Chief of Staff of the "Eastern Force."

Receiving instructions to attack, the regiment advanced west along Grand avenue, preceded at a distance of about 300 yards by an advance guard, consisting of Company C, First Lieutenant J. W. McDougall; Company I, Captain Harper, and Company A, Captain Conover—all under command of Major Kipp.

Just east of Jerome avenue the advance guard came upon the pickets of the opposing force, deployed and drove them west of Jerome avenue. The regiment following, turned north on Jerome avenue, formed line to the left, and the advance guard having assembled, deployed to the front with three companies constituting the battalion reserve; the left of the skirmish line resting on Grand avenue. The line was advanced to the aqueduct, where Company B, First Lieutenant Merritt, was detached and ordered to remain in support of the First Battery just coming into position. The line then advanced to Mosholu avenue, moved by the right flank until the center was opposite Mosholu bridge, and

again moved to the front to the cover afforded by the timber west of the New York and Northern railroad track. Preparations were made to carry Mosholu bridge, which it was understood was to be strongly defended.

The battalion reserve, consisting of Company E, Captain Rhoads; Company F, Captain Rand, and Company G, Captain Abrams, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Smith, was formed in column of platoons, and in double time advanced across the bridge, deploying to the right and left on the west side of Tibbett's brook. The passage of the reserve over the bridge was covered by a strong fire from the battalion skirmish line. No serious opposition was encountered at the bridge. The reserve having crossed, the flank companies on the skirmish line were assembled and crossed, deploying on the flanks of the companies which had preceded them. The remainder of the battalion was assembled, crossed the bridge in column of fours, and took position as a reserve to the companies then deployed.

The left flank of the skirmish line was extended until it joined the right flank of the Sixty-ninth Regiment. A general assault of the heights occupied by the opposing force was then ordered. The reserve companies, advancing to the summit by Mosholu avenue, discovered the enemy in force drawn up across the road. The leading company formed line to the front and delivered several volleys, with the result of driving the enemy back. The remaining companies of the reserve were successively brought to the front and fired volleys, gradually pressing the enemy back to the top of the heights, where a final stand was made in the woods to the left of the road. The reserve companies formed line along the fence and underbrush to the left of the road and delivered volleys, while the skirmishers closed in from the right and left flanks. At this point, the summit of the heights having been reached, the operations were suspended, the regiment assembled and marched over Vault hill to the Van Cortlandt parade ground as directed. Company B, returning from detached service, rejoined the regiment at the parade ground.

During the final assault, one officer and two enlisted men were injured by gun wads, owing to the failure of men of the opposing force to observe the instructions as to firing. In the case of one enlisted man (Private J. N. Taylor, of Company F), a painful and possible serious injury to the left eye was sustained.

In submitting this report, I feel that I would be remiss in my duty should I fail to notice the zeal with which all details were carried out by every officer and man in this command; and I particularly desire to commend those experienced officers, Lieutenant-Colonel Smith and Major Kipp. I also desire to acknowledge the courteous and efficient manner in which Captain Roosevelt, of the Brigade Staff, performed his important duties, and to express my appreciation of his valuable services.

I have the honor, sir, to be your obedient servant.

DANIEL APPLETON,
Colonel Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

REPORT OF LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JAMES MORAN, COMMANDING
SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT, "EASTERN FORCE."

NEW YORK, *June 5, 1890.*

Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to report that on the morning of May thirty-first, ult., I arrived at the armory of my regiment at 6 o'clock, A. M., and commenced preparations for the transportation of the Sixty-ninth Regiment to Woodlawn by issuing the following orders:

HEADQUARTERS SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y. }
NEW YORK, *May 31, 1890.* }

I. Company commanders will make requisition for twenty rounds of blank cartridges to be carried in cartridge boxes. It is forbidden to load without orders from the company commanders, or the commanding officer. Any violation of this order will be treated with the instant arrest and court-martial of the offender.

II. At the command "fall in" all talking must cease, and each man will take his place promptly.

III. Straggling or falling out of ranks will not be allowed.

IV. The battalion will embark in the following order: It will halt in column of twos on a line parallel to the train and embark by the right of companies. Each company will enter rear entrance of car to be occupied. The command to embark will be

given before entering. To disembark companies will fall in column of twos in car, head of column on rear entrance, and disembark by changing direction towards the engine and halting when last man leaves the car.

V. The car next engine will be reserved for officers and non-commissioned staff, in which they will report for instruction.

JAMES MORAN,

Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.

Major Perkins of the brigade staff, arrived in the armory at 6.10 A. M., and furnished me with orders and maps.

At 7.25 musicians' call was sounded, at 7.30 the assembly, and two minutes afterwards the regimental line was formed, after which the orders for the day were published. At 7.35 the command to march was given, arriving at Harlem depot at 8.05 A. M. At 8.08 the regiment was safely embarked on special train provided. At 8.15 the train left Grand Central depot, arriving at Woodlawn station at 8.45.

During the trip the officers assembled in the front car and received valuable instruction and information from Major Perkins.

Reports from company commanders made the total present for duty, 242. The details for the day were: Officer of the day, Captain Luke C. Quinn; officer of the guard, Lieutenant Edward T. McCrystal, and one man from each company for guard duty.

The following officers reported for duty: Field, Lieutenant-Colonel James Moran, Major Edward Duffy; staff, Major Kelly, surgeon; Lieutenant James J. Ward, quartermaster; company officers, First Lieutenant John McCauley, Company A; Captain James Conlon, First Lieutenant Paul O. Leonard, Company B; Captain Denis C. McCarthy, Company C; First Lieutenant William Desmond, Company D; Captain Hugh Coleman, First Lieutenant J. E. O'Brien, Company E; Captain Thomas Mortimer, Lieutenant J. J. Scanlon, Company F; First Lieutenant William Hagan, Company G; First Lieutenant William McLoughlin, Company H; Captain Luke C. Quinn, Second Lieutenant James Healy, Company I; Captain John Kerr, First Lieutenant Thomas Kerr, and Second Lieutenant Edward McCrystal, Company K. First Lieutenant James Mahoney reported at 12 M. in park.

First Lieutenant Paul O. Leonard was detailed as Acting Adjutant. Train arrived at Woodlawn at 8.45. Regiment disembarked

and took position in rear of Seventh regiment, on road leading to battlefield.

A study of the instructions to the Sixty-ninth Regiment, after detailing four companies as battalion reserve, showed me that I could not cover 300 yards with half the force remaining. I decided, "with the approval of the Commander of the Eastern Force," to deploy the whole at two yards interval. I was impelled to this decision by two considerations: Firstly, to give each soldier the benefit of the experience which the advance in skirmish order presented; and, secondly, the absence of officers and non-commissioned officers would make the detail with reserve commanders nearly impossible. The intervals in the line of advance were fairly kept. The men showed very good discipline but a lack of training for field movements as their eagerness to advance without assuming the stealthy gait of a trained skirmisher showed.

The reserve, commanded by Major Duffy, carried the causeway and built bridge under direction of Major Perkins. I noticed the reserves deploying when my main column was crossing the bridge, after which I deployed to the right to connect with the left flank of the Seventh Regiment. Shortly after the line commenced to advance I noticed a commotion on top of the hill and saw a soldier waving a guidon belonging to the Sixty-ninth. The command to cease firing was given and, on reaching the hill-top, I found the reserves received orders to fix bayonets and charge. In order to ascertain by what authority such order was given without my knowledge I forwarded, through regimental headquarters, the following communication to Major Duffy:

NEW YORK, *June 1, 1890.*

Major EDWARD DUFFY,

Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR.—In order to complete my report of yesterday's operations I respectfully request that you forward me, through regimental headquarters, the name and rank of the officer who gave you orders, if any were given you, to cause the battalion reserves, then employed as skirmishers, to fix bayonets and rush on the position of the Seventy-first Regiment on a run.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

JAMES MORAN,

Lieutenant-Colonel.

And received the following reply :

NEW YORK, *June 2, 1890.*

Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES MORAN,

Sixty-ninth Regiment :

SIR.—In reply to your request of the first instant I desire to state that the reserves were detached from the regiment to carry out special instructions from Major Perkins. Any orders to execute the same were given by me.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

EDWARD DUFFY,

Major, Sixty-ninth Regiment.

After the battle I received orders to proceed to parade ground and report at brigade headquarters for instructions. In the absence of the Adjutant-General I reported personally to the brigade commander at 11.35 A. M., who directed me to stack arms and have line reformed at 1 o'clock P. M.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, }
VAN CORTLANDT PARK, *May 31, 1890.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 4. }

I. The brigade will form in line of masses for dress parade at 1.30 P. M., facing southward.

II. The field music will be consolidated.

III. After the parade the commands will return to their armories as directed.

By order of Brigadier-General Fitzgerald.

S. H. OLIN,

Lieutenant-Colonel and A. A.-G.

The above order was complied with, the regiment reaching Woodlawn station at 3.15 P. M., and took train at 4.30 P. M., and arrived at armory at 5.40 P. M., when the regiment was dismissed.

I consider the experience gained by the day's operations of incalculable value to officers and men. I am in favor of having at least three days in each year devoted to field operations and brigade drill.

I am not in favor of keeping the plan of operations concealed from commanding officers and their field officers until the date of execution.

I am in favor of having at least three weeks of each drill season set apart for instruction in skirmishing and field operations, the same to be ordered by and under the supervision of the brigade commander.

I was pleased with the discipline and conduct of my command.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

JAMES MORAN,

Lieutenant-Colonel, Sixty-ninth Regiment.

REPORT OF LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM V. KING, COMMANDING
TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT, "EASTERN FORCE."

HEADQUARTERS TWENTY-SECOND, REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, *June 5, 1890.* }

The Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y. :

SIR.—In compliance with General Orders No. 2, Headquarters First Brigade, this regiment assembled at its armory on Saturday, May thirty-first, ultimo, at 7.35 o'clock A. M., and marched to the Harlem railway station, Forty-second street and Vanderbilt avenue, reaching there at 8.31 o'clock A. M. The command was then conveyed by train to Williamsbridge, arriving at 9.18 o'clock A. M., where it awaited orders from Major Van Duzer to move forward, which it did at 9.45 A. M., via Gun Hill road to Jerome avenue, and thence to Mosholu avenue to the lane leading to the causeway, which we found cleared by the Sixty-ninth regiment, that regiment having deployed in skirmish line, and were then advancing upon the enemy at the time of our arrival.

By order of Colonel Camp, commanding the Eastern Force, the Twenty-second Regiment was immediately deployed as skirmishers by the right flank, and supported the Sixty-ninth Regiment in the advance upon the enemy, taking position upon the left of the Sixty-ninth.

By order of Colonel Camp the assembly was sounded, and I was ordered at 12.15 o'clock P. M., to withdraw my command from the position then held and assemble the battalion, following the Sixty-ninth Regiment to Van Cortlandt park, where we took part in the brigade dress parade at 1.30 o'clock P. M., after which the command returned home via Harlem railroad, reaching its armory at about 4.45 o'clock P. M.

No casualties occurred in the command, and for the report of attendance attention is called to the official report which has been sent forward.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

WILLIAM V. KING.

Lieutenant-Colonel, Twenty-second Regiment.

REPORT OF COLONEL HEMAN DOWD, COMMANDING TWELFTH REGIMENT,
"EASTERN FORCE."

HEADQUARTERS TWELFTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, June 10, 1890. }

The Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade :

SIR—I have the honor to make the following report of the operations of this regiment in the field on May 31, 1890 :

This command reached Williamsbridge at about 9.20 A. M., via the Harlem railroad from Forty-second street, New York, where I reported to Colonel Camp of the Twenty-second Regiment, and soon took up the line of march in rear of his command. When we reached Jerome avenue the Twenty-second Regiment turned off to the right, and I pushed on across the avenue in the direction of Van Cortlandt station, but soon found that through some error of the Twenty-second Regiment I had, in following their rear, been lead into the wrong road. I ascertained, however, that I could reach the station by the road I was following sooner than by retracing my steps, and for fear of being late pushed on, having detached two of my six companies as an advance guard under command of Major Leonard, with instructions to throw out men to the right and left as flankers, and to send a small detachment along the road some 300 yards in front of the advance guard.

On reaching a point near the old mill at the foot of Van Cortlandt lake, Major Leonard discovered a force about equal to his own posted on the northerly side of the bridge. He sent a small detachment under command of a sergeant to cross the brook at the dam and open fire on the rear and flank of the enemy. As soon as Major Leonard saw his detachment about to cross the dam, he advanced and opened fire on the bridge; as the enemy fell back, the advance guard charged across the bridge, deploying

after crossing and following the enemy toward the railway embankment. In the mean time, upon receiving word from Major Leonard of his discovery of the enemy at the bridge, I marched rapidly on, closing up on the advance guard and capturing a few prisoners of the Eighth Regiment, part of the force at the bridge which had been somewhat scattered by Major Leonard's command in its capture of their position.

When we reached the plain by the mansion, I deployed three of my companies to the east of the house, holding one company in reserve and the various company reserves, and advanced across the plain to the swamp near the railroad crossing. The first line of skirmishers under Major Leonard had meanwhile engaged the enemy which had taken up a position behind the railway embankment using it as a parapet, their fire being so hot and doing so much damage that Major Leonard decided that he must either charge under the railway crossing and take them in their rear or fall back on the main body, which were now close behind. He decided to advance, which he did in column along the road in double time, passing under the railroad and deploying quickly on the north side of it, opened fire on the rear of the enemy, who quickly retired, making but a feeble defense. Major Leonard's command was closely followed by the main body of the regiment which had been assembled from the line of skirmishers, and moved in double time along the road and under the bridge, where both bodies of troops were deployed as skirmishers at the foot of Vault hill, my right extending to and joining the left of the Twenty-second Regiment, while a body of dismounted cavalry were formed on my left. We then moved up the hill, but much crowded by want of space, as the Twenty-second Regiment kept gaining ground to the left and their line finally lapped mine, passing in rear of it, and firing was kept up by them through the intervals in my line or over our heads, or in some cases right at us. During the march up the hill we gained ground to the left as far as possible, crowded on to the dismounted cavalry, who were finally doubled around facing up, when they opened fire on us; as soon as possible I sent word to Captain Roe, who stopped the firing. During the last part of the action we captured a few more prisoners, making ten in all.

At the close of the engagement, I marched my command to the neighborhood of the Van Cortlandt mansion and stacked arms.

I desire to call attention to the able way in which Major Leonard handled the advance guard, to the gallant charge of his command which resulted in the capture of the railway embankment near Vault hill.

We suffered no casualties of any moment, a few scratches being inflicted by wads.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

HEMAN DOWD,

Colonel Commanding, Twelfth Regiment.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN LOUIS WENDEL, COMMANDING FIRST BATTERY,
"EASTERN FORCE."

FIRST BATTERY, FIRST BRIGADE, N. Y. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, *June 3, 1890.* }

SIR.—I herewith have the honor to give the following report about my battery for May 30 and 31, 1890.

Pursuant to G. O. No. 2, Headquarters First Brigade, and instruction received from Captain Roosevelt, this battery left its quarters from the armory in West Forty-fourth street on Friday, May 30, 1890, at 3 o'clock p. m. It consisted of four guns, four caissons, one portable field stove, one forage wagon, fifty-two horses, five officers, five sergeants, five corporals and forty-seven enlisted men (privates). It proceeded by easy and slow marches to Jerome park, where the battery went into quarters for the night. Horses were very tired, but men were in good condition. Arrived at Jerome park at 7.30 o'clock p. m., where Lieutenant Schmidt, as officer of the guard, posted four sentries as soon as the cannoneers were dismounted. These sentries were relieved every two (2) hours. Supper consisting of bean soup, beef stew, coffee and bread was served at 8 p. m., all men relishing the same. After supper, horses having cooled and rested, were watered and fed. Tattoo sounded at 9.30 o'clock p. m.; taps at 10 o'clock p. m. During the night everything was quiet and orderly. Reveille sounded at 5 o'clock a. m.; coffee and bread served ten minutes later; horses were groomed and breakfast was served to the men at 7 o'clock a. m.; after breakfast, horses were harnessed and saddled and hitched, and camp broke at 8 o'clock a. m. We marched to the road leading to Williamsbridge station, arriving

at the station at 8.35 o'clock A. M. From there, after reporting, we marched to the position. Two (2) guns, under command of Second Lieutenant Theodore F. Schmidt to the gate-house road, and the other two guns under my personal command on the high ground above the road. Forage wagon and kitchen were left in the rear. The firing was executed as per orders, the officers and men acting and obeying, and with great credit to themselves. It was rather hot and heavy work, but no complaints of any kind were heard from the men. Horses suffered more than men. Four pieces fired 102 rounds. After firing, returned to Mosholu road, crossing Mosholu bridge and down Broadway into the parade ground. Here the horses were watered and fed and the men given their dinner, which consisted of beef stew, hot coffee and bread. The battery took part in the brigade dress parade, and fired three salvos in honor of the day. At the close of the parade the march for home was accomplished in the same manner as the march out on the previous day, the battery and men arriving at armory at 7.50 P. M. Horses as well as men were well tired out, but the men all feeling good, and anxious and also willing to go through the same again. In fact the men enjoyed the field day very well, and I am positive that the experience given to both officers and men was of great value.

I have the honor to be your most obedient servant.

LOUIS WENDEL,

Captain Commanding, First Battery.

To the Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade.

REPORT OF COLONEL GEORGE D. SCOTT, EIGHTH REGIMENT,
COMMANDING "WESTERN FORCE."

HEADQUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, ———, 1890. }

The Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR. — In compliance with G. O. No. 3, c. s., Headquarters First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., I have the honor to submit the following report of the operations of the "Western Force," on May 31, 1890:

The Eighth Regiment was formed at the Armory at 7.45 A. M., under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Schilling, who will report the

operations of the regiment. I accompanied the regiment via New York Central and Hudson River railroad to Kingsbridge station. and from there rode to the field. I arrived at Vault hill about 9.45 A. M., and assumed command of the "Western Force." Major Greene reported to me at that time as Acting Chief of Staff, and stated the Ninth and Seventy-first Regiments and the Second Battery were already posted in the position prescribed by the instructions. The Eighth Regiment took position about 10 A. M.

At that time the heads of column of the eastern or attacking force could be seen deploying to the right and left of Grand avenue, on the summit of a ridge about three-quarters of a mile to the east of us. While this deployment was being made careful shots were fired by sharpshooters in my command, and whenever the enemy's line was exposed in passing from one piece of woods to another, the two Gatling guns under Captain Wilson were used against them with good effect. But no general firing was ordered until the whole of the enemy's line approached the Mosholu creek, about 250 yards distant. The company of the Eighth Regiment defending the causeway was driven in by superior force about 11 A. M., and soon afterward the three companies of the same regiment, which had been left to defend the bridge near Van Cortlandt mansion, were similarly overpowered. These companies all retreated in good order and, on arrival at Vault hill, took position on the extreme right of the line facing south and southwest, the right being refused.

As soon as the enemy had gained possession of the causeway, a small portion of his force charged up the hill in face of a fire which would easily have annihilated them. In order to prevent accidents, the Eighth and Seventy-first Regiments were directed to retire, which they did for a short distance, when noticing the small size of the attacking force, these regiments turned with a cheer and drove this force back over the crest. Shortly afterward, however, the attack was renewed with a larger force from the east at the same time that a similar attack was made from the south. I, therefore, ordered a retreat to the Mosholu road, and directed Major Greene to cause the withdrawal of the Ninth Regiment from the left of the line. The retreat was made in good order down the reverse slope of the hill, but on arriving at the base the road was found to be in possession of the Seventh Regiment which, largely outnumbered the Ninth, had turned

the right flank of the latter and driven them south of the road and towards the railroad until their retreat was stopped by a barbed-wire fence which the troops could not break. The Seventy-first Regiment and the Second Battery had already made their retreat by the Mosholu road, but the retreat of the Eighth and Ninth Regiments was cut off in the manner above stated. A sharp encounter at arm's length, in which a few casualties were inflicted by gun wads, took place at this time, the Eighth and Ninth Regiments being hemmed by largely superior numbers on the north, east and south, while their retreat to the west was cut off by the stout barbed wire fence above mentioned. After considerable effort, in which I was assisted by the officers commanding the attacking force, I succeeded in causing the firing to cease. The Eighth and Ninth Regiments then resumed their retreat by the Mosholu road, joined the rest of the "Western Force" at Broadway, and marched in good order to the park. Arms were then stacked and the men given a rest and dinner.

In the afternoon the Eighth Regiment took part in the dress parade of the brigade, and after its conclusion returned via Kingsbridge and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad to its armory.

In conclusion, I beg leave to express my opinion of the great importance and value of field exercises such as those of the thirty-first of May, in completing the training of the National Guard.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

GEORGE D. SCOTT,

Colonel Eighth Regiment, Commanding Western Force.

REPORT OF MAJOR F. V. GREENE, ACTING CHIEF OF STAFF, "WESTERN FORCE."

NO. 1 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, *July 8, 1890.*

Lieutenant-Colonel S. H. OLIN, *Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.*

SIR.—I have the honor to submit the following report concerning the field exercises at Van Cortlandt park on May 31, 1890:

During the month of May I made several visits to Van Cortlandt park, sometimes in company with yourself and sometimes alone,

for the purpose of thoroughly studying the topography. I procured from the department of public parks a map showing the results of their surveys of 1873, and added to the portion of this map referring to Van Cortlandt park and vicinity, such data as was necessary to bring it down to date, and this map was then lithographed for the use of the brigade. It shows very accurately the railroads, common roads, water-courses and contour of the country. Unfortunately it does not show the woods, and these could not be put on the map without an additional survey at large expense. After examining the ground, and in compliance with the instructions from the brigade commander, I submitted a project for the field exercises which, after correction by you, was incorporated into the "instructions for the offensive" and "instructions for the defensive," dated May thirty-first. Small sketch maps were drawn up to accompany these instructions showing the position and route of each regiment and battery, and blue prints were made of these sketches for the use of commanding officers.

My duties on May thirty-first were to act as Chief of Staff to Colonel Scott, commanding the Western Force, as prescribed in General Orders No. 3 of May thirty-first. I arrived at the junction of Mosholu avenue and Broadway at 8.45 A. M., and found the Second Battery, Captain Wilson, already on the ground. Captain Wilson reported promptly to me at 9 A. M., as required by his instructions. The Seventy-first Regiment, Colonel Kopper commanding, arrived on the ground from Mosholu station about 9.10 A. M., and the Ninth Regiment, Colonel Seward commanding, arrived about fifteen minutes later. In the absence of Colonel Scott I superintended the placing of these regiments and of the Second Battery in position. The regiments and battery were posted as prescribed in the instructions for the defensive. The ground to the north of Mosholu road was covered with a dense underbrush, and it was necessary to cut a road for the Gatling guns and to move them by hand into position. The ground on the south of the Mosholu road was more open and the troops were posted without difficulty. The Eighth Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Schilling commanding, arrived about 9.45, after leaving a detachment of three companies near the Van Cortlandt mansion and one company at the causeway. The balance of the regiment was posted on the right of the Seventy-first, its right flank being

refused and facing south. Colonel Scott arrived with the Eighth Regiment and took command of the Western Force.

The exercises were carried out in the manner prescribed in the instructions, with a few exceptions, which will be hereafter noted. The strength of the regiments on the defense was so small that the defensive line was very thin. The total force of the three infantry regiments was only men, occupying a line about 800 yards long. The firing of the men at first was very careful and deliberate, and the sights were carefully adjusted; but after the attacking regiments crossed Tibbett's brook and Van Cortlandt lake the firing was comparatively reckless. The two Gatling guns on the right of the line were very well served, and used all their ammunition, but without wasting any of it. The two on the left of the line were unable to do as much execution, owing to the broken and wooded nature of the country. A detachment of the Sixty-ninth Infantry charged up the hill entirely without supports, in the face of a fire that would have annihilated them. In order to prevent actual collision, the right of the Seventy-first Regiment was withdrawn in the face of this detachment; but after retreating a short distance, the regiment turned and drove back this detachment of the Sixty-ninth a short distance down the hill. About this time the Twelfth and Twenty-second Regiments began assaulting the defensive position on the southeast and south, and orders were therefore given to withdraw the entire force, which was done in good order. Word was also sent to Colonel Seward to withdraw the Ninth Regiment, and this order was complied with, and the regiment was formed in the Mosholu road. On arriving there a few minutes later, I learned from Colonel Seward that his regiment had not been seriously attacked, and on riding forward I discovered several companies of the attacking force drawn up in column of platoons on the Mosholu road. I requested Colonel Seward to face his regiment about, and not to retreat until compelled to do so by the force just mentioned. A very brisk and well-contested skirmish thus took place along the Mosholu road between the Seventh and Ninth Regiments, firing by platoons in volleys. The Ninth Regiment was gradually being forced back when the skirmish line of the Seventh Regiment came in upon its left flank and rear. It was thus evident that owing to the premature action of the Sixty-ninth Regiment the defensive force had been withdrawn too soon, and

that the skirmish line of the Seventh had arrived on the position of the Ninth without finding any enemy, and had then swept forward inclining to the left and thus taking the Ninth Regiment in flank and rear. The Ninth Regiment formed front faced to the left in very good fashion to meet this new attack, in connection with the Eighth Regiment. The Seventy-first Regiment and the battery had already retreated along the Mosholu road. A very sharp hand-to-hand fight ensued, lasting fifteen or twenty minutes, the noise being so great that the officers could not make their commands heard to cease firing. Several of the men on opposing sides fired at each other at arm's length, and a few men were burned with powder and wads. The Ninth and Eighth Regiments gradually retreated before the Seventh, which far outnumbered them both, until they were stopped by a very stout barbed-wire fence along the line of the railroad track. The men endeavored to break this down with the butts of their muskets, but were unable to do so, and, as it was impossible to pass this fence, all retreat was cut off. Meanwhile the Sixty-ninth and Twelfth Regiments followed the Eighth in its retreat and kept up a sharp fire on the right flank, while the Seventh Regiment continued its fire on the front and left flank. Hemmed in in this manner, the Eighth and Ninth Regiments might properly be considered as having been taken prisoners. Finally the officers succeeded in making their commands heard, and the firing ceased; whereupon the Eighth and Ninth Regiments were reformed and continued their retreat along the Mosholu road, joining the Seventy-first Regiment and the Second Battery at the intersection of Broadway. The entire command was then slowly moved along Broadway and into Van Cortlandt park, where arms were stacked and the men given an hour for dinner. After this the brigade dress parade was held under the orders of the Brigade Commander.

The sharpest part of the fight was the portion just described on the Mosholu road, which was not on the programme at all, but the disposition taken to meet the unexpected turn of affairs was entirely proper, and I think this experience was full of valuable instruction to the men. There was a certain lack of discipline, which can only be corrected by constant practice in such exercises, and it is probable that the officers would have a better control of the men if bugles or whistles were used in place of verbal commands to cease firing.

I venture to suggest that, as the object of all drill is to accustom men to perform certain prescribed movements from the mere force of habit, even in the presence of danger, so the object of these exercises should be to drill the regiments in skirmish drill and in formations for attack and defense, and to make them thoroughly familiar with such drills and such formations, so that the situation would not be novel in case the regiments should ever be actually engaged. The principal test of the efficiency of the men in these drills, is the control which the officers have over the skirmish lines. This can only be secured by constant practice; and in any future exercises of this kind, it would be well to have umpires at different parts of the line to stop regiments or detachments from doing things which would be suicidal in actual battle. The skirmish line should also be halted during the advance, moved by the flank, and in retreat the skirmish line should be relieved by the reserves and itself be assembled as reserve and finally for practice in the control of the men, the instructions should prescribe a defeat for the attacking force. An unsuccessful assault would test the discipline very thoroughly and would be excellent instruction for both officers and men.

In spite of the mistakes which were committed in these exercises (as mistakes are committed in every battle), I can not but think that the experience of the day was of the utmost value in giving the men some practical ideas of marching, of outposts, of skirmishing and of formations for attack and defense. All of the experience was of a character which can not be acquired in the armories, in street parades, or in the State Camp; yet all of it is as essential to military training as the book drill, the camp routine, or target practice. Van Cortlandt park, with its large area, easy accessibility by rail, diversified surface and absence of crops or farm improvements, which would be injured by such exercises, offers facilities for such exercises which, it is believed, are not possessed by any other body in the National Guard or in the regular service; and I submit for the consideration of the Brigade Commander the advisability of continuing the field exercises, so successfully inaugurated, at least on one day of every spring and autumn.

I have the honor to be, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

F. V. GREENE,

Major and Engineer.

REPORT OF LIEUTENANT-COLONEL F. A. SCHILLING, COMMANDING
EIGHTH REGIMENT, "WESTERN FORCE."HEADQUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, June 4th, 1890. }

To the Commanding Officer, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR.—In compliance with General Orders No. 2, c. s., Headquarters First Brigade, dated May twenty-eighth, this command assembled at the armory on Saturday morning, May thirty-first, at 7.45 o'clock. After distribution of ammunition, the command was formed, and left the armory about 8.30 o'clock; arrived at the Eighty-sixth street station of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad at 8.45 o'clock. After a delay of a few minutes, owing to the non-arrival of the train, embarked on the cars and arrived at Kingsbridge station about 9.25 A. M., then took up the march, via Broadway, to and through the lane to the Van Cortlandt mansion. At the corner of Broadway and the lane, detached Company B, Captain Young, with instructions to put a picket of ten men at each of the three lanes leading from Broadway to the parade-ground, and not to allow any carriages to pass into the park. On arrival at the Van Cortlandt mansion, detached Companies E, Captain Oothout; D, Lieutenant Heilner, and C, Lieutenant Cammann, as a rear guard, under the charge of Major Chauncey, with instructions to hold the bridge at Van Cortlandt station to the last minute; also to throw out a picket in advance of the aqueduct and Gun Hill road, with one company in support at Grand avenue and Gun Hill road; and, in case of an attack by a superior force, to make a show of resistance and then retire and rejoin the regiment in the line of defense on the hills. The remainder of my command, consisting of Companies F, Captain Neftel; G, Captain Oates; H, Captain Cunningham, and I, Captain Dewar, took position on the hill overlooking Van Cortlandt lake, facing south, the left of my command joining the right of the Seventy-first Regiment, and then reported to Colonel Scott, commanding the brigade. I then ordered Captain Oates, Company G, to deploy his command as skirmishers at the foot of the hill, about 300 yards in advance of the line of defense, and covering the front and right flank of the regiment, with instructions to hold the position as long as possible, and when too hard pressed to fall back on the

main body. About 10.30 A. M., the skirmish line was attacked by the Sixty-ninth Regiment in force, and Captain Oates withdrew his line slowly and in good order, and continued the firing in retreat until he found the main body, rallied his company and took position on the right of the regiment. As soon as uncovered by the skirmishers, the enemy being within 500 yards, the regiment commenced firing, which was kept up until the attacking force was within fifty yards of my position. Then the battery, which was stationed on my left, having retreated, I withdrew my right wing and then fell back over the brow of the hill to within 250 feet of the tracks of the New York and Northern railroad, when I was rejoined by the companies previously detached under Major Chauncey, who had been attacked by the Twelfth Regiment in force at the Van Cortlandt bridge and Gun Hill road, and forced back on the main body. I then, by order of Colonel Scott, commanding the brigade, took up the line of march to the parade ground via Mosholu avenue to Broadway, through the lane, and took position on the parade ground south of the Van Cortlandt mansion, arriving there about 12 o'clock, noon, then dismissed my command for dinner. Was joined on Broadway by Company B, Captain Young, who had been detached as previously stated.

In accordance with General Orders No. 4, c. s., Headquarters First Brigade, assembled, and took part in brigade dress parade, at the conclusion of which we immediately took up the line of march to Kingsbridge station, over the same route we had taken in the morning, when we embarked on a train of the New York Central and Hudson River railroad, and proceeded to our armory, arriving there at 4.45 o'clock P. M. I have no cases of sickness to report, and but one accident, and that a member of Company F, who fell on the track as we got off the train in the morning, and was sent home in an ambulance. Nine of our men were taken prisoners by the Twelfth Regiment at the outpost, and reported back to us under charge of an officer of the Twelfth Regiment on the parade ground.

I desire to express my thanks for the courtesy and assistance rendered me in the discharge of my duties by Major Montant.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

F. A. SCHILLING,
Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding, Eighth Regiment.

REPORT OF COLONEL WILLIAM SEWARD, JR., COMMANDING NINTH
REGIMENT, "WESTERN FORCE."HEADQUARTERS NINTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, June 11, 1890. }*The Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:*

SIR.—I have the honor, in compliance with paragraph V, G. O. No. 3, c. s., Headquarters First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., to make report of the operations and movements of the Ninth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., ordered in G. O. Nos. 2 and 3, c. s., Headquarters First Brigade, on the occasion of field exercises on Saturday, May 31, 1890, at Van Cortlandt park.

G. O. No. 2, c. s., Brigade Headquarters, dated May twenty-eighth, were received late on that day. Orders No. 40, c. s., Regimental Headquarters, were issued May 29, 1890.

The regiment assembled at 7 o'clock A. M., at its armory, No. 221 West Twenty-sixth street, New York city, May 31, 1890, and proceeded, as ordered, to the Ninth Avenue Elevated railroad station at Thirty-fourth street, arriving there by way of Twenty-sixth street and Ninth avenue at 7.50 A. M.

Major McKim, of the brigade staff, arrived early at the armory and delivered full printed instructions of the movements of the day, with complete maps of the country of operations. He accompanied the regiment and remained with it during its entire tour. He was most attentive and considerate in the performance of his duties, for which the commanding officer desires to express his appreciation.

Train was taken at Ninth avenue and Thirty-fourth street to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, and there the regiment transferred, together with the Seventy-first Regiment, and boarded train on the New York and Northern railroad, and proceeded thence to Mosholu station, north of Van Cortlandt, where the regiment arrived at 8.45 A. M.

On embarking at Mosholu station, the regiment was at once equalized and the battalion formed in seven commands of twelve files front.

The regiment was at once marched along Mosholu avenue to the point between the two hills. Two companies, F and D. were posted at this point to act as a reserve, and the remaining

five companies were deployed to the left and took position on the crest of the heights, facing east, its right about sixty yards from the road and its left resting on the broken country to the north, the entire front being about 500 yards. As the number present were fewer than was expected, the companies were disposed, without covering the entire front, behind rocks and trees so as to bring a cross-fire on every point of approach. Two companies under the direction of Lieutenant-Colonel Rand were posted so as to enfilade the approaches to Mosholu bridge, where it was expected the attacking or Eastern Force would make its passage.

Two guns of the Second Battery, Lieutenant Pasco commanding, were posted on the left of the line so as also to enfilade Mosholu bridge. The commanding officer wishes to express his admiration of the manner in which the members of the Second Battery under Lieutenant Pasco carried the guns over the rugged and hilly country and placed them in position.

The Seventh Regiment was the attacking force which the Ninth opposed. The direction of the attack was along Mosholu avenue over Mosholu bridge, where a passage was made in solid platoon fronts, notwithstanding the guns of the Second Battery and the fire of the two companies of the Ninth Regiment, under Lieutenant-Colonel Rand, were enfilading the bridge.

As the enemy's attack was developed, the companies in reserve on the Mosholu road were ordered to the front and assisted in repelling the advance up the Mosholu road. A sharp fire was kept up by the guns of the Second Battery and the Ninth Regiment. As the enemy emerged from Mosholu bridge and formed a skirmish line and were making headway upon our position, their force being much superior in numbers, the artillery was withdrawn to the Mosholu road. Being unable to check the advance, the Ninth Regiment was also withdrawn to the Mosholu road, where it was found that the enemy had made a halt. The Ninth was marched back eastward to the Mosholu road and held the enemy temporarily in check. The regiment retired slowly upon the railroad to the west. A stand was made again in the woods south of the Mosholu road, where a sharp fire was kept up, the two forces fighting almost hand to hand. The attacking force decided to rest from the assault and moved south to the Van Cortlandt mansion.

The Ninth Regiment was then reformed and marched by the Mosholu road and Broadway to the Van Cortlandt mansion, where, under the shade of the trees, a halt was made for dinner.

At 1.30 P. M. the regiment assembled and took part in the brigade dress parade, after which the regiment marched north up Broadway to Mosholu road, where a halt was made and a rest taken for an hour while waiting for a train. Train was taken at Mosholu station at 4 P. M., and the regiment proceeded by the same route to its armory, where it arrived at 5 P. M.

The regiment performed its duty without a casualty or a breach of duty of any kind. No man was sick or affected by the heat or injured.

The tour was beneficial to the command, of great interest to the men, adding much to their military enthusiasm and content for the service.

I am sir, with great respect, your obedient servant.

WILLIAM SEWARD, JR.,
Colonel Commanding, Ninth Regiment.

REPORT OF COLONEL FREDERICK KOPPER, COMMANDING SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT, "WESTERN FORCE."

HEADQUARTERS SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }
NEW YORK, *September 18, 1890.* }

The Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR.—In compliance with paragraph V, G. O. No. 3, Brigade Headquarters, dated May 31, 1890, I have the honor to report that, in accordance with instructions contained in G. O. Nos. 2 and 3 (Brigade Headquarters, May 28 and 31, 1890), this regiment assembled at its armory, in fatigue uniform, with cooked rations, at 7 o'clock in the morning of May thirty-first for field exercises at Van Cortlandt park.

General Order No. 3, with maps of the country to be occupied, and special instructions were delivered to the regimental commandant by Major Goodwin, of the staff of the brigade commander, on the departure of the regiment from the armory.

Transported by train from Sixth avenue and Forty-second street at 8 o'clock A. M. to Mosholu station on the New York and

Northern railroad, the regiment joining the "Western Force" to which it had been assigned for duty, with the Eighth and Ninth Regiments of Infantry, the Second Battery of Artillery and a detachment of Troop "A," all under command of Colonel George D. Scott, to whom I reported.

All pieces were inspected and ammunition examined, twenty rounds being issued to each man.

Two companies were advanced on the road leading into the enemy's country, an outpost established and pickets thrown out, the entire detachment under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Dennison.

One company was left near the railroad as a reserve.

The balance of the regiment occupied a bluff on the south of the Mosholu road, with the Ninth Regiment on its left and the Second Battery and Eighth Regiment on its right.

The enemy advanced in force from the east along the main road, driving in our pickets.

A stand was made at the bridge, which was vigorously defended by the detachment at the outpost, against a spirited attack of the Seventh Regiment.

This small force maintained its position well in the face of vastly superior numbers until, by direction of Colonel Scott, I ordered it to retire on the main body, deployed as skirmishers, thus checking the advance of the opposing forces until the reserves were brought up and the position on the bluff strengthened.

The retreat of the advance guard was well covered by the fire of the Second Battery (Captain Wilson), whose well directed and rapid fire was very effective.

In the meantime, the Sixty-ninth Regiment, which appeared to be on the left of the opposing forces, and thus on our right, was discovered advancing under cover of a small copse, apparently with the object of turning our right flank.

The Eighth Regiment having been withdrawn towards the road I formed line of battle a little to the south of my original position and drove the Sixty-ninth Regiment down the hill three times.

I was then ordered by Colonel Scott to retreat to the road.

Being pressed by the Sixty-ninth Regiment I again formed line with the right wing to cover the retreat of the left, and then with-

drew the right wing, forming line on Mosholu avenue with the entire regiment, first making a feint of resistance with the left to enable the right to reach the road.

Having formed the regiment in column of companies for the return march in retreat, in compliance with orders from Colonel Scott, we were attacked from the opposite side of the road by the Seventh Regiment.

Our ammunition running low, I could make no formidable resistance, and deployed two companies as skirmishers to engage the attacking forces while the balance of the regiment was withdrawn to Broadway, and joined the main column of the Western Forces.

The two companies left as rear guard soon reported. Arriving on the parade ground, the regiment was dismissed for dinner.

The troops were again assembled, and a brigade dress parade held, with the Brigade Commander in command, after which the regiment returned to New York by New York and Northern railroad from Van Cortlandt station to Forty-second street, arriving at the armory about 6 o'clock P. M.

I desire to express my appreciation of the courtesy and assistance of the members of the staff of the Brigade Commander, and of the benefits I derived from the ripe experience of Major F. V. Greene, whose advice was doubly acceptable from its value and the manner of its bestowal.

I also wish to make particular and grateful acknowledgment of the very great aid rendered by Major Goodwin, to whose untiring efforts, patience and promptness the regiment is indebted for the comfort with which it was enabled to perform its duty.

A very noticeable feature of the day's maneuvers was the horsemanship of members of Troop "A," acting as bearers of orders, and the alacrity and precision with which they performed their duties.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully.

FREDERICK KOPPER,

Colonel.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN DAVID WILSON, COMMANDING SECOND BATTERY,
"WESTERN FORCE."

SECOND BATTERY, FIRST BRIGADE, N. G. S. N. Y. }
NEW YORK, June 4, 1890. }

The Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR.—In compliance with G. O. No. 3, c. s., Headquarters First Brigade, I have the honor to report the movements of this battery in connection with the field exercises of the brigade at Van Cortlandt park May thirty-first.

After the parade on the thirtieth, the battery remained on duty (with the exception of the second lieutenant and thirty-one enlisted men, who were excused). The command consisted of three commissioned officers and forty-six enlisted men, with four Gatling guns, one battery wagon and fifty-six horses. Men and horses were fed at the armory, after which, at 2.40 P. M., the march was taken up for Jerome park.

The route of march was Broadway and Fifty-ninth street, Fifth avenue, St. Nicholas avenue, Seventh avenue and Jerome avenue, arriving at 5.25 P. M. The battery was parked, horses fed and stabled, park and stable guards established and the men fed, excellent arrangements for subsisting the men having been provided in the battery wagon, "lights out" at 10 P. M. Gave the men needed rest to "revielle" at 4.45 A. M. on the thirty-first. Stables followed, horses and men fed. Left Camp "Fitzgerald," named in honor of our brigade commander, at 8 A. M., arriving at the prescribed rendezvous, Broadway and Mosholu avenue, Van Cortlandt park, and reported promptly at 9 A. M. to Major F. V. Greene. Were instructed to proceed along Mosholu avenue to a shady place, where the battery halted. I proceeded with Major Greene to locate the point of defense where the battery was to be posted. An orderly was detailed to Major Greene, who was afterwards relieved as soon as the detachment of Troop "A" arrived.

I resumed command of the battery, and as soon as the infantry had passed us, I detailed Lieutenant G. E. Pasco with two guns to take position on the left of the Ninth Regiment, posted so as to enfilade the Mosholu bridge.

The position occupied by the guns was excellent, and good and efficient work was the result; but owing to the Gatlings becoming clogged the pieces were withdrawn.

The other two guns I commanded myself, assisted by Lieutenant Farquahar; they were posted on the right of the Eighth Regiment, so as to enfilade the causeway across the lake or the road from the mansion. As the enemy's attack was developed, the raking fire of the Gatlings threw consternation into the ranks of the attacking party.

As soon as the enemy's artillery was located, a sharp concentrated fire was kept up, the position of the pieces being changed so as to more effectually silence them. The two guns in this position working remarkably well. The ammunition having been expended, the pieces were withdrawn and the battery reunited on the Mosholu road.

To locate the guns in the positions designated was not an easy matter. Axes were used in felling trees, fences pulled down, and cannoners' duties were laborious in the extreme. Orders were cheerfully obeyed, the men working with alacrity. There were no casualties to report. When the labors of the morning were ended, the battery formed in rear of the troops and marched to a location near the mansion house where the horses and men were fed. Here Sergeant J. C. Brady succumbed to the heat, but was promptly cared for by the Brigade Ambulance Corps. He reported for duty a few hours later.

The battery participated in the brigade dress parade, after dismissal. A short rest followed. The homeward march was taken up at 3 P. M., and arrived at the armory at 6.30 P. M., horses and men in good condition.

The officers and men of my command, who were present for duty, I commend for their devotion, patience and soldierly bearing. The service was a pleasure, and rich experience and beneficial results must follow.

My thanks are due to Dr. Ramon Guiteras (although not yet commissioned), who was present with the battery and attended to his important duty with celerity.

Personally, I am indebted to the Commanding General and staff for many courtesies extended.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

DAVID WILSON,
Captain.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN CHARLES F. ROE, COMMANDING TROOP A,
"WESTERN FORCE."TROOP A, 130 W. FIFTY-SIXTH STREET, }
NEW YORK, June 2d, 1890. }*Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:*

SIR.—In compliance with G. O. 3, c. s., Headquarters First Brigade, No. 6 Pine street, New York, I have the honor to submit the following report of duty performed May 31, 1890. The troop left Fifty-sixth street at 6.30 A. M., marched, via Fifth avenue, Seventh avenue and Jerome or Central avenue, to Williamsbridge, arriving on time (9 A. M.). While en route, detachments were sent as follows: Sergeant Badgley and nine privates to report to Major Greene at Mosholu avenue and Broadway; Corporal Williams and nine privates to report to Lieutenant-Colonel Olin at Woodlawn station; Corporal Goff and nine privates, with the brigade flag, to report to the Brigade Commander, General Fitzgerald, at Van Cortlandt station. These detachments all reported on time. They were instructed to obey willingly and cheerfully, and to do whatever they were called upon. I have been informed that they performed their part well.

The troop, about forty strong, remained at Williamsbridge until the arrival of the infantry at 9.40 A. M., when the order for the advance was given. I sent forward an advance guard of a sergeant and four privates by the Gun Hill road, following with the troop; crossed Jerome avenue and halted about half a mile beyond. The advance guard reported three soldiers in front. I immediately sent a courier to inform the Twenty-second and Twelfth Regiments of the supposed picket of the enemy. The courier returned and reported no troops whatever on the Gun Hill road except ourselves. The three men supposed to be a picket advanced, and were found to belong to the Twenty-second Regiment, coming from Van Cortlandt station to look for their regiment. I rode back to Jerome avenue and found that both the Twenty-second and Twelfth had taken a road to the left, called Van Cortlandt avenue. I sent a courier to both regiments to inform them of their error. The Twenty-second turned to the north on Jerome avenue, and when they passed me at the crossing of the Gun Hill road I told them of their position to the left of the First Battery. The Twelfth Regiment kept on their

march, via Van Cortlandt avenue, to Van Cortlandt station. I proceeded with troop, via Gun Hill road, very slowly, so as not to get in the way of the Twelfth, and neither pickets or scouts of the enemy were found on that road at any time. I arrived at Van Cortlandt station bridge shortly after the Twelfth had crossed it, proceeded to the foot of the hill held by the enemy, dismounted the troop to fight on foot, formed a skirmish line joining on to the left of the Twelfth Regiment, worked around through the rocks and trees till we got a position on the left flank of the enemy, forcing the Eighth Regiment (I believe) back, and engaged the enemy. The position gained was an excellent one, and undoubtedly good work would have been done at that point by the troop skirmish line if it had been business. The line was withdrawn when the conflict ceased.

The troop took part in the brigade parade, and marched back to Dickel's, about fourteen miles, in three hours, arriving at 5.10 P. M., men and horses in good condition.

The strength of the troop present for duty was seventy.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

CHARLES F. ROE,

Captain Commanding.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN A. GALLUP, COMMANDING SIGNAL AND TELEGRAPH CORPS.

SIGNAL AND TELEGRAPH CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE, N. G. S. N. Y., }
166 WEST FORTY-FIFTH ST., NEW YORK, June 5, 1890. }

The Assistant Adjutant-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to report concerning the part taken by this company in the exercises on May thirty-first last, as follows:

All the men were present but two. Stations were established on Vault hill, on the aqueduct overlooking the south end of the parade ground, on Grand avenue, near Jerome, overlooking the valley at the mansion, and on a hill to the southeast of the railroad station.

The signals sent, and the conduct of the men, encourage me to believe that the company is in an efficient condition.

The work was done correctly, and constant communication in the way of conversation was kept up, thus giving them much

practice. I respectfully and most earnestly suggest that had any emergency arisen requiring quick communication, and had the officer to whom the message was sent been at a distance from the receiving station, a dismounted signal man would not have been able to carry the message with promptness. I was obliged to do several miles of hard riding, both in establishing the stations and in carrying a dispatch, because mine was the only horse. I, therefore, respectfully request that this corps may be ordered out mounted upon other similar occasions.

Very respectfully.

A. GALLUP,

Captain and Signal Officer.

EXTRACTS FROM REPORTS OF STAFF OFFICERS.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.

In compliance with orders, I reported at the armory of the Seventh Regiment, at the hour of assembly, 6.45 A. M. Assembly was sounded promptly, the regiment quickly formed and left the armory at 6.55, and marched to the Sixty-seventh Street station of the Third Avenue Elevated, taking the train in two sections to One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Street station, thence marched to the Mott Haven station of the Harlem railroad, arriving at 8.04, and taking a train at 8.10, it proceeded to Woodlawn station and was detrained and formed within three minutes. After reporting to Colonel Olin, acting Chief of Staff, the Seventh moved out on Grand avenue and I remained to communicate with Colonel Camp at Williamsbridge, who, in the absence of Colonel Cavanagh, took command of the attacking force. Failing to meet him, I reported to Colonel Olin at the junction of Grand and Jerome avenues, and by his direction placed the First Battery of Artillery in position, posting two guns on the aqueduct and two on the mound behind and above it. I next saw the guard had been properly posted at the railroad near the Mosholu bridge, and then reported to Colonel Olin at the ruined causeway from which he had just dislodged the enemy. As soon as the passage had been effected and line had been formed on the other side I was sent to order the advance of the Seventh Regi-

ment. I accompanied them in their attack, the skirmishers proceeding directly to the heights while the main body proceeded by the Mosholu road, meeting very little resistance and firing by companies. Meanwhile our skirmishers on the right met with very little resistance and swarmed rapidly to the crest of the hill, and then swinging to the left descended on the Mosholu road on the flank of the enemy, driving them from the road and cutting off their retreat by the railroad. At this point, the forces having approached very close, the order was given to stop firing, and after a rest the troops took up the march to Van Cortlandt parade ground. Throughout the day the efficiency and care of the officers and the promptness and military bearing of the men left nothing to be desired.

REPORT OF MAJOR H. S. VAN DUZER.

Pursuant to instructions I went to the armory of the Twenty-second Regiment on the morning of May thirty-first, at 7.07 A. M., and reported to Lieutenant-Colonel King, the senior officer at the armory, upon my arrival. Colonel Camp arrived at 7.11, and I delivered to him the maps and instructions as directed. The call for assembly was given at 7.18, the adjutant's call at 7.23. First sergeants reported at 7.28. The regiment was formed at 7.35. Cartridges were then examined and distributed to the command. The condition of the arms, equipment and clothing of the men was in good order. The adjutant reported the following present: Field officers, two; staff, four; officers, twenty-one; field music, twenty; rank and file, seventy-six and a half files; total enlisted men, 173. The regiment left the armory at 7.50, and arrived at Harlem station, Grand Central depot at 8.31. The cars were loaded in two minutes and thirty-four seconds, and left the station at 8.44. The time occupied in transit to Williamsbridge station, thirty-four minutes. A short delay was made at Ninety-fourth street in order that the train containing the Eighth Regiment should go ahead. I went through the train during the trip, and observed nothing to criticise as to the behavior of the regiment, and the men were most orderly. Arrived at Williamsbridge at 9.18 and unloaded in three minutes and five seconds, being delayed by the forward cars resting against an embankment, so that the companies had to pass through the rear to

unload. Here I received orders from Lieutenant-Colonel Olin notifying Colonel Camp of the absence of Colonel Cavanagh and that he, Colonel Camp, was in command. I at once delivered the order to Colonel Camp and by telegraph notified Colonel Olin of the arrival of the Twenty-second Regiment and the delivery of the above order. The command of the Twenty-second Regiment was then turned over to Lieutenant-Colonel King. In pursuance of instructions I then delivered maps and instructions to Captain Louis Wendel, commanding First Battery, who had left his command and come to the station for orders. The order for advance having been given, I transmitted it to the commanding officer of the detachment of Troop "A," and they advanced at 9.50 followed by the Twenty-second Regiment, who detailed three companies as an advance guard and one company under Captain Maidhof deployed as skirmishers on each side of the road. I advanced with the troop. The advance guard of the Twenty-second Regiment after passing the reservoir passed the road on which it should have turned to the right as directed, but believing that still further delay would be caused by turning the regiment back because of the Twelfth Regiment following in the rear I took the Twenty-second straight forward to Jerome avenue, thus increasing the march one-half mile and causing a delay of fifteen minutes in arriving at Mosholu road. The highest praise is due the officers and men of the Twenty-second Regiment. Orders were given promptly and obeyed implicitly. While waiting for trains excellent order was observed, and there was no firing of blank cartridges.

REPORT OF MAJOR PERKINS.

I have the honor to make the following report in regard to the movements of the Sixty-ninth Regiment: Regimental orders for assembly, 7 A. M. At 6.45 A. M. many of the men were at the armory, and the rest assembled quickly. Each man was then served with twenty rounds of blank cartridges, which were inspected by commanding officers of companies as the shells were put in the cartridge boxes or after they had been put in. The general condition of arms, equipment and clothing was good. I saw no soldier who was not properly clad in fatigue uniform with haversack and canteen; time of departure from armory, 7.35 A. M.; time of arrival at Third avenue elevated station,

7.40; time of loading train, two minutes; time of arrival at Grand Central Depot, 7.58 A. M.; time of taking train 8.06; time occupied in loading train, three minutes; loading and unloading cars was prompt and by column of twos; time occupied in transit, thirty minutes; time of arrival at Woodlawn, 8.47; time occupied in unloading, four minutes. The behavior of the troops, both going and returning, was excellent. Their condition after the day's work was good; they did not seem in the least done up, and all appeared to have enjoyed it. After my report to the commanding officer, I was ordered to the front along Grand avenue, to see if the outpost of the enemy was visible either beyond or this side of Jerome avenue. The enemy's outposts were discovered on the other side of Jerome avenue. Cautiously crossing Grand avenue above the aqueduct, and getting under cover of a stone wall, the Sixty-ninth then followed the Seventh Regiment along Grand avenue. On reaching Jerome avenue, the Sixty-ninth Regiment deployed as skirmishers with the right on Grand avenue, and advanced with battalion reserve of four companies across the aqueduct to Mosholu avenue, halting and firing during the advance at intervals of about sixty to seventy-five yards. After reaching Mosholu avenue, the Sixty-ninth proceeded through a lane in column of twos to the edge of the woods, and then along a stone wall, and under cover of a vigorous fire rushed across the open and halted on the other side of the railroad track, under cover of the bushes. Three companies of the reserve, under Major Duffy, then went forward to carry the causeway. About twenty men from these companies were detailed under my direction to lay and fix the bridge across the causeway. The three companies of the reserve carried the causeway, and reached the western side; then, instead of deploying forward as skirmishers on the left, and waiting for the rest of the regiment and the Twenty-second to cross the causeway, in accordance with orders, they charged up the hill alone and drove the enemy from their position thereon. The rest of the Sixty-ninth shortly after crossed the causeway, and the Twenty-second and the Seventh being then in position, the general attack on the heights was made. I am informed that some of the reserve fixed bayonets when they charged up the hill. I am not able to report as to this, for at that time I was superintending the work at the causeway.

REPORT OF MAJOR DANA.

In accordance with instructions, I submit a report of the Twelfth Regiment, Colonel Dowd, during the day of May 31, 1890. Assembly was sounded at 7.30 A. M., at which time Colonel Dowd arrived at the armory. It was observed with moderate promptness only. The second assembly being sounded ten minutes later, 200 men were reported by the adjutant, which was afterwards increased to 239. Regiment left the armory at 8.09; arrived at the Grand Central station at 8.35. Time loading, four minutes. Loading was done quietly and in perfect order. Train left the station at 8.47 and arrived at Williamsbridge at 9.26. Behavior of troops excellent. Unloaded in two minutes. Reported arrival by telegraph to Woodlawn, and at 9.50 advanced, taking Van Cortlandt avenue by mistake instead of the Gun Hill road. Advance was made in excellent order with skirmishers properly deployed. The enemy were met at Van Cortlandt station, the advanced guard at once opening fire rather wildly. On arrival of main body an assault was made, driving the enemy from the station. The regiment then formed line and slowly drove the enemy back past the Van Cortlandt mansion to the railroad track, where the Sixty-ninth was seen advancing from the east, and the Twelfth Regiment formed on its left and made the attack on Vault hill. The general conduct of the regiment was excellent, but on their return I am obliged to note that at Williamsbridge station, while waiting for the train, several of the men fired off their remaining cartridges, which was of much annoyance to passers-by. The commanding officer made every effort to stop the firing, but it continued at intervals during the transit.

REPORT OF MAJOR GOODWIN.

The assembly of the Seventy-first Regiment was as prompt as could be desired, 184 men reporting for duty. The condition of the arms, equipment and clothing was good. The command left the armory at 7.50; arrived at Forty-second Street station at 7.59. Time occupied in loading train, one and one-half minutes. Manner of loading train prompt and orderly. Time in transit, forty minutes. Condition of troops during transit most orderly. Arrived at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street station at 8.42. Time loading train on the New York and Northern, two minutes.

Time occupied in transit, eighteen minutes. Time of arrival, 9.02. Time occupied in unloading, two minutes. Manner of unloading, orderly. The arrival of the command was reported to the commanding officer at 9.05. The details connected with the movement were faithfully carried out. The men were a little overzealous in their defense, and the order that no firing be done at less than fifty yards was not always complied with. The manner of firing was good, and in a general way the defense was of a proper character. I have to report that a detail of the Sixty-ninth of the attacking column, contrary to orders, charged over the hill with bayonets fixed. I heartily commend the action and bearing of the Seventy-first Regiment.

REPORT OF MAJOR MCKIM.

I reported at the armory of the Ninth Regiment at 7 A. M., the hour of assembly, and delivered the instructions, orders and maps to Colonel William Seward, Jr., the commanding officer. Assembly fairly prompt. Numbers, 162. General condition of arms, equipment and clothing good. The regiment left the armory at 7.40 and took elevated train at Thirty-fourth street. Time occupied in loading, two minutes. Condition and behavior of troops during transit, good. Arrived at Mosholu station at 9 A. M. Time in unloading train, four minutes. At Mosholu station I delivered to Captain Wilson, commanding Second Battery, his instructions, maps and orders. The Ninth Regiment was formed in seven companies and marched in column of fours along Mosholu avenue to the rear of Vault hill. Here one company was left in reserve and the remaining companies deployed to the left and took position on the crest of the heights, facing east, the right of the regiment about sixty yards from the road and its left resting on the broken country to the north. The men were so disposed behind rocks and other cover as to bring a cross fire on every point of approach. Two companies and the Second Battery were posted here so as to enfilade Mosholu bridge. The Ninth Regiment was attacked by the right wing of the Seventh Regiment in force and, after a stubborn defense, was ordered to retire. The retreat was made in good order down to Mosholu road, four companies acting as rear guard. I have also to report that the Ambulance Corps did most effective service to both sides, and in

their zeal to show their skill dressed and bandaged many men whose injuries were so slight that they needed little or no attention. There were no serious casualties, with the exception of Private J. H. Taylor, Company "F," Seventh Regiment, who was injured in the left eye by the fire of a comrade in the rear, and Private Martin Burns, Company "D," Sixty-ninth Regiment, who was injured in the lower lip by a blank cartridge. Two ambulances, fully equipped with all appliances for caring for the sick and wounded, were provided for the use of the troops.

REPORT OF MAJOR MONTANT.

I reported to the commanding officer of the Eighth Regiment, at its armory, at 6.50 A. M. Assembly at 7.51. Regiment left armory at 8.19, 176 men reporting for duty. Regiment took station Hudson River railroad at Eighty-sixth street. Took train at 8.45. Time of loading, four minutes. Arrived at Kingsbridge at 9.18. Time of unloading, two minutes and forty-two seconds. Marched thence to Van Cortlandt park, throwing out pickets at each of the three lanes leading from Broadway to the park. Three companies were detailed at the Van Cortlandt station, and the remainder of the command marched into the park. At this time I left the command and reported to Colonel Scott, commanding the "Western Force," and remained as his aide-de-camp throughout the engagement, returning to the Eighth Regiment and accompanying it back to its armory, where it arrived at 3.55 P. M. The condition of the men was exceptionally good.

FOURTH BRIGADE.

HEADQUARTERS FOURTH BRIGADE, N. G. S. N. Y., }
 BUFFALO, N. Y., August 25, 1890. }

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Albany, N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to make report of movement of troops in this brigade during the present month.

On the ninth inst. the sheriff of Onondaga county made requisition, pursuant to section 79, Military Code, upon Captain Auer, Fifth Battery, for twenty-five men from the Fortieth Separate

Company. This requisition was promptly filed and I was informed, of which I made due report by wire to you at Albany, subsequently learning that you were in Camp of Instruction at Peekskill, further communications upon this subject were sent there. Upon the ninth, twenty-five men of the Fortieth Separate Company were ordered by the sheriff to East Syracuse to assist him. He found, however, that the force was insufficient, and made further requisition for the entire company. He accomplished a part of his plan, but in order to clear the railroad yard at that point of the persons other than the employes of the New York Central and Hudson River railroad, he made requisition for ten companies. Anticipating this, I had ordered commanding officers Second, Eighth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-fourth, Thirty-eighth and Forty-fifth Companies to hold themselves in readiness to move on Captain Auer's orders. Upon receiving the above requisition Captain Auer ordered the Twenty-sixth, Twenty-ninth and Thirty-eighth Companies to move to Syracuse, these being the nearest commands, and ordered the Fifth Battery to be in readiness. Commendable promptness on part of all concerned, enabled Captain Auer to consolidate these commands on Sunday, the tenth instant. The sheriff then ordered Captain Auer to move his entire command to East Syracuse in the early morning of the eleventh. But the movement was not effected, owing to telegraphic order of the eleventh, 1.35 A. M., which was promptly communicated to Captain Auer. The troops being no longer needed, they were sent to their respective stations on Monday, the eleventh instant.

I desire to express my admiration of the ability and promptness displayed by all concerned in the movement. Both officers and men were tireless in their duty. The only collision with the mob occurred on the morning of the ninth, and but for the coolness of commanding officer, Fortieth Separate Company, and the men under his command, serious results might have occurred. I desire to emphasize this by special mention. All responses were prompt and cheerful.

The entire movement shows conclusively that the present status of this brigade is high in efficiency and all that goes to make a desirable citizen soldiery. I am confident I could have placed 1,200 men in Syracuse within eighteen hours, despite the fact that the Second, Thirtieth, Thirty-fourth, Forty-first, Forty-

second and Forty-fifth Companies, all of this brigade, were in Camp of Instruction, as I have since ascertained.

I have the further honor to inclose copies of reports made me by the commanding officers, Fifth Battery, the Twenty-sixth, Twenty-ninth, Thirty-eighth and Fortieth Separate Companies. Also all correspondence referring in any way to the above movement.

I have, sir, the honor to be your obedient servant.

PETER C. DOYLE,

Brigadier-General, Commanding Fourth Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.

STATE ARMORY,
SYRACUSE, N. Y., August 13, 1890. }

Adjutant-General S. N. Y.:

SIR.—I have the honor to make the following report:

In pursuance of an order delivered to me by the sheriff of the county of Onondaga, through his under sheriff, at 4.30 P. M. August 9, 1890, I ordered the Fortieth Separate Company, N. G. S. N. Y., located in this city, to report for duty at the armory forthwith.

At 8.45 P. M. Lieutenant Myall commanding the Fortieth Separate Company was directed by me to proceed to East Syracuse by way of N. Y. C. R. R. with twenty-five enlisted men, and there to report to the sheriff for duty in maintaining order, and to protect public property.

At 3.15 A. M., August tenth, after urgent appeals from Lieutenant Myall for assistance, I sent to him of his company who were then at the armory twenty-six enlisted men in command of Lieutenant Chatterton; this detachment disembarked two miles this side of its destination, and marched there. At 4 A. M. the sheriff wired that he had plenty of troops. At 10 A. M. Lieutenant Myall reported trouble with the strikers and requested immediate help, but that he was holding his ground. I immediately ordered him to withdraw from the railroad yard to an open field; there to hold his position, if possible, without bringing on an engagement or causing bloodshed, until further orders. Not having any troops at my command to help him without leaving the arsenal in this city wholly unprotected, I did not re-enforce him.

At 10.30 A. M., August tenth, the sheriff, through his deputy, verbally demanded of me more troops, and in compliance therewith

the Fifth Battery, with six officers and fifty-six men; the Twenty-sixth Separate Company, with three officers and fifty-eight men; the Twenty-ninth Separate Company, with three officers and fifty-four men, and the Thirty-eighth Separate Company, with one officer and forty-five men, commanded respectively by Lieutenant A. D. Hayes, Captain R. P. Bush, Captain H. H. Herron and Lieutenant D. H. Tift were ordered to report without delay at the armory in Syracuse. The Twenty-ninth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies arriving at 5.30 P. M. from Oswego and the Twenty-sixth Separate Company at 6.30 P. M. from Elmira. And by direction of the sheriff I immediately commenced preparation to place my command in position at East Syracuse before daylight on the coming morning. The Fortieth Separate Company at the eastern end of the freight yard at East Syracuse was ordered to quietly leave their position at 3 A. M., August eleventh, and march to the West Shore crossing one mile west of East Syracuse, there to await further orders. A light breakfast was given to the men occupying the armory, between 2.30 and 3.30 A. M. and at 3 A. M., in a drenching rain, two sections of artillery of the Fifth Battery left the armory under command of Lieutenant A. D. Hayes with order to march to the West Shore crossing, there join Lieutenant Myall and await the arrival of the troops.

At 4 A. M. the troops were ready to embark on the train, but here a delay was caused by the railroad managers refusing to leave the city before daylight. During this delay I received instructions from general headquarters, through General Doyle, commanding the Fourth Brigade, directing me to await the arrival of General Farnsworth, who was ordered to Syracuse to investigate and report as to the situation there, and to be governed accordingly.

I immediately countermanded marching orders and obtained a locomotive and coach, personally proceeded to West Shore crossing, ordered the return of the artillery, embarked the Fortieth Separate Company in the coach and returned them to the armory in Syracuse, where the entire force remained until the evening of August 12, 1890, being then dismissed by order of the sheriff; the Twenty-sixth Separate Company leaving at 5 P. M., and the Twenty-ninth and Thirty-eighth at 7.45 P. M.

I inclose herewith, for your information, the report of Lieutenant Myall, commanding the Fortieth Separate Company, giving a

detailed account of his doings while on duty at East Syracuse. Credit is due him and his command for the able manner in which they conducted themselves at a critical time, when more experienced troops would have, perhaps, brought on a serious conflict.

Credit is also due to all the officers and men of the different companies ordered to report for duty; for the very prompt manner in which they responded to the call; for the strict discipline which they maintained, their soldierly appearance and the efficiency they displayed in obeying with alacrity all orders issued to them.

In conclusion, I tender my sincere thanks to Brigadier-General Doyle, commanding the Fourth Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., for his valuable aid and assistance in tendering to us the use of all the troops necessary.

I have the honor to remain, respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

MICHAEL AUER,

Captain Fifth Battery, Commanding Troops.

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY, INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y., }
ELMIRA, N. Y., August 14, 1890. }

Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES CLIFTON, A. A. G., *Fourth Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y.:*

SIR.—I have the honor to report that at 5.15 A. M. Sunday, August tenth, I received the following dispatch: "August 10, 1890, Buffalo, N. Y., 9 via Elmira, N. Y., 10, to Dr. R. P. Bush, Commanding Officer, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Horseheads, N. Y.: Be prepared, if called upon by Captain Auer, to go to Syracuse to his assistance, take sufficient ammunition. Peter C. Doyle, Brigadier-General."

The messenger reported that he was requested to deliver on receipt of same at 1.40 A. M., but having no messenger, he himself delivered the dispatch as soon as possible. I at once proceeded to Elmira and ordered company to assemble at armory at once. This order was served by chiefs of squads, very promptly, every man in Elmira being notified responded by 9 A. M., at which time I sent the following dispatch: "Brigadier-General Peter C. Doyle, Buffalo, N. Y.: Company notified, transportation arranged

for by Elmira, Cortland and Northern if wanted. R. P. Bush, Captain, Twenty-sixth Separate Company."

Not receiving any order from Brigade Headquarters at 10 A. M. I sent the following: "Elmira, N. Y., Major M. Auer, Syracuse, N. Y.: What is the outlook? Do you need the Twenty-sixth? All ready, answer. R. P. Bush."

At 10.46 received the following: "Syracuse, N. Y.: Come at once. Captain Auer."

Putting Private Davis of the Thirtieth Separate Company in charge of the armory, I at once went with the command to Elmira, Cortland and Northern depot, and as soon as train was ready telegraphed Captain M. Auer: "Major M. Auer, Fifth Battery, Syracuse, N. Y. Twenty-sixth Company started 12.15 P. M. R. P. Bush, Captain."

On arriving at Cortland, the first opportunity, I reported to this effect: "Company en-route to Syracuse by request of Captain Auer."

I telegraphed to Captain Auer: "Where do you want us? Which way shall we come from here?"

I received the following: "Syracuse, August 10, 1890, 4.30 P. M. Be sure and come on first train, I will meet you at the depot in Syracuse. From the depot you will take the men to armory. Major Auer."

On arriving at Syracuse took quarters at State armory under the directions of Captain Auer, where we remained, going through the usual routine of duty, guard-mounting, etc., until Tuesday at 4.55 P. M., when it was intimated that the services of the company was no longer required. The company was immediately assembled and took the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western train at 5 P. M., for Elmira, where they arrived and were dismissed at 10.15 P. M.

Commanding officer of the Twenty-sixth Separate Company congratulates the military authorities for having in its National Guard a company which responds as readily and universally when called upon for real duty. The officers in charge of the commissary department, during our stay in Syracuse, deserves credit for the efficient manner in which they provided for the troops who were called there so unexpectedly.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

R. P. BUSH,

Captain, Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

QUARTERS OF THE TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY, N. G., }
OSWEGO, N. Y., August 18, 1890. }

The Assistant Adjutant-General, Fourth Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.

SIR.—I have the honor to report that on Sunday, August 10, 1890, I received a telegraphic order from the commanding general Fourth Brigade, to be prepared to go to Syracuse to assist Captain Auer if he called upon me. About 3.45 P. M., August tenth, I received a telegram from Captain Auer to report at the Syracuse armory as quick as possible with both Oswego companies. The Twenty-ninth and Thirty-eighth Companies were assembled as quickly as possible and left for Syracuse on the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburgh Railroad at 5 P. M.

I immediately reported to Captain Auer on my arrival, and both companies remained on duty in and about the Syracuse armory until August twelfth, when we were relieved from duty by Captain Auer and ordered to return home, arriving in Oswego at 9.35 P. M., August twelfth.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully your obedient servant.

(Signed,) HUGH H. HERON,

Captain Com'ing Twenty-ninth Separate Co., N. G. S. N. Y.

QUARTERS THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY, }
FOURTH BRIGADE, N. G. S. N. Y. }
OSWEGO, N. Y., August 14, 1890. }

Assistant Adjutant-General, Fourth Brigade.

SIR.—In compliance with your request of August twelfth, I have the honor to forward the following report :

On receipt of order from Brigadier-General P. C. Doyle, Fourth Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y. (by telegraph), dated Buffalo, August 10, 1890, 11.16 A. M. my command was assembled at State armory, and by order from Captain Auer I left for Syracuse at 4.03 P. M. by special train via Syracuse, Phoenix and Oswego division of the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburgh railroad, arriving at Syracuse 5.15 P. M. The company was quartered in the State armory while in Syracuse. On our arrival guard was established in and about the armory. Monday, August eleventh, the company was ordered to assemble at 4 A. M. and proceed to East Syracuse where

the trouble was supposed to be, but the order being countermanded the company was held in readiness to move if required during the remainder of the eleventh and twelfth. At 7.40 P. M., August twelfth, the company was dismissed and returned home via the above-named route, arriving at State armory, Oswego, at 9.15 P. M. During the stay of the company in Syracuse, the meals were secured at the Dixon House. The only duty performed during our stay was guard duty at the armory.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

DE SOLVO H. TIFFT,

First Lieutenant Commanding, Thirty-eighth Separate Company.

QUARTERS OF THE FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY,
N. G. S. N. Y.,
SYRACUSE, N. Y., August 13, 1890. }

Captain MICHAEL AUER, *Commanding Fifth Battery and Military Station:*

SIR.—I have the honor to report that in accordance with your orders of August ninth, received at 6.30 P. M., requesting me to assemble my command at the State armory at 7 P. M., ready for active service, I immediately placed myself in communication with my non-commissioned officers to warn their men.

At 8.45 P. M., I was ordered, by you, to proceed to East Syracuse to report to the sheriff of Onondaga county. I immediately marched to the special train provided, with twenty-five men and one officer (myself) in command. On arriving at DeWitt about 9.15 P. M., in accordance with orders from the sheriff, I held my men on the train until further orders, placing a guard on the train to protect it from any surprise.

After examining into the state of affairs I was satisfied that there would be trouble in the morning, and wired you to send me more men as I had not enough to cope with the strikers; you responded by sending me Lieutenant Chatterton with twenty-six men, making in all fifty-one enlisted men and two officers, they arrived at about 4 A. M.; as soon as possible I made arrangements at the different hotels to feed my men, having to divide them up into four squads to accommodate them; after breakfast returned to the train awaiting orders.

About 8.30 A. M., Under Sheriff Austin ordered me to guard a train of freight cars standing on the track above our position, there being then two freight and two passenger trains on the tracks bound east; in order to protect these trains I had to deploy my men as skirmishers so as to protect the whole train.

I guarded one freight train and two passenger trains, passing them through without any serious opposition on the part of the strikers, but when we returned for the second freight train we met with considerable opposition from the strikers, they numbering about 400 and seeming to be determined that that train should not be moved by me or any one else without their consent, and the latter they did not appear to be inclined to give.

Upon reaching this train we found three men standing on the deck of one of the box-cars watching us. As we took our position and halted, one of the men set a brake, whereupon Deputy Sheriff Hotaling immediately mounted to the deck and ordered them all off. They complied at once, with some reluctance. As the train began to move the strikers began to get wrathful and threatened a point about midway of the train, some of them picking up stones and threatening to brain a non-commissioned officer; some endeavored to wrest the pieces from the men; others cursing and threatening the guards with their fists.

My men were perfectly cool and self-possessed, paying little heed to the threats of the strikers.

Several times a number of strikers tried to force their way through my line, guarding the north side of the train, at this point, but were forced back by men at each attempt. It was here that Criminal Sheriff Kratz came to our assistance and, drawing his revolver, ordered the assailants back.

Soon the engine reached the switch, where another serious attack was made upon the train, this time to derail it. Several strikers attempted to open the yard switch but were repulsed by several guardsmen and the yardmaster and assistant yardmaster. When they saw how futile their efforts were to open the switch in time to derail the engine a number of them made an attack from the opposite side of the train throwing a timber in front of the drivers; the obstacle was quickly removed by my men on that side while others forced the strikers back. Several attempts were then made to open the switch and throw the rear cars off, but, like the others, proved futile, and the train passed safely to

the east end of the yard. I did not deem it advisable to pass the other passenger train which was in the yard at that time, as I was confident that in the state the strikers were then in, there would have been bloodshed had we attempted it with what they contemptuously considered a "handful of mere boys," so to prevent any possibility of bloodshed or injury to the troops or strikers I returned to the special cars I was occupying, broke ranks, posted guards and sent a dispatch to you for reinforcements.

At noon I marched to the hotels with my men, where an attempt was made by the strikers to induce the landlords to refuse us food. One of the proprietors was inclined to comply with the committee's request, when I demanded that he furnish us food, which he accordingly did; after finishing our meal we again repaired to our cars, where I caused ranks to be broken, and we made ourselves as comfortable as possible. Nothing of note occurred during the afternoon except that the number of people in the yard was swelled to large proportions, I should judge between two or three thousand, a large part of them being spectators.

About 8 o'clock guard was mounted. About 1.30 A. M., on the eleventh, I received a dispatch from you ordering me to leave my position quietly about 3 o'clock and meet you at Thompson's crossing. (Soon after this several stones were thrown against and toward the car from the wagon road on the south side of the train. By whom thrown could not be determined as the sentries could not see anyone in the dark; neither can it be told whether they were aimed at the sentinels or the cars occupied by the troops.) I did so, leaving the yard at 3 o'clock, without our movements being known to the strikers, reaching the crossing, where I waited until 5 o'clock in a drenching rain, when Lieutenant Hayes came up with one platoon of your battery. From that time you are well aware of our actions, as we were under your immediate command at our quarters in the State armory, Syracuse, N. Y.

I have, sir, the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

JAMES MYALL,
First Lieutenant Commanding.

(J.)

REPORTS ON THE RESULT OF TARGET PRACTICE OF THE SECOND BATTERY.

NEW YORK, *December 15, 1890.*

The Adjutant-General State of New York:

SIR.—I have the honor to report the result of target practice by my battery at Fort Wadsworth, New York harbor, October 30, 1890.

The command consisted of four commissioned officers and fifty enlisted men, one platoon of the battery (without caissons), and a battery wagon reported, fully horsed and equipped, at the armory at 5.15 A. M. I commanded the mounted platoon, assisted by the junior lieutenant (Cable). We proceeded by the shortest possible route to Fort Wadsworth, arriving at 8.15 A. M.

The remainder of the battery reported at the armory dismounted at 7 A. M., and under command of Lieutenant Farquhar, reported at the firing point at 9.15 A. M.

The pieces were placed "in battery," the teams being unhitched, unharnessed and stabled.

The firing was delayed until 10.50 A. M., owing to a battery of the First United States Artillery occupying the range to complete their annual practice.

The ranges used by us were at 1,710 and 2,802 yards. We labored under a very serious disadvantage, in not having the full service cartridge of three and three-fourths pounds of powder. That issued averaged two pounds nine ounces, and was irregular in weight.

Upon receipt (issue) of the cartridges, I immediately communicated with Captain Greer, O. D., U. S. A., and my suspicion in regard to the weight of powder was correct, as his letter (inclosed) indicates; but his communication did not reach me

until the evening of the day of practice. Even had I known before, the cartridge-bags were not at hand.

Since our practice I have been informed by officers of the O. D., U. S. A., that the cartridges issued were for saluting purposes only — not weighed — and they were astonished to learn of the fair result attained.

I inclose a record of the firing, and a diagram with the shots plotted.

While it may seem apparent that the firing was somewhat wild, yet I am of the opinion that under the circumstances the firing was to be commended. The shots are nearly all line shots, with an occasional hit. Had the targets been stationary, better results would have been recorded.

In all thirty-five shots were fired ; I reserved fifteen rounds for future practice. I am well satisfied with the work of the gunners and also of the entire organization, who, by their conduct and bearing, upheld the reputation of the Guard of the State of New York.

Appliances for cooking were carried in the battery wagon and hot rations were furnished and cooked by our own men ; forage for the horses was also carried with us.

The several "calls" were sounded and strict attention to duty observed.

The battery returned to the armory at 8.15 P. M. In conclusion, I desire to thank Colonel Lodor for the courtesy extended in granting permission for the practice, and to the other officers of the Post for their kind attention to us.

To First Lieutenant R. H. Patterson, First United States Artillery, we are deeply indebted for his painstaking efforts in caring for our comfort and convenience. He was specially detailed by Colonel Lodor to report upon the results of the firing condition of the battery, and to supervise the arrangements for firing to the avoidance of danger to passing vessels.

Lieutenant Patterson was with us from our arrival to our departure from the Post and left nothing undone to make our practice successful. I take pleasure in forwarding a copy of his report regarding the practice.

Major Wallace F. Randolph, Third United States Artillery, did us the honor in being present during our practice, and gave us beneficial instruction. The entire day was well spent and a rich

experience in artillery practice was the result. The new 3.2-inch breech-loading rifle certainly merits all that is claimed for it, and I promise that with the experience already gained, that our next practice will be all that can be desired.

I remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

DAVID WILSON,
Captain.

THE ORDNANCE BOARD, U. S. A., NEW YORK ARSENAL, }
GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, N. Y. H., Oct. 29, 1890. }

DEAR CAPTAIN. — Your cartridges are blank, the powder weighing two and a half pounds. These *are not suitable* for practice with projectiles. They are for firing salutes, etc. If you use them I would not fill the shells with sand; at any rate not more than enough to make them all weigh as much as the heaviest one unfilled. You must have them all of the same weight.

If you can get the service charge of three and three-fourths pounds in time, your practice would be much more satisfactory to you.

Very sincerely yours.

JOHN R. GREER,
Captain, Ordnance.

FORT WADSWORTH, N. Y. H., October 30, 1890.

To the Post-Adjutant:

SIR. — In obedience to instructions contained in letter from your office, dated October 29, 1890, I have the honor to report that Captain David Wilson, Second Battery, N. G. S. N. Y., with three commissioned officers, fifty-four enlisted men, two 3.2-inch breech-loading rifle field guns, properly manned and horsed, arrived at this post at 8.15 A. M., and proceeded to the "Practice Battery," where every preparation had been made for their convenience and comfort that the facilities of the Post and location afforded. The pieces were placed "In Battery," one on each side of the four and one-half-inch siege gun platform. Firing was commenced at about 10.50 A. M., the delay being caused by Battery D, First Artillery, not having completed its practice with the fifteen-inch single-barrel gun. The two ranges used by the

Second Battery were approximately 1,710 and 2,802 yards. The battery labored under a serious disadvantage in not having the full service charge for their practice, that furnished them averaging two pounds nine ounces, in spite of which they made a creditable number of line shots, and discouraging as it must have been to them, the practice was, nevertheless, of some benefit in many ways, and gave them an experience that they had not been able to avail themselves of since coming into possession of these new field guns. I am of the opinion that had they been supplied with proper ammunition that their practice would have shown them capable of earning a high figure of merit. I desire to state, in conclusion, that I was particularly struck with the soldierly bearing of both officers and men, their strict attention to their several duties and to all points of military etiquette.

The battery left the Post at about 5.20 P. M., after having fired in all thirty-five rounds.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

R. H. PATTERSON,
First Lieutenant, First Artillery.

(K.)

REPORT OF GENERAL J. G. FARNSWORTH

ON THE

Condition of the War Claims of the State against the
United States, December 31, 1890.

ALBANY, N. Y., *December 31, 1890.*

To the Adjutant-General, State of New York:

SIR.—In presenting my report on the condition of the war claims of the State against the United States for your consideration, I have the honor to submit a brief history of that particular class that grew out of the late civil war, the circumstances under which they originated and the conditions that have prevailed, and that still prevail, attending their prosecution.

At the very outbreak of hostilities, and in less than forty-eight hours after the national flag had been fired on at Fort Sumter, the Legislature of the State passed an act authorizing and directing that 30,000 men should be raised, armed, clothed and equipped for the United States service; appropriated \$3,000,000, to be expended for that purpose, and levied a tax to pay the whole expense. Although at that time no military clothing, tents or equipments could be procured in the country, the State authorities were equal to the emergency and at once commenced operations. Money was borrowed in anticipation of the tax levied, arms were purchased and imported from Europe, other articles were manufactured at home, and the whole work was transacted so expeditiously that within eighty-five days the last of thirty-eight regiments raised, armed, clothed, equipped, subsisted and mustered into the service of the United States, under the provisions of the above-named act, left the State and was on its way to join its companions in the field. At that date, July 12, 1861, there had been placed in the United States service by this State, 37,688

volunteers, and including the militia sent for three months' service, over 46,000 officers and enlisted men.

Throughout the whole war the State acted with the same patriotic ardor and vigor, and poured forth its sons and treasures for the defense of the Union, complying with every demand of the general government and responding promptly to every call of the President, raising over 500,000 men for the United States service, and expending over \$5,000,000 in enrolling, arming, equipping, transporting, subsisting and supplying their wants, not including amounts paid for bounties for which no claim has been made by the State. It may be proper to state in this connection a fact not generally known, that the State paid for bounties during the war, \$35,000,000; that the amount paid by counties, towns and municipalities added to this would swell the sum to \$86,000,000. Still further than this, an estimate recently made by Colonel Phisterer and published in his valuable work, "New York in the War of the Rebellion," establishes the entire cost to the State and its citizens during the war, including bounties, fees, expenses, interest on loans and contributions for the support of soldiers' families, at over \$150,000,000, and if to this is added the voluntary subscriptions, contributions and other expenditures not absolutely ascertained, there is scarcely a doubt that the cost of the war in actual outlay of money to the State and its people was \$200,000,000 (two hundred million dollars).

Compared with this vast sum, how insignificant seems the amount for which claims have been filed by the State, \$5,110,940.46, for the expenditures made under pledges of prompt payment by the United States and provisions of acts of Congress that the State should be reimbursed.

On the 27th day of July, 1861, an act of Congress to indemnify the States for expenses incurred by them in defense of the United States was approved by the President and became a law, to wit:

"Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby directed, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to pay to the governor of any State, or to his duly authorized agents, the costs, charges and expenses properly incurred by such State for enrolling, subsisting, clothing, supplying, arming, equipping, paying and transporting its troops employed in aiding to suppress the present

insurrection against the United States, to be settled upon proper vouchers, to be filed and passed upon by the proper accounting officers of the treasury."

In 1862, Congress passed a joint resolution providing that

"WHEREAS, Doubts have arisen as to the true intent and meaning of an act numbered eighteen, entitled "An act to indemnify the States for expenses incurred by them in defense of the United States," approved July 27, 1861, be it

"Resolved, By the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, that the said act shall be construed to apply to expenses incurred, as well after as before the date of the approval thereof."

In addition to this legislative action of the government, the Governor of the State was not only endowed with extraordinary power by the President but was most persistently urged from time to time to organize and forward troops as fast as possible, and instructed to use at his discretion the best means to affect that object, also to supply them with arms, clothing, subsistence, equipments and transportation; and that there might be no possible question as to his full authority and powers in prosecuting the work, the State of New York was constituted a military department, and he was commissioned a major-general of the United States Volunteers and placed in command thereof. He was repeatedly assured that the United States would pay all expenses incurred by the State in raising troops. Communications and telegrams from the President and the Secretaries of State and War in the strongest and most absolute terms to that effect are filed with the records of the State, and certified copies thereof accompany the claims and accounts presented to the accounting officers of the treasury for settlement.

On the 5th day of August, 1861, Congress levied a direct tax upon the people of the United States of \$20,000,000, apportioned to the States respectively. The proportion for the State of New York was \$2,603,918.67; the act levying the tax provided that each State could assume the payment of its proportion and apply toward it the indebtedness of the United States to such State, or in effect, that the amount found due to a State upon the settlement of its war claim or any portion thereof, might be used as an offset to an equal amount of the direct tax. In order to procure an early settlement of the claims of the State under the provisions

of the act of Congress of July 27, 1861, so that the amount found due from the United States might be applied toward the payment of the direct tax, the Hon. Lucius Robinson, then Comptroller of the State, in February, 1862, forwarded to the Treasury Department at Washington the accounts and vouchers for expenditures made in raising the first thirty-eight regiments United States Volunteers, amounting to nearly \$3,000,000. These expenditures had been rigidly scrutinized by the State authorities, supervised by a board of State officers appointed for that purpose, assisted by General Patrick, an officer of great experience in the regular army, and the accounts have been certified as correct both by him and the Governor and carefully prepared for presentation to the accounting officers of the treasury before they were forwarded.

It should be stated here that the United States had advanced to the State, in December, 1861, \$1,100,000, leaving a balance due to the State, taking into account the claims filed as above stated, of \$1,800,000, to be applied to the payment of the direct tax, and to cover any deficiency that might occur, the State paid to the United States \$400,000 in June, 1862; thus promptly fulfilling all its promises and obligations. Meantime more calls were made by the President and more troops were raised, and large additional expenditures incurred for that purpose.

It would seem that under all these circumstances prompt settlement would have been made by the United States, but such was not the case. Delay and procrastination were the order of the day from the very outset. Nothing was done after the accounts had been forwarded as above stated, in February, 1862, until the month of May of that year, when the Comptroller visited Washington in person to urge speedy action. It appears that his efforts were so far successful that the accounts were officially received and filed for examination by the Third Auditor, under date of May 22, 1862. The agent that was sent to Washington with them in February remained to attend to their settlement. A payment was made by the United States to the State in September, 1865, of \$262,763.17. With this exception, very little, if any, progress seems to have been effected, notwithstanding the acts of Congress and reiterated pledges of the United States that prompt settlement would be made, and in December, 1865, the Comptroller reported that after a trial of three years and four months to obtain a settlement of the claims of the State against

the United States for moneys paid in raising and equipping troops in 1861, the effort had been abandoned. He also speaks of the obstacles encountered and other embarrassments, as follows:

"The difficulty and delay in settling the accounts have arisen from the fact that the accounting officers have applied to them and to the vouchers all the technical rules applicable to regular army accounts. They probably could not do otherwise, having no discretion in the matter. But the money was expended by the State under circumstances which rendered it impossible that regular army vouchers could in all, or even in most cases, be procured. The war had suddenly burst upon the country, finding it wholly unprepared. Everything had to be done hurriedly, without officers or organizations which had any knowledge of army business or army accounts. That the money was all honestly and faithfully spent, and that it accomplished more than any similar amount has ever since accomplished, there can be no doubt. To disallow the accounts, therefore, because they or the vouchers are not in proper form, may be in accordance with army rules, but it is of course unjust to the State. It could not afford to have its accounts settled in that way, and as the appropriation was exhausted, I withdrew the agent."

Four years later prosecution of the claims was resumed, and the Hon. Thomas Hillhouse, Comptroller of the State, reported that the vouchers and claims had been subjected to a thorough examination by the Quartermaster-General, for the purpose of meeting the objections heretofore made, and supplying the additional evidence required, as far as possible, and that it was proposed to make a final attempt at effecting a settlement. It appears that this effort met with partial success, for on the 4th of June, 1867, a settlement was made, and there was allowed and carried to the credit of the State, on account of the direct tax, \$879,058.22, less than one-third of the amount of the first installment forwarded to Washington in February, 1862.

On the second of December of the same year, the third installment of the war claims was filed with the Third Auditor of the Treasury.

During the next three years efforts were made to procure congressional action to facilitate the settlement of these claims, but without success. Meantime Quartermaster-General E. A. Merritt,

accompanied by Colonel S. W. Burt, Assistant Inspector-General, proceeded to Washington and urged the allowance of such portion of the accounts that had been prepared to meet the objections of the accounting officers of the treasury. Considerable progress ensued, but no farther settlements were obtained nor allowances made and passed to the credit of the State until September, 1870, after an interval of over three years since the former settlement in 1867.

In December, 1869, under the instructions of the Governor and the Adjutant-General, the Assistant Adjutant-General of the State, General J. B. Stonehouse, was sent to Washington to confer with the Secretary of the Treasury with a view to the settlement of the claims. He was accompanied by Captain F. M. Butler of the Adjutant-General's department, who remained in Washington to attend to the details of the work. They entered upon the work of systematically putting into shape the suspended and disallowed vouchers and items, so that they might, as far as possible, conform with the stringent requirements of the department and also prepared accounts of expenditures made since the first three installments had been filed, with vouchers and proper evidence to support them, and presented them for settlement. These, in turn, were examined, and in the years 1870, 1871, 1872 and 1873, several settlements were made, but a large number of items as in former examinations were suspended and disallowed. Of these again, those that could be most easily adjusted were naturally taken up first, and prepared for representation, leaving the remainder, the vouchers that required much labor, time and perseverance to put them into shape, to overcome the objections of the accounting officers.

The imperfect methods of keeping the records of the State in its several departments during the early part of the war, the incomplete manner in which the accounts were originally prepared and presented to the Treasury Department as viewed from the standpoint of the United States officials, the loss of many vouchers and the filing of many others of which neither duplicates or copies could be found, the vast number of items, the complications arising from causes above named, tended to render the prosecution of the work tedious, difficult and embarrassing. It was of great magnitude, over 20,000 vouchers and statements on file with the claims at Washington, required critical examina-

tion and constant reference was and is necessary to be made to them. The objections of the accounting officers cover over 5,000 pages of foolscap and, though many have been obviated, the most difficult still remain at this date, December 31, 1890, to be overcome.

In March, 1875, the term of General Stonehouse, as Assistant Adjutant-General, expired, and he was placed personally in charge of the war claims of the State and continued in the prosecution thereof until his death in December, 1885.

In January, 1886, I took charge of the work and respectfully refer to my yearly reports for a record of the progress made.

During the past year the work has been unremittingly carried forward, new proofs and explanations have been prepared, a revision made of the accounts, so far as practicable, a new, the tenth, installment of claims, prepared and presented to the accounting officers of the treasury, and another installment is in the course of preparation.

Examinations now being made in the office of the Third Auditor, although not yet completed, have already resulted in allowances of a considerable amount, and as soon as these are confirmed by the Second Comptroller, they will be placed to the credit of the State and included in the estimates of the Secretary of the Treasury forwarded to Congress for appropriation.

Claims for the expenses of State agents appointed by the Governor during the war to supply the wants of soldiers of the State, not provided for by the United States, for the care of the sick and wounded, for harbor defense, for interest on Comptroller's bonds, for sanitary supplies and other items that have been totally disallowed and suspended by the accounting officers under the stringent regulations of the treasury, require prosecution in other channels, and in view of that, applications have been made to Congress for the modification of the rules governing the settlement of accounts, and bills have been introduced and are pending for appropriations for direct settlement with the State for some of these expenditures. In the matter for the claim for interest paid by the State on Comptroller's bonds issued in 1861 for expenses incurred in raising troops which, on my application, was referred by the Secretary of the Treasury to the United States Court of Claims, the evidence has been completed and filed, examinations have been made of the Comptroller's books and records and testimony

taken before a properly appointed official, by the Hon. I. H. Maynard, Deputy Attorney-General, on the part of the State, and by the Hon. H. M. Foote, an assistant to the Attorney-General of the United States, on the part of the general government, briefs of both claimants and defendants have been filed and the case set down for argument during the present term of the court and will probably come on in a few days. The principle involved, that the interest paid on these particular bonds, was a part of the cost to the State of raising troops, seems to be so well established that a favorable decision is anticipated.

A bill for refunding duties paid on arms imported by the State in 1863, a claim originally filed with the Third Auditor, has been introduced, favorably reported upon and is awaiting action in the House of Representatives.

A bill for the readjustment of interest on expenditures made by several States in raising troops during the war of 1812, has passed the Senate and awaits the action of the House. If it becomes a law the State will receive something over \$100,000. I have strong hope that this measure will pass, not only because persistent efforts are being made to have it brought up for consideration and to put it upon its passage, but because of the greater part of the amount involved is due to the States of Virginia and South Carolina, whose claims are more than offset by their indebtedness to the United States on account of moneys loaned to them from the Indian Trust Fund and the proposed settlement will relieve the general government from making annual appropriations to meet the defaulted interest on the bonds of the said States given to secure said loan.

The direct tax levied in 1861, and assumed by the State has for years been a matter of congressional legislation. The Forty-ninth Congress passed a bill to reimburse the States who had paid their proportion of the tax and to remit the amount due from the States that had not paid it. It was vetoed by President Cleveland. Last session a similar bill passed the Senate, is now pending in the House of Representatives, and if it passes, will undoubtedly be signed by the president who advocated and spoke in favor of a like measure when he was a United States Senator. The amount due the State under its provisions is \$2,213,330.86.

At my request last session, the Hon. Charles Tracey introduced in the House of Representatives a bill for repayment of the moneys

paid by the State upon certificates issued to the soldiers of 1812, and their representatives, which was referred to the committee on claims. I have appeared before the committee and endeavored to secure favorable action, but the pressure of its business and other reasons have so far interfered and prevented any report from being made. The attention of the Senators and Representatives from this State was called to the matter by the Legislature last session, and a copy of the concurrent resolution adopted, urging them to secure the passage of an act similar to the bill introduced by Mr. Tracey, was forwarded to each and every one of them.

The concurrent resolution adopted at the same time regarding the examination of the muster and pay-rolls of the soldiers from this State, that served during the war of 1812, and the collection of evidence to corroborate the proofs taken by the commission who issued the certificates for contingent expenses incurred by said soldiers and the presentation of the claims to the proper officers of the United States for settlement, which you referred to me has not been overlooked; each year since I have been in charge of the war claims of the State, I have endeavored to accomplish something in the direction indicated in the resolution. The muster and pay-rolls of the soldiers of 1812 are on file in the office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury at Washington, and are now and have been for the past year or more undergoing alphabetical classification, which has prevented their use for other purposes, but has so far progressed that a portion of them are now accessible for the examination necessary to obtain the data contemplated by the terms of the resolutions, this examination has commenced and is progressing. It is a work requiring time, perseverance and patience to complete, for the rolls are very old, worn, dilapidated, and in many instances in tatters and almost, if not quite, illegible.

The foregoing statements of the facts connected with the history of the indebtedness of the United States to the State on account of expenditures for the defense of the Union must make it evident to those who read them, as it certainly is to those who have any experience in obtaining settlements of claims against the United States, that the only method by which the State can recover the moneys that it advanced, or any portion thereof, and obtain its just dues, is by persistent and vigorous prosecution.

The obstacles encountered and inequitable ruling on the part of those who consider their first duty is to protect the treasury, and that in order to do so they must follow the rulings and precedents based upon technicalities, and in many instances unjust, established during or just after the war when the government was struggling under the load of an immense debt, was short of funds and ready to adopt any measures that would curtail the output, are hard to overcome, and delays, postponements and disappointments in obtaining settlements are of constant occurrence. Yet progress is made, now and then modifications favorable to the State are conceded, old rulings set aside and vouchers admitted. But it is only by persistent and unremitting application that anything can be accomplished.

If the State should rest and rely upon the United States carrying out their own laws, paying their debts or redeeming their pledges, the result would be equivalent to abandoning its claims.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

J. G. FARNSWORTH.

WAR CLAIM ACCOUNT.

THE UNITED STATES IN ACCOUNT WITH THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

To claims filed as follows:

	<i>Dr.</i>	
1862.		
May 22. Amount of first installment.....	\$2,782,688	42
July 31. Amount of second installment.....	167,791	04
1867.		
Dec. 2. Amount of third installment.....	281,845	86
1872.		
Jan. 2. Amount of fourth installment.....	364,107	07
Sept. 2. Amount of fifth installment.....	866,413	13
1873.		
Dec. 3. Amount of sixth installment.....	341,580	10
1874.		
June 27. Amount of seventh installment.....	197,537	76
1877.		
June 23. Amount of eighth installment.....	21,956	11

1883.		
Oct. 3.	Amount of ninth installment.....	\$77,954 30
1890.		
July 2.	Amount of tenth installment.....	9,066 67
	Total.....	<u>\$5,110,940 46</u>
1861.		
	<i>Cr.</i>	
July 31.	By cash for carbines purchased, etc	\$45,371 11
Sept. 17.	By cash	1,113,000 00
1865.		
Sept. 27.	By cash	262,763 17
1867.		
June 4.	By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax.....	879,058 22
1870.		
Sept. 23.	By amounts credited to the State as follows:	
	On account of Quartermaster's department,	41,220 83.
	On account of Ira Harris Hospital	702 90
	On account of direct tax.....	37,260 72
1871.		
May 25.	By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax.....	194,799 15
June 27.	By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax.....	348,295 50
1872.		
Dec. 10.	By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax.....	272,687 02
	By sales of property	1,092 50
	By cash	192,650 31
1873.		
May 17.	By cash	107,498 08
1875.		
Dec. 21.	By amounts credited to the State as follows:	
	On account of direct tax.....	81,230 25
	On general account.....	640 03
1876.		
Nov. 27.	By amount credited to the State on account of Surgeon-General's department.....	24,336 80
	By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	56,407 77
1877.		
June 23.	By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	41,138 50

1878.	
April 18. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	\$82,736 78
1879.	
May 22. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	20,539 42
July 30. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	23,809 53
Nov. 24. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	17,510 00
1880.	
Aug. 5. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	21,421 13
1882.	
Jan. 5. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	83,344 35
1884.	
April 7. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	54,946 52
1886.	
Aug. 18. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	18,837 85
1888.	
Feb. 15. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	22,559 84
April 11. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	38,079 10
Nov. 15. By cash paid into the treasury of the State,	7,063 11
1890.	
Dec. 31. By unsettled claims.....	1,019,939 97
Total.....	<u><u>\$5,110,940 46</u></u>

(L.)

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

Total amount expended as per cash book.....	\$412,254 20
Adjutant-General, services.....	\$15,600 00
Adjutant-General, expenditures.....	5,492 37
Inspector-General, services.....	3,785 17
Inspector-General, expenditures.....	1,785 23
General Inspector of Rifle Practice, services.....	3,558 42
General Inspector of Rifle Practice, expenditures.....	6,506 72
Chief of Ordnance, services.....	19,273 38
Chief of Ordnance, purchases.....	48,024 20
Chief of Ordnance, expenditures.....	8,420 63
Allowance to officers, section 52, Military Code.....	2,890 00
Allowance to brigade headquarters, section 97, Military Code.....	4,799 86
Allowance to regimental and battalion headquarters, section 97, Military Code.....	3,600 00
Appropriations to rifle ranges.....	2,250 00
Courts-martial and boards of examination.....	3,301 41
Allowance to organizations, section 97, Military Code...	134,427 50
Judge Advocate-General, services and expenditures...	650 40
Camp of Instruction, near Peekskill.....	145,700 85
Medical department, examining pensioners.....	150 00
Expenses of First Brigade drill, Van Cortlandt park....	2,038 06
Total.....	\$412,254 20

Expended for services of Adjutant-General, Assistant Adjutant-General clerks and messenger, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

January.....	\$1,299 99
February.....	1,299 99
March.....	1,300 02
April.....	1,299 99

May	\$1,299 99
June	1,300 02
July	1,299 99
August	1,299 99
September	1,300 02
October	1,299 99
November	1,299 99
December	1,300 02
 Total	 \$15,600 00

Expenditures of Adjutant-General's Department from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, including cost of tactical books, printing, expressage, traveling expenses, etc.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$378 24
January	300 96
February	479 43
March	480 93
April	1,011 08
May	246 55
June	394 06
July	376 02
August	583 53
September	822 57
October	295 50
November	123 50
 Total	 \$5,492 37

Expended for services of Inspector-General, Assistant Inspector-General and clerks, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$279 17
January	279 17
February	279 17
March	381 17
April	279 16
May	279 17
June	279 16
July	333 17
August	279 16

September	\$279 17
October	279 17
November	279 16
December	279 17
Total	\$3,785 17

Expenditures of Inspector-General's Department from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, including traveling expenses, printing, expressage, telegraphing, etc.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$49 00
January	51 15
February	136 75
March	413 01
April	165 68
May	249 85
June	99 64
July	135 34
August	118 20
September	45 32
October	146 92
November	75 09
December	99 28
Total	\$1,785 23

Expended for services of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice and clerks, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$291 66
January	291 66
February	291 66
March	291 66
April	350 16
May	291 66
June	291 66
July	291 66
August	291 66
September	291 66
October	291 66
November	291 66
Total	\$3,558 42

Expenditures in the department of rifle practice, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, including traveling expenses, State prizes, pay of scorers, stationery, printing, telegraphing, expressage, etc.

January, paid for December, 1889		\$1,385 59
January		160 88
February		196 59
March		102 64
April		84 49
May	\$271 54	
Creedmoor expenses	1,003 77	
		<hr/> 1,275 31
June	\$80 23	
Creedmoor expenses	938 66	
		<hr/> 1,018 89
July		373 72
August		561 59
September		425 13
October		426 09
November	\$35 80	
Creedmoor expenses	460 00	
		<hr/> 495 80
Total		<hr/> <hr/> \$6,506 72

Expended for services of Chief of Ordnance, Assistant Chiefs of Ordnance, clerks, workmen and messengers, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$1,593 99
January	1,627 99
February	1,537 99
March	1,606 99
April	1,606 99
May	1,665 49
June	1,698 49
July	1,669 49
August	1,630 99
September	1,606 99
October	1,633 49
November	1,394 49
Total	<hr/> <hr/> \$19,273 38

Expended by Chief of Ordnance for purchase of issues to the National Guard from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, of service uniforms, helmets, caps, drums, drum material, blouses, equipments, flags, etc.

January, for December, 1889	\$2,653 31
January	4,023 39
February	8,344 86
March	2,616 54
April	4,652 93
May	3,926 68
June	3,246 60
July	9,312 45
August	2,291 91
September	971 40
October	2,916 36
November	3,067 77
Total	<u>\$48,024 20</u>

Expenditures of Ordnance Department from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, including traveling expenses, stationery, printing, telegraphing, expressage, purchase of articles to repair State property, etc.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$382 35
January	767 26
February	591 27
March	293 94
April	197 61
May	713 30
June	1,690 81
July	1,656 10
August	449 57
September	175 34
October	747 92
November	755 16
Total	<u>\$8,420 63</u>

Expended from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, to aid officers in procuring their arms and equipments, pursuant to section 52, Military Code.

January	\$570 00
February	170 00
April	440 00
June	180 00

July	\$430 00
August	180 00
September	320 00
October	310 00
November	290 00
Total	<u>\$2,890 00</u>

Expended in allowance to Brigade Headquarters from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, pursuant to section 97, Military Code.

First Brigade	\$1,200 00
Second Brigade	1,200 00
Third Brigade	1,200 00
Fourth Brigade	1,199 86
Total	<u>\$4,799 86</u>

Expended in allowance to Regimental and Battalion Headquarters, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, pursuant to section 97, Military Code.

Seventh Regiment	\$250 00
Eighth Regiment	250 00
Ninth Regiment	250 00
Tenth Battalion	100 00
Twelfth Regiment	250 00
Thirteenth Regiment	250 00
Fourteenth Regiment	250 00
Twenty-second Regiment	250 00
Twenty-third Regiment	250 00
Thirty-second Regiment	250 00
Sixty-fifth Regiment	250 00
Sixty-ninth Regiment	250 00
Seventy-first Regiment	250 00
Seventy-fourth Regiment	500 00
Total	<u>\$3,600 00</u>

Expended in appropriations to Rifle Associations or Ranges, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

Albany (Rensselaerwyck) rifle range	\$650 00
Buffalo (Bay View) rifle range	500 00
Elmira rifle range	100 00
Poughkeepsie rifle range	100 00

Catskill rifle range.....	\$50 00
Hudson rifle range.....	50 00
Whitehall rifle range.....	50 00
Walton rifle range.....	50 00
Watertown rifle range.....	50 00
Kingston rifle range.....	50 00
Auburn rifle range.....	50 00
Olean rifle range.....	50 00
Schenectady rifle range.....	50 00
Newburgh rifle range.....	50 00
Niagara Falls rifle range.....	50 00
Saratoga Springs rifle range.....	50 00
Oneonta rifle range.....	50 00
Binghamton rifle range.....	50 00
Glens Falls rifle range.....	50 00
Ogdensburgh rifle range.....	50 00
Rochester rifle range.....	50 00
Cortland rifle range.....	50 00
 Total.....	 \$2,250 00

Expended for services and expenses of Courts-martial, Delinquency Courts, Boards of Survey, Courts of Inquiry and Boards of Examination, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

State Board of Examination.....	\$194 75
In the First Brigade.....	1,992 16
In the Second Brigade.....	235 00
In the Third Brigade.....	268 75
In the Fourth Brigade.....	610 75
 Total.....	 \$3,301 41

Statement of military funds appropriated to organizations of the National Guard, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, pursuant to section 98, Military Code.

ORGANIZATION.	On percentage of present at five parades.	General appropriations to batteries and separate companies.	Total.
Seventh Regiment.....	\$7,032 00	.....	\$7,032 00
Eighth Regiment.....	5,454 40	.....	5,454 40
Ninth Regiment.....	7,810 50	.....	7,810 50
Tenth Battalion.....	3,660 80	.....	3,660 80
Twelfth Regiment.....	4,289 60	.....	4,289 60.
Thirteenth Regiment.....	8,894 40	.....	8,894 40
Fourteenth Regiment.....	3,350 40	.....	3,350 40
Twenty-second Regiment...	8,768 00	.....	8,768 00
Twenty-third Regiment....	5,580 80	.....	5,580 80
Thirty-second Regiment....	2,440 00	.....	2,440 00
Forty-seventh Regiment....	6,568 00	.....	6,568 00
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	3,384 00	.....	3,384 00
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	5,456 00	.....	5,456 00
Seventy-first Regiment....	3,406 40	.....	3,406 40
Seventy-fourth Regiment...	2,795 20	.....	2,795 20
Troop A.....	531 20	\$750 00	1,281 20
Signal Corps, First Brigade.	145 60	.....	145 60
Signal Corps, Second Brigade	132 80	.....	132 80
First Battery.....	1,420 80	1,500 00	2,920 80
Second Battery.....	1,384 00	1,500 00	2,884 00
Third Battery.....	524 80	750 00	1,274 80
Fifth Battery.....	542 40	750 00	1,292 40
Sixth Battery.....	580 80	750 00	1,330 80
First Separate Co.....	401 60	250 00	651 60
Second Separate Co.....	632 00	250 00	882 00
Third Separate Co.....	1,324 40	500 00	1,824 40
Fourth Separate Co.....	619 20	250 00	869 20
Fifth Separate Co.....	721 60	250 00	971 60
Sixth Separate Co.....	707 20	250 00	957 20
Seventh Separate Co.....	606 40	250 00	856 40
Eighth Separate Co.....	592 00	250 00	842 00
Ninth Separate Co.....	953 60	500 00	1,453 60
Tenth Separate Co.....	428 80	250 00	678 80
Eleventh Separate Co.....	507 20	250 00	757 20
Twelfth Separate Co.....	739 20	250 00	989 20
Thirteenth Separate Co....	555 20	250 00	805 20
Fourteenth Separate Co....	1,092 80	500 00	1,592 80
Fifteenth Separate Co.....	478 40	250 00	728 40
Sixteenth Separate Co.....	342 40	250 00	592 40
Seventeenth Separate Co....	379 20	250 00	629 20
Eighteenth Separate Co....	537 60	250 00	787 60
Nineteenth Separate Co....	771,20	250 00	1,021 20

Statement of military funds appropriated, etc. — (Concluded).

ORGANIZATION.	On percentage of present at five parades.	General appro- priations to batteries and separate com- panies.	Total.
Twentieth Separate Co.	\$579 20	\$250 00	\$829 20
Twenty-first Separate Co.	788 80	250 00	1,038 80
Twenty-second Separate Co.	598 40	250 00	848 40
Twenty-third Separate Co.	553 60	250 00	803 60
Twenty-fourth Separate Co.	476 80	250 00	726 80
Twenty-sixth Separate Co.	1,014 40	500 00	1,514 40
Twenty-seventh Separate Co.	411 20	250 00	661 20
Twenty-eighth Separate Co.	704 00	250 00	954 00
Twenty-ninth Separate Co.	1,006 40	500 00	1,506 40
Thirtieth Separate Co.	484 80	250 00	734 80
Thirty-first Separate Co.	520 00	250 00	770 00
Thirty-second Separate Co.	673 60	250 00	923 60
Thirty-third Separate Co.	1,318 40	500 00	1,818 40
Thirty-fourth Separate Co.	539 20	250 00	789 20
Thirty-fifth Separate Co.	472 00	250 00	722 00
Thirty-sixth Separate Co.	708 80	250 00	958 80
Thirty-seventh Separate Co.	611 20	250 00	861 20
Thirty-eighth Separate Co.	464 00	250 00	714 00
Thirty-ninth Separate Co.	1,200 00	500 00	1,700 00
Fortieth Separate Co.	488 00	250 00	738 00
Forty-first Separate Co.	603 20	250 00	853 20
Forty-second Separate Co.	1,387 20	500 00	1,887 20
Forty-third Separate Co.	534 40	250 00	784 40
Forty-fourth Separate Co.	612 80	250 00	862 80
Forty-fifth Separate Co.	915 00	500 00	1,415 00
Forty-sixth Separate Co.	719 20	250 00	969 20
Total.	\$114,927 50	\$19,500 00	\$134,427 50

Expended for services and expenses of Judge Advocate-General's Department, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

March	\$281 90
October.....	368 50
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$650 40
	<hr/> <hr/>

Amount expended in connection with the Camp of Instruction, near Peekskill, N. Y., for supplies, subsistence, transportation and pay of troops	\$145,700 85
	<hr/> <hr/>

Medical Department, Examining Pensions.

October.....	\$150 00
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expenses of First Brigade drill at Van Cortlandt park.....	\$2,038 06
	<hr/> <hr/>

Military record fund, salary of keeper and janitor in Bureau of Military Statistics, camphor for destroying moths, etc.

January	\$60 00
February	90 00
March	120 00
April	123 62
May	121 00
June	121 32
July.....	120 00
August	120 00
September	120 00
October	120 00
November	120 00
December.....	120 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,355 94
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expended for services and traveling expenses from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, in prosecuting war claims against United States government, under chapter 569, Laws of 1889.

January	\$419 40
February	419 08
March	488 29
April	427 83
May	443 48
June	414 74
July	483 98
August	339 87
September	440 49
October	388 55
November	493 00
December	427 04
Total	<u>\$5,185 75</u>

Expended by Chief of Ordnance, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, for repairing State arsenals and armories, State Camp betterments, and for salaries and traveling expenses, superintending repairs.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$645 64
January	2,267 34
February	1,347 94
March	1,117 32
April	453 00
June	2,618 40
July	5,741 13
August	134 89
September	935 40
October	320 15
November	130 72
	<u>\$15,711 93</u>

Amount expended for centennial celebration in New York city, April 30, 1889, in addition to amount reported last year pursuant to chapter 37, Laws of 1889..... \$59 02

Pension.—For the payment of pensions to members of the National Guard pursuant to chapter 295 of the Laws of 1890..... \$7,036 00

Expenditures in erection of State armories, under direction of the Adjutant-General, Inspector General and Chief of Ordnance, commissioners appointed by the acts making the several appropriations.

Albany armory (chapter 165 and 319, Laws of 1887; and chapter 67, Laws of 1889)	\$72,108 20
Saratoga Springs armory (chapter 621, Laws of 1887; chapter 284, Laws of 1888; chapter 72, Laws of 1889; and chapter 523, Laws of 1889)	30,814 84
Oléan armory (chapter 120, Laws of 1888; and chapter 339, Laws of 1890)	17,635 02
Mount Vernon armory (chapter 168, Laws of 1888)	15,537 23
Catskill armory (chapter 436, Laws of 1888)	6,884 72
Hoosick Falls armory (chapter 677, Laws of 1887; and chapter 24, Laws of 1890)	8,579 08
Syracuse armory park improvement (chapter 72, Laws of 1888)	4,037 76
Walton armory improvement (chapter 231, Laws of 1889),	2,896 31
Jamestown armory (chapter 463, Laws of 1888; and chapter 89, Laws of 1890)	155 59
Mohawk armory (chapter 426, Laws of 1888; and chapter 209, Laws of 1890)	111 91
Poughkeepsie armory (chapter 143, Laws of 1888; and chapter 123, Laws of 1890)	109 55
Schenectady armory improvement (chapter 69, Laws of 1888)	50 00
Total	<u>\$158,920 51</u>

Expended for repairs to Buffalo State Arsenal under special appropriation (chapter 570, Laws of 1889)	\$3,437 24
Expended for repairs to Oswego State Armory under special appropriation (chapter 570, Laws of 1889)	3,029 50
Expended for repairs to Hoosick Falls State Armory under special appropriation (chapter 570, Laws of 1889),	5,530 07
Expended for repairs to Schenectady State Armory under special appropriation (chapter 570, Laws of 1889)	1,488 14
Expended for repairs to Syracuse State Armory under special appropriations (chapter 570, Laws of 1889; and chapter 295, Laws of 1890)	5,745 13
Total	<u>\$19,230 08</u>

Expended for the erection of a permanent mess-hall, kitchen, etc., at the State Camp ground, under the direction of the Adjutant-General and the Chief of Ordinance, commissioners appointed by chapter 547, Laws of 1889.....	<u>\$24,168 62</u>
--	--------------------

CONTINGENT FUND.

Jan. 1, 1890. Balance on deposit in New York State National Bank.....	\$3,477 26
Feb. 1, 1890. Paid inspector at Syracuse and Mount Vernon armories.....	25 00
Jan. 1, 1891. Balance on deposit.....	<u>\$3,452 26</u>